



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

The Schiltrees

609  
C

**THIS BOOK DOES NOT  
CIRCULATE**









+

HISTORY

—OF THE—

House of Ochiltree

—OF—

Ayrshire, Scotland

--WITH THE—

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES

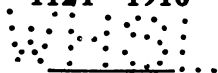
—OF—

Those Who Came to America

—AND OF—

Some of the Allied Families

1124—1916



—BY—

CLEMENTINE (BROWN) RAILEY

Sterling, Kansas



BULLETIN PRINTING COMPANY

Sterling, Kansas

1916

**COPYRIGHT, 1916**  
**By MRS. C. A. RAILEY**

JOHN

AUG 12 1919

Inv. 5319.

25

71

016

1916.

---

TO

MRS. HATTIE WILSON SHINN

This book is lovingly  
inscribed.

C. A. R.

---



## EXPLANATION

For indicating the different individuals, in these family records, we have endeavored to formulate a plan, that would be easily understood, and readily followed.

The children of the common ancestor are designated by the letters of the alphabet, A, B, C, etc. These represent the different branches of the family. By associating these letters with the names of the different members of the first family given, it is easy to keep in mind the different branches of the family, and to tell at a glance, to which branch of the family an individual belongs.

The names of children are indented towards the right, and first given in a list, together, in order of age. Then, as the head of a family, their names again appear, in turn, near the margin.

The descendants of each are followed through, before another is taken up.

The children of A., are A.1., A.2., etc. The children of A.1., are A.1.1., A.1.2., etc. Each number added represents another generation. The number nearest the name, indicates the place, in order of age, of that child, in the family. We may easily trace relationship, back or forward.

If we wish to know, for example, who C.3.1.3. is, we trace back in regular order to C.3.1., the parent; C.3., the grand-parent; C., the great grand-parent, the third child of the common ancestor.

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page		Page
Ochiltree House . . . . .	16	Harriett Wilson Shinn . . . . .	140
Col. Thomas P. Ochiltree . . . . .	24	Rev. William Young . . . . .	144
Lieut. T. J. Ochiltree . . . . .	24	William McKendree Young . . . . .	144
A. A. Ochiltree . . . . .	24	George Copelen . . . . .	146
Mrs. Frank B. Way . . . . .	24	Elizabeth Young Copelen . . . . .	146
Parker Dickson Buck . . . . .	24	Robert R. Copelen . . . . .	146
John Ochiltree . . . . .	28	Bessie Copelen Beyhmer . . . . .	146
W. B. Ochiltree . . . . .	28	George B. Copelen . . . . .	146
John W. Ochiltree . . . . .	28	Dr. John W. Young . . . . .	148
William Leon Way . . . . .	28	Dr. John Wray Young . . . . .	148
John Ochiltree . . . . .	32	Dr. H. C. Young . . . . .	148
The Natural Bridge . . . . .	88	Herbert Young . . . . .	148
Thomas Miller Ochiltree . . . . .	96	Hon. Clifford Thorne . . . . .	150
James Henry Ochiltree . . . . .	96	Wesley Young . . . . .	154
Samuel Paxton Ochiltree . . . . .	96	House of Henry Miller, Sen. . . . .	158
Thomas Ochiltree . . . . .	96	Henry and Cartharine Miller . . . . .	160
Henry Miller Ochiltree . . . . .	98	William M. Miller . . . . .	162
Margaret Bell Ochiltree . . . . .	98	Mary J. Miller . . . . .	162
John Calvin Ochiltree . . . . .	102	Dr. B. H. Miller . . . . .	164
James Michael Ochiltree . . . . .	108	James and Susan Miller . . . . .	170
W. E. Ochiltree . . . . .	110	H. T. Miller . . . . .	172
Mary Edith Ochiltree . . . . .	114	Elizabeth Miller . . . . .	172
Thomas J. Ochiltree . . . . .	116	Mr. and Mrs. Richard Loutzenhiser . . . . .	174
Elizabeth R. Ochiltree . . . . .	116	Amy Loutzenhiser . . . . .	174
Dr. H. M. Ochiltree . . . . .	118	Laura Loutzenhiser . . . . .	174
Ethel Harlan Bishop . . . . .	120	Blanche Loutzenhiser . . . . .	174
Blanche Harlan Bishop . . . . .	120	Rita Loutzenhiser . . . . .	174
David A. Ochiltree . . . . .	122	John T. Miller and Family . . . . .	176
Rev. William H. Ochiltree . . . . .	124	Mr. and Mrs. Richard Loutzenhiser . . . . .	178
Mrs. Irene Ochiltree . . . . .	124	A Group of the Whiteman Family . . . . .	180
Margaret Ochiltree Swarts . . . . .	126	Mr. and Mrs. J. Wilberforce Whiteman . . . . .	182
Harry A. Swarts . . . . .	126	Henry Miller Whiteman . . . . .	184
Emmett A. Swarts . . . . .	126	Elizabeth McDill Whiteman . . . . .	184
Newell A. Swarts . . . . .	126	Mary Whiteman Myers . . . . .	186
Rachel Ochiltree Young . . . . .	128	William M. Whiteman . . . . .	188
Anna Lowry Wilson . . . . .	132	John Y. Whiteman . . . . .	188
Judge Francis Wilson . . . . .	138	Charles M. Whiteman . . . . .	188
Laura Wilson Wright . . . . .	138	David A. Whiteman . . . . .	188

Henry O. Whiteman . . . . .	188	Elnora Aiken . . . . .	230
Samuel C. Whiteman . . . . .	188	Elizabeth Aiken . . . . .	230
Alexander F. Whiteman . . . . .	188	Ruth Aiken . . . . .	230
James T. Whiteman . . . . .	188	George Aiken . . . . .	230
Elizabeth McDill Whiteman . . . . .	190	Rebecca H. Wylie . . . . .	234
Mary Gertrude Beall . . . . .	190	Rebecca M. Fishbaugh . . . . .	234
Samuel Miller . . . . .	192	Barbara H. Little . . . . .	234
Jenet Wilson Miller . . . . .	192	Joseph S. Ramsey . . . . .	238
James Wilson Miller . . . . .	196	William T. Ramsey . . . . .	238
Rev. Samuel Gillen Miller . . . . .	198	Samuel M. Ramsey . . . . .	238
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Miller and Family	202	Leila Ramsey Lemon . . . . .	242
Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Wilson . . . . .	210	Home of James H. and Mrs. Gilmore . . . . .	262
Hopewell Church, Preble Co., Ohio . . . . .	214	Mr. and Mrs. James H. Gilmore . . . . .	268
"Uncle David" Ramsey . . . . .	216	Nathan Gilmore . . . . .	274
John Ramsey . . . . .	218	Evelyn Gilmore Ramsay . . . . .	278
Rebecca Ramsey Mitchell . . . . .	218	The Castle of Chillon . . . . .	278
Thomas L. Ramsey . . . . .	218	The Grave of William Gilmore . . . . .	278
Jane Ramsey Huston . . . . .	218	Harvey Lackey and Family . . . . .	288
Martha Ramsey Reid . . . . .	218	Henry Pressley . . . . .	290
Elizabeth Ramsey Hays . . . . .	218	Givens C. Lackey . . . . .	294
Robertus Hays . . . . .	222	Margaret Turnbull Lackey . . . . .	294
Robert Hays . . . . .	222	Nancy Lackey Ferguson . . . . .	296
William Hays . . . . .	222	Cyrus C. Lackey . . . . .	300
John Hays . . . . .	222	Roberta Paxton Lackey . . . . .	304
Robert Aiken . . . . .	230		

## PREFACE

The historical matter, in this volume, has been gleaned from various sources. Much has been quoted from "The Covenanter, Cavalier, and Puritan," by Temple, "The Scotch-Irish in America," by Hanna, "Waddell's Annals of Augusta County, Virginia," and from other sources, not now remembered. All statements, in regard to the different families, and individuals, have been furnished by the families, themselves, or obtained from public records. Authenticity has been the keynote of this work; and whenever there has been a doubt as to this, it is so stated.

When the author of this volume began the research for data, for the larger volume, (the history of our own family to be published shortly), including several allied families, of Rockbridge county, Virginia, a Rockbridge branch of Ochiltrees, one of the allied families, was supposed by the author, and by this branch of the family themselves, to embrace all of the name in America.

But, in a determined and persistent effort, against many and varied apparently unsurmountable obstacles, to have the records of all the families included in the history, as full, complete and authentic as possible, others of the name Ochiltree were discovered, who knew not this Rockbridge branch of Ochiltrees.

Finally, six different branches were found, with still others, unclassified, neither group knowing aught of the others, except in one instance; each supposing those of the name in America to be limited to their branch of the family. A member of one branch said, "We are few in number and I feared the name was soon to die out."

Much new and unexpected data of the Ochiltrees, as well as of some of the other families, having come to light recently, making too much for even a large volume, it was decided to publish "The Ochiltrees" and allied families, in a separate volume.

The idea of publishing a family history, at all, was one of gradual growth, resulting from an accumulation of data, the result of an effort to simply know more of direct ancestors, a lack of which knowledge is all too common among the American people.

Thus it has, all unforeseen, come about that one, not an Ochiltree descendant, although connected by ties of life-long friendship, and several inter-marriages, with one of the Rockbridge branches, and marriages at a very early date with another branch, publishes this volume.

It would be impossible for anyone, not having had the experience, in all its varied details, to conceive the most remote idea of the enormity of the task of compiling and publishing a work of this character, and scope.

Among those who have been deeply interested in this history of their family, and have gladly aided, in every possible way, especial credit should be given to W. E. Ochiltree, Esq., Attorney at Law, Connersville, Indiana,



for his unfailing interest, and his unselfish, untiring efforts. We bespeak for him the lasting gratitude of all the Ochiltrees.

Others, to whom much is due, for their assistance in rescuing from oblivion, the history of their ancestors, and placing in permanent form, the record of the descendants of those ancestors, especial mention should be made of Dr. H. M. Ochiltree, Haddam, Kansas, T. J. Ochiltree, Esq., Morning Sun, Iowa, Mrs. McClung, "A. A. Ochiltree," Tipton, Iowa, Maxwell Ochiltree, Esq., Chester, Pa., Miss Ruth Ochiltree, Philadelphia, Pa., Miss Elizabeth Hoopes, Philadelphia, Pa., Miss Mabel Ochiltree, Homer Ill., Mrs. Hattie Wilson Shinn, Fort Scott, Kansas, whose services have been invaluable, also, Mrs. Elizabeth Copeland, Mt. Washington, Ohio, Dr. H. C. Young, Bloomfield, Iowa, and others, whose interest and ready assistance will continue to be held in the highest appreciation by the author.

As for ourselves, we have given of our most faithful efforts, and of our time and means, to bring to a successful issue, a work, into which we seem to have been drawn, rather than to have undertaken. It is our sincere desire, that it may meet the reasonable expectations, of all interested in it. As with any other project which has to do with human nature, which is alike the world over, we have had, among the most encouraging, and the most pleasant experiences, some that were not so encouraging, nor so pleasant, that have called for unbounded patience and unlimited forbearance.

To those who appreciate the result of our labors, we would say we appreciate your appreciation. To those lacking in appreciation, and disposed to criticize, if any such there be, we would say, let such of those, who could have or would have undertaken such a history, endured to the end, and excelled this one, however faulty, "cast the first stone"—make the first criticism.

This history, like the larger one of our own family, traces the family back, to the nobility of Scotland; in the case of one, to Bruce; of the other, to Wallace; still farther back, to the Norman knights, followers of King David I., into Scotland, on his accession to the throne, in 1124; with a blending, down the lines, of Norman, Saxon, Dane and Celt. But, adapting the lines of Tennyson,

"Saxon or Dane or Norman we,  
Teuton or Celt, whatever we be,  
We are all—Americans."

And all, I trust, journeying to that "Better Land."

The Author.

## FOREWORD

The name Ochiltree has been spelled in various ways, such as Ockeltree, Okiltree, Okletree, Ogletree, Oughiltree, Augletree, Uchilrie, and Ocheltree; in some instances, now, pronounced with the long sound of "o". A member of one branch of the family, that spells it "Ocheltree," states that his father had told him that it was originally spelled "Ochiltree." We find it spelled thus in Scottish history and by the larger portion of the family. As it would not be practicable to follow out the various methods of spelling, we adhere throughout this history, to the one standard spelling.

The word Ochil, in Scotch, Uchil, in Welch, means high; and the original signification of the name Ochiltree is said to have been the place of high trees, or, as one tradition in the family has it, a very high tree, that was a landmark, and could be seen for miles around. We read also of the Ochil hills in Scotland. There is a town of the name in Ayrshire, Scotland, and also one in Kansas, and one in Texas. Another account of the origin of the name is given farther on.

That the family name was Stewart, and that the Ochiltrees, in America, are descended from Andrew Stewart, Lord of Ochiltree, of Scotland, of the Royal House of Stewart, has been handed down, in all branches of the family; not as a tradition, but as a fact, of which those who emigrated to America were well aware. Just where the American families branch from the Family Tree, there is not now even a tradition; but there is a suggestion, which should not be overlooked. Henry Miller Ochiltree, Sr., deceased many years ago, grandson of James Ochiltree, who was born about 1740, and emigrated to America when grown, told his son Thomas, now living, that the name Thomas had come down in the family, in honor of Lord Ochiltree. It is interesting to note that the name Thomas first appears, in the line, in the name Andrew Thomas Stewart, Lord of Castlestewart, County of Tyrone, Ireland, a descendant of the third Lord Ochiltree of Scotland, who was one of the three most prominent colonizers of Ulster, in 1610; and was created Lord Castlestewart, in the Peerage of Ireland. About the time of the emigration of the Ochiltrees to America, he claimed and was granted, the right to vote at an election of Scottish peers; and later, claimed the title and lands of Ochiltree, in Scotland; but this claim was not allowed, by the House of Lords.

The partial record has been received, of the North Carolina branch, which was represented, in Texas, by Judge William B. Ochiltree and his son, Thomas P. Ochiltree, whose ancestors came to America, in 1739. This record begins with, "Lord Ochiltree, Island of Jura, Scotland." History tells us that Lord Ochiltree was, in 1608, made the King's Lieutenant, over the Western Isles. The Island of Jura is off the west coast of Scotland. The given names of the members of this family, who came to America were David, Duncan, Malcolm, Hugh, Archibald, Murdock, etc., representative Stewart names.

The letter of Robert G. Ochiltree, of Tipton, Iowa, gives the tradition

of his branch of the family, in regard to the family descent, and the family name of Stewart.

Mrs. Hattie Wilson Shinn, a descendant of Michael Ochiltree, who came from Armagh County, Ireland, adjoining Tyrone, in 1792, says, "My grandmother, Nancy (Ochiltree) Lowry, born in Armagh in 1775, was a good woman, very much of a lady in manner, very proud of her descent from Royalty, and of the family name of Stewart."

Miss A. B. Ochiltree Ferguson, of Glasgow, Scotland, and James H. Ochiltree, whose letters are herein given, members of the family in Australia—the Ochiltrees, wherever found—have preserved this tradition.

Mrs. McClung, "A. A. Ochiltree," a descendant of Alexander Ochiltree, writes, "It is among my earliest recollections that I was told that the family name was Stewart, and that we were descended from Lord Ochiltree. But whether or not, we are Stewarts, with the well-defined Stewart peculiarities—a love of the beautiful, of music, of the dance, an ability to please, generous, determined, with great powers of endurance, prolific, ardent, self-willed—what a heterogenous collection—all these, and more, go to make up the modern Ochiltrees, of whom I am proud to be one. I do not believe there is a snob in our line, nor one to whom it matters a whit, whether, or not, we are descended from remote Lords of the Realm. We know that our immediate ancestors were men—gentlemen, in every sense of the word—honest, truthful, faithful, chivalrous, too proud to care from whence they came. Their manners were of the old school—dignified, but courteous; their morals, unimpeachable; their language, couched in pure English; their hospitality, boundless; their religion, a thing to be lived not talked of; strict in discipline, generous in praise of merit, they were ideal wives and mothers, husbands and fathers. Their opportunities for scholastic attainments, were limited, as they were always pioneers; but they were well informed and cultured. Our line can boast of no great authors, artists, actors, inventors or soldiers; but it can boast of scores of men and women, who have made the world better, and life more worth living to those around them, by their personal purity and truth. We may not bear the fess and cheque on our shield, in this "land of the free and home of the brave," but we may take as our motto, "Maximus in minimis, and fare bravely forth."

Although nothing, perhaps, has been found to fully establish the point of connection, with any particular branch of the European line, or descent from the first, second, or third Lord Ochiltree in Scotland, or in Ireland, enough has been given for a starting point for research in those countries. The original home of the Ochiltrees, was in Ayrshire in the Highlands of Scotland. We are told that by the Highlands, we are not to understand that the northern part of Scotland, exclusively, is meant, but the high country, inland from the coast.

There were many instances, in the unsettled and turbulent condition of affairs, during and subsequent to the Reformation, of families being forced to leave Scotland, and, for greater security, to change their names.

At a very early period, a branch of the Tod family fled to England, changed their name to Fox, the Scotch name for which is tod. On coming

to America they resumed the name of Tod, spelling it Todd.

In the case of the Ochiltrees, the name as a surname, it would seem, distinguished the Protestant branch of the Stewart family. It was, also, a protest against the conditions, the combating of which, eventually, caused the loss of title and lands of Ochiltree, in Scotland. The adoption of the name of their ancestral lands, forever designates their ancestry and origin and their firm stand against the existing evils of those times.

Doubtless, an extended research, of the archives, of Ireland and Scotland, might bring to light definite information, connecting the American, with the European line. But no such research has been attempted, as it was not the original purpose of this history to go beyond the records of Rockbridge County, Virginia. But subsequent research, and data since accumulated, has not been, by any means, confined to that county or that state.

It is to be hoped, that when peace is restored in Europe, there may be some one, sufficiently interested, and able financially, to cross the Atlantic, and, even after the lapse of one hundred and fifty or more years, definitely, connect the line in America, with that in Europe; with County Armaugh or, perhaps, Castlestewart, in County Tyrone, as a starting point.

As the American branches were strongly Protestant and Presbyterian, it would certainly seem that they had descended from the Protestant and Presbyterian branch of the family, in Europe.



## INTRODUCTION

"The early history of Scotland is wrapped in obscurity. Tradition, and the first definite information regarding its people, dates from the time, 78-84 A. D., when Britain was occupied by the Romans, under Julius Caesar. The country became known to the Romans, by the name of Caledonia, now the poetical name of Scotland. The Roman writer, Tacitus, tells us of the defeat of the Caledonians, on the Grampian Hills, 84 A. D. The early inhabitants closely resembled the Iberian, or early inhabitants of Spain. The descendants of these inhabitants were called Picts.

The Scoti, or Scots, from Ireland, invaded the country and formed settlements, in the northern part of England and the southern part of Scotland. In the latter part of the fifth century, clashes arose between the two dominant classes. The Picts and Scots were re-united into one kingdom, under Kenneth McAlphin, a Scottish ruler, of Pictish descent, in the ninth century, and soon the country became known as the Scot's land, or Scotland. Thirty-eight Pictish kings reigned, previous to that time; but the Scots became the predominating influence, and slowly united the independent chiefs in the north of Scotland, to their dominion.

The Norsemen had founded colonies in the north, and the Saxons, from the south of Germany, on the south; and a long period of wars, waged by these, and the Britians against the Scots, ensued.

Kenneth's son Constantine, and Malcolm I., were the kings of Scotland 943-964. The three succeeding kings were Malcolm II., Duncan and Macbeth; names familiar to all readers of Shakespeare. Malcolm Canmore, as Malcolm III., became king in 1057, after defeating the usurper, Macbeth; and now began a social and political revolution in Scotland. He married the English princess Margaret, and then the English language and customs were introduced.

In 1066, occurred the Conquest of England, by William, Duke of Normandy, now styled William, the Conqueror. In 1072, he invaded Scotland, and serious troubles took place, between Malcolm and the Norman invaders. Malcolm made two invasions of England; but William again invaded Scotland, and took some of her territory. Malcolm and his son were slain. He was succeeded by his three sons, Edgar, Alexander and David. Of these, David I. reigned 1124-53. He devoted himself to the improvement of the country, and the spread of Christianity; founded schools, a system of written language, a representative legislature, and established the manners and language of the English race. He was succeeded by his son Henry, and he, by his son Malcolm IV., whose successor, William, the Lion, was taken prisoner, in 1175, while attempting to regain Northumberland, and Scotland was declared dependant on England. Scottish independance was declared in 1189, by Richard I. But Edward I., of England, tried to make Scotland a part of his kingdom, as he had Wales.

Balliol, Bruce and Hastings struggled long for the crown of Scotland, which Balliol received, at Scone, in 1292. Edward, of England, invaded Scotland and took possession. William Wallace, and Robert Bruce, raised large armies, and the Scots, under Bruce, defeated the English, at the bat-

tle of Bannockburn, in 1314, and Bruce reigned, with remarkable success, until his death, in 1329.

The line of descent of the Ochiltrees is as follows:

Kenneth McAlpin united the Scots and Picts under his sway and was succeeded by his son, Constantine. He had another son, Hugh, whose son, Doir, was made Thane of Lochaber. Doir's son, Murdock, had a son Ferguhand and he had a son Kenneth, who married the daughter of his kinsman, King Kenneth II. Their son, Banquo, and three of his sons, were murdered by enemies. A fourth son, Fleance, or, as he was called in Scotland, Flahald, escaped to Wales. (inhabited by a Celtic kindred people), was hospitably received, by Griffith ap Llewellyn, whose daughter he married. He was murdered, at the instigation of some of the Welch nobles. Walter, the son of Fleance, revenged his father's death, and had to flee from Wales, Llewellyn being dead. He found shelter at the Saxon Court of Edward, the Confessor, quarreled with a courtier, who belittled the Welch, and had to flee to Brittany in France, also inhabited by a branch of the Celtic race, where he married a daughter of Alan, Earl of Brittany, who joined William of Normandy, in his invasion of England, in 1066, Walter accompanying him. After the overthrow of the English, at the battle of Hastings, and the establishment of the Normans in England, Walter received a grant of land, in Shropshire, on the border of Wales. He fell out with the Normans, however, and went north, to his father's country, where he was well received by the king, his distant kinsman, Malcolm III, who granted him the lands of Renfrew and Kyle, in Ayrshire, in lieu of Lochaber, the former possession of his house. Walter left a son, Alan, and Alan, a son Walter, who as a Norman knight, accompanied King David I, on his march to the Clyde, the most northern boundary of his possessions, on his accession to the throne of Scotland, in 1124. He was granted the greater part of Renfrew, Immerwick, Hassandean and large estates in Teviotdale and Lauderdale, and was made the first High Steward of Scotland. This office became hereditary in this family, which, for several generations, were the High Stewards of Scotland. They were 1. Walter; 2. ———; 3. Walter; 4. Alexander; 5. James; 6. Walter. Before the era of fixed surnames, they were known by the name of their office. When they complied with the fashion of armorial bearings, which did not prevail until two generations after their settlement in Scotland, they adopted the fess cheque, used for computing, before the introduction of Arabic numerals, in allusion to their office, at the exchequer table. Walter, the sixth, High Steward, so distinguished himself in the fierce fighting against the English, for the independence of Scotland, that he gained the favor of King Robert, the Bruce, Robert I, of Scotland. He married his daughter, Marjorie.

Their second son, Robert, was the first of the Stewart kings, the family of the greatest opulence and power in Scotland. His wife was Elizabeth Mure, daughter of Sir William Mure. He ascended the throne, as Robert II., on the death of his uncle, his mother's brother, King David II. Their second son, Robert III., whose wife was Countess Margaret of Monteith, had a son Murdock, whose wife was Mariella, daughter of Sir William Keith. They were the parents of James, the Gross, who had a son, Alexander Stewart, who became the first Lord of Avondale, whose nephew, Andrew Stewart, the second Lord of Avondale, fell at the battle of Flodden,

Solway Moss, in 1513, fighting against the ancient enemy of his country, England. There was scarcely a family, of any note, in Scotland, which had not to mourn some one lost on Flodden Moor.

Andrew Stewart, son of the second Lord of Avondale, or Avandale, exchanged his barony, with his kinsman, Sir James Hamilton, of the Stewart line, for that of Ochiltree, in Ayrshire, and was ordained, by act of Parliament, March 13, 1542, to be called "Lord Stewart of Ochiltree." His son Andrew Stewart, the second Lord Ochiltree, was called the "Good Lord Ochiltree." He was an active promoter of the Reformed faith, and a zealous supporter of John Knox, and was one of the Lords of the Congregation. He was wounded at the battle of Langside, fighting against Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. Of his five sons, William was slain by the Earl of Bothwell, and James, created Earl of Arran, was the father of Sir James Stewart of Killeith, who became fourth Lord Ochiltree in 1615. Margaret, second daughter of the second Lord Ochiltree, married John Knox. His brother, Henry Stewart, married Margaret Tudor, widow of James IV, and was created Baron Methven; another brother, Sir James Stewart of Beath, was ancestor of the Stewart Earls of Moray, through his son James, Lord Doune.

King James I., son of Robert III., by the advice of the Romish prelates, determined to take from the nobles, all their power in the state. They had assumed almost regal power and authority, but were now deprived of many of their ancient privileges, and a number of the most influential, stripped of honors, wealth and political influence; some driven into exile. These men were not made of the stuff tamely to submit to this degradation. Their social power, based on clan spirit, and affection of the people, remained. Their retainers sided with them and joined in the Reformation. Enraged at the ecclesiastical influence over the king, they were soon in the midst of a deadly contest, between the Scottish aristocracy, and the Scottish church, which lasted for thirty-two years, and finally concluded with the triumph of the nobles, who, in 1560, completely overthrew the Romish church in Scotland, and destroyed the Scottish hierarchy.

In 1559, on the invitation of the nobility, John Knox had arrived in Scotland, from Geneva. The nobility prepared to defend him, and the Protestant religion, with arms. It was said of Knox, "He never feared the face of mortal man." He inspired his followers with his own great courage. He could blow nothing but a bugle blast. He blew his blast, and the whole Papal edifice came tumbling down, in ruins. Lord Ochiltree was one of the twelve hundred mounted men, with as many more on foot, who hastened to the assistance of the Reformers, during the riot at Perth, which ended with the destruction of the monasteries, and religious houses of the kingdom, with their altars, images and monuments, nine days after the arrival of Knox in Scotland. The French army was driven out of Scotland. In July 1560, every vestige of Papacy, except the name of Bishop, was abolished. Parliament assembled, and enacted measures, abolishing the jurisdiction of the Pope, in Scotland, prohibited the mass, and adopted a Confession of Faith, for the Reformed church.

On a tablet, in the wall, in the house of John Knox, is this inscription, "John Knox married Margaret Stewart, daughter of Lord Ochiltree, in 1564." She was the third daughter of Andrew Stewart, Lord of Ochiltree, and was Knox's second wife. Lord Ochiltree's youngest son, an unworthy

favorite of King James, was created Earl of Arran in 1581.

King James II., son of James I., was crowned, at Holyrood, March 25, 1437. In 1460, he was accidentally killed, while witnessing the firing of one of the large cannon, used in the seige, against the English, of Roxburgh Castle, at Berwick.

He was succeeded by his son, James III., a prince of cultured tastes, but feeble character. He shrank from the rude society of his peers, and surrounded himself with artists of humble origin, whose influence and accomplishments, excited the scorn and animosity of the illiterate nobles; many of the king's favorites were murdered, and he, himself, imprisoned, for a time, in Edinburg Castle. His son James, a youth of sixteen years, was encouraged to rise in rebellion against his father; the forces of father and son met in battle. The king fled. His horse stumbled, throwing him, and some of the rebels came up and killed him.

A few days after, the son was crowned at Scone, as James IV., in 1488. He married, in 1503, Margaret Tudor, daughter of Henry VII., of England, and sister of Henry VIII., hastening the union of the two kingdoms, of Scotland and England. He formed an alliance with France, invaded England, but met with defeat and death at Flodden field, in 1513. Round the gallant, but unfortunate king, the Scottish nobles (among whom was the father of the first Lord Ochiltree) gathered, when they saw that all was lost, save honor, and in the words of the poet,

"One by one, they fell around him,  
As the archers laid them low;  
Grimly turning, still unconquered;  
Dying, faces to the foe."

In October 1513, James IV., was crowned, under the title of James V. The reins of government now passed into the hands of the church; and this, although not the real and controlling cause, was, undoubtedly, the proximate cause of the establishment of Protestantism in Scotland.

James V., was succeeded by his daughter, Mary, whose reign is famous for the Reformation, and for discussions, regarding the union of Scotland and England. Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, daughter of James V., and his second wife, Mary, daughter of the Duke of Guise, was seven days old, at the time of her father's death. She was reared and educated by her relatives, at the French Court. As there is no "w" in the French alphabet, her name was spelled "Stuart," which spelling she insisted upon, on her return to Scotland. On the marriage of Margaret Stewart, daughter of Lord Ochiltree, to John Knox, she expressed great disapproval, that one of the Royal House of Stewart, should form an alliance, with one of the common people. Queen Mary was forced to abdicate, recovered the throne, escaped to England, was kept a prisoner for eighteen years, by Elizabeth, and, in 1587, beheaded, in Frothingay Castle.

The last meeting of the Scottish Parliament was held in 1706, when articles, for the first union of England and Scotland, were drawn up. Among the conditions, was one, that the name of the country should be Great Britain; that the Presbyterian church of Scotland should be maintained. The Gaelic, or Celtic, language was spoken, in northern and western Scotland, down to the fifteenth century; and, in the center and eastern part, English prevailed. Peculiar characteristics still prevail, that mark, with local dialects, the language spoken, in different parts of the



country. But there has been a constant tendency to make the language conform to the form spoken in Northern England. During the reign of William and Mary in Scotland, a statute was passed, by the Scotch Parliament, for the establishment of common schools, in every parish. It began to be evident, that the common people of Scotland were superior in intelligence, to the common people of any other country of Europe. In mental cultivation, the Scotch had an indisputable superiority.

Who and what was the Norman? It has been said that the Norman was the Dane, who had staid a little time in Gaul to put on a slight French varnish. The Dane who came straight from Denmark had put on no such varnish.

Another writer has said, "The Scotch-Irish are Scoti, or Scots, who settled in the north of Ireland, known now as the province of Ulster, before the third century. In Ireland, they came under the influence of the Cross; and, about the sixth century, emigrated to North Britian, where they subjugated and were merged with the Pictish tribes, and then, what had been Caledonia, became Scotland.

In 1610, King James fell out with certain Irish nobles, who possessed Ulster, and, confiscating their lands, colonized them with Scots. Thus, after one thousand years, the Scot, who became in Scotland, the Irish Scot, returned to the home of his fathers, and thereafter was known as Scotch-Irish. In the intervening centuries, infusion of new blood had gone on, adding traits of manhood, lacking in the original stock. The intermingling of the intellectual Irish, with the physical robust Scotch, had made a strong race. But the Scot became the audacious Norman, toned by the conservative Saxon, with a spirit of adventurous enterprise.

The clan system in Scotland, came to an end, in 1746. The clan was a set of men, all bearing the same surname, and believing themselves to be related, one to the other, and to be descended from the same stock, bound together, not only by the feudal, but patriarchal bond. While the individuals were vassals or tenants of their own hereditary chiefs, they were, also, descended from his family, and could count, exactly, the degree of that descent. The right of primogeniture, together with the weakness of the law to reach inaccessible countries, had, in the revolution of centuries, converted these natural principles of connection, between the chief and his people, into the most sacred ties of human life. The castle of the chief was a kind of palace, to which every man of his clan was welcome, and where he was entertained, according to his station, in time of peace, and to which all flocked at the sound of war; thus, the meanest of the clan, believing himself to be as well-born as the head of it, revered his chief, and respected himself. The clansmen did not look upon their chiefs, merely as their landlords, but as their representatives, of the old patriarchs or fathers of the clan; for they held the same authority, after having lost their estates; and the members of the clan felt themselves as much bound, for the chief's support, as when he was in full possession of his rights. For such loyalty, the chief was bound to protect his followers, even against the laws; and he was held accountable to the law, for depredations or violence, committed by any member of the clan.

After the clan system came to an end, in 1746, the chiefs accepted crown charters, for what were known as clan lands. This, and the Repressive Act, of 1747, depriving Highlanders of their arms and their pic-

turesque dress, so disgusted them, that many of them left their native land, and sought homes beyond the Atlantic. This act remained in force until 1782, when it was repealed through the influence of the Duke of Montrose; but it stamped out the Highland dress, and all but put an end to the manufacture of tartan, or the various colored cloth, worn by the several Highland clans. Many clans had from one to four various tartans; the chief's tartan, worn only by himself, and heir; the dress tartan, and the hunting tartan. Ignorance of this fact leads to many disputes, as to the correctness of a particular tartan; it being generally supposed that a clan had but one. Each clan had, also, their own war cry, or slogan, to which every clansman responded. It served as a watchword, in cases of sudden alarm, in the confusion of battle, or in the darkness of the night. The clans were, also, distinguished by badges, usually an evergreen plant, easily procurable in the clan country, worn in the "bonnet." The native tongue was called Gaelic; the people Gaels. Prior to 1600, the dress of the Gaels was a saffron colored, large and full shirt, and an over garment of thick wool, hanging to the knees. About the beginning of the seventeenth century, this saffron shirt ceased to be a part of the Highland dress; and the belted plaid, or little kilt, took its place.

In the times when Highlanders went armed, to kirk or market, the gentlemen took their sword-bearer with them. Even the clergymen armed themselves, in compliance with the national custom. A minister, who lived about the nineteenth century, remembered his great grandfather, also a clergyman, going to church, with his two-handed sword; and his servant, who walked behind him, with his bow and case of arrows. When Presbyterianism became the established form of church government, a minister, who refused to conform, was deposed, by the synod, in 1697. But, being very popular with his congregation, and maintaining his hold on them, it required a person of no ordinary intrepidity, to declare the pulpit vacant. Such a one having volunteered, he was met at the door of the "Kirk" and angerily denied admittance. But, dressed in a kilt, and armed with a sword in one hand, and a cocked pistol in the other, he set his back against the wall, and resolutely defied the audience, delivered his message, and got out, none the worse for his adventure.

Ulster, is the most northern province of Ireland. It is composed of the nine counties, Antrim, Armagh, Cavan, Donigal, Down, Fermanagh, Loudonderry, Monaghan and Tyrone.

In consequence of rebellions in Ireland, during the latter years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, large portions of the land held by the titled proprietors, were confiscated by the English crown, and new settlers introduced from England. With the exception of a few fortified cities, the towns and villages were destroyed. Scarcely any buildings remained, except the castles of the English conquerors, or the wretched cabins of the natives.

Early in the reign of James I., several of the leading landed proprietors in Ulster, conspired to dethrone the king. Their lands were confiscated by the English crown, and were parceled out to favorites of the King, Scotch and English; the natives were relegated to the rugged and more barren parts of the country.

Andrew Stewart, third Lord of Ochiltree, grandson of the second Lord Ochiltree, in 1584, finding his affairs involved, and that he could not

pay his debts, with the consent of his wife, and sons, and their wives, sold the barony of Ochiltree to his cousin, Sir James Stewart of Killeith, Earl of Arran, who obtained the title, also, from the king, the vendor having resigned it into the king's hands. His son William, fifth Lord Ochiltree, dying without issue, the title became extinct in 1675.

Andrew, third Lord of Ochiltree, took part in the feuds, which led to the murder of the Earl of Moray, February 7, 1591. Ochiltree Castle, on the banks of the Lugar, about three miles distant from Ochiltree House, shown on another page, was burned, in a quarrel with the Boyds. Then this house was built, which the family left, on going to Ireland.

Lord Ochiltree had been made the King's Lieutenant, over the Western Isles, in 1608. In 1610, he settled as an "undertaker" or colonizer, on escheated lands in Ulster, County Tyrone, North Ireland, granted him by King James. Among the allotments made were: "County of Tyrone, precinct of Mountjoy; 3,000 acres to Andrew Stewart, Lord of Ochiltree, Galloway; 1,000 acres to Robert Stewart, Gent. of Highton, Edinburg, transferred to Andrew Stewart, Jr., before 1620. Andrew Stewart, Lord Ochiltree received one of the three largest grants, made by the king. He was among the best of Ulster undertakers; for, while his straightened means led him to seek fortune in Ireland, his social position enabled him to draw good colonists, from his own district, and so fulfill the terms of the plantation contract. In the Carew manuscripts, 1603 to 1624, published by the British government, may be found a series of reports made by commissioners, who were appointed by the king at different periods, to visit the various landlords in Ulster, to whom allotments had been made, and take account of their progress.

The first one to make such an inspection was the Lord Deputy for Ireland, Sir Arthur Chichester, who had, himself, been allotted the district now occupied by the city of Belfast. This visit was made on September 22, 1611. The report referring to Andrew Stewart, Lord of Ochiltree, and his son, is as follows:

Precinct of Mountjoy, County of Tyrone: The Lord Uchilrie (Ochiltree) 3,000 acres; being stayed by contrary winds in Scotland, arrived in Ireland (at the time of our being in Armagh upon our return home) accompanied with thirty-three followers; gent of sort, a minister, some tenants, freeholders, and artificers, unto whom he hath passed estates; and hath built for his present use, three houses of oak timber; one of fifty foot long and twenty-two wide; and two of forty foot long within an old fort; about which he is building a bawn. He has sundry men at work, providing materials; and there are in readiness two hundred and forty great trees felled, and some squared; and is preparing stone, brick, and lime, for building a castle, which he means to finish, next spring. There are two plows going on his demesne, with some fifty cows, three score young heifers, landed at Island Magy (Magee) in Claudeboy, which are coming, to his proportion, and some twelve working mares; and he intends to begin residence upon his land the next spring, as he informeth us.

In 1618, Captain Nicholas Pinnar was appointed to visit all the "undertakers" (those who undertook to found a colony) and report the nature and extent of improvements and provisions for defense against an uprising of the native Irish. This he did in 1619 and we find the following:

County of Tyrone, Precinct of Mountjoy, 3,500 acres Andrew Stew-



**Ochiltree House**



art; Castle thatched; seven freeholders, twelve lessees; able to produce with their under-tenants, eighty men with arms. (In 1628 portions were sold to Gilbert Kennedy and John Collis. Christopher Harrison was the first purchaser from the landlord.)

1,000 acres Andrew Stewart, Jr, (transferred from Robert Stewart) building bawn and castle; two free-holders, eight lessees; able to produce thirty-two men with arms. The most of these settlers were from Scotland. The English settled in the southern part of the province; while the Scotch occupied the Northern parts; the native Irish were driven to the woods, mountains and bogs, or to the southern part of Ireland. (A bawn was an enclosure, in which were the house and other buildings, in which the stock was kept, secure from raiders of the native Irish).

Among these Scotch settlers, at first, were so many, who left their country, for their country's good, that it became a proverb, regarding anyone, not doing well, that his latter end would be "Ireland." In Scotland, going to Ireland was regarded as the token of a disreputable person. Many who accepted these grants, failed to make the improvements or fulfill their contracts; many sold to others and went elsewhere. But, as one account says, "Amongst those whom Divine Providence did send to Ireland, were several eminent for birth, education and parts. The security and thriving of religion was little seen to; and the preachers, generally, were of the same complexion as the people." But, in the course of time, a number of pious and zealous ministers came over from Scotland, and several from England, of like spirit; and, through the efforts of these good men, a great religious reformation took place.

The Scotch ministers were Josiah Welch, grandson of John Knox; and the celebrated preacher and scholar, John Livingston. This reformation took place about 1625; and from that time, the religious character of the people dates. This revival attracted great attention, both in Scotland and England, and has often been referred to as one of the most remarkable events, since the days of the Apostles.

On November 7, 1619, Andrew Stewart (Lord Ochiltree), was created Lord Stewart of Castlestewart, in the Peerage of Ireland. His seat was near Lough Neagh, in the eastern part of County Tyrone. His wife was Margaret Kennedy, daughter of Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhan. He died in January 1628. He had five children. 1. Andrew Stewart, Jr., the second Lord Castlestewart. He was educated in France, under Mr. Welch, John Knox's brother-in-law, brother of his first wife. He married Ann, fourth daughter of John Stewart, fifth Earl of Athol; was created a Baronet in 1618; died 1639. 2. John Stewart, third Lord Castlestewart. 3. Robert Stewart, fourth Lord Castlestewart. 4. Margaret Stewart, who had a gift of escheat of James Douglas of Thorthowald in 1596, married George Crawford of Liefnoris. 5. Maria, married (contract dated June 17, 1615) to James Kennedy, of Blairquhan.

William Stewart, fourth Lord Castlestewart, was a very promising young man, but died at the age of sixteen years, February 12, 1675, while at the University of Edinburgh; was buried the next day in the Abbey Kirk of Holyrood House. After his death, the title was dormant; although the right to vote, at an election of the Scottish Peers, was claimed in 1768, by Andrew Thomas Stewart, second Lord Castlestewart, who, in 1774, established his claim to the title of Baron Castlestewart, in the Irish House

of Lords. Though his vote was disallowed, it was allowed at an election in 1790; also, his claim was made, and strongly urged, to the title and lands of Ochiltree, in Scotland. It was heard 1791-92, and the Lords of Committee on June 6, 1793, resolved that the petitioner had no right to the title and lands of Ochiltree, in Scotland. But in that year, he was created Viscount Castlestewart; and Earl of Castlestewart in 1800. This line continues to the present day. The head of the family, Henry James Stewart-Richardson, Earl of Castlestewart, Stewartstown, died in 1914. He left no sons and a cousin was heir-presumptive. The Earl of Castlestewart's mother, the Countess Dowager, and her unmarried daughters, have named their residence in Torguay in the South of England, "Ochiltree," for the lands their family lost in 1584.

#### From a Correspondent in Ayr Scotland

"There are the names of but four bearers of the surname Ochiltree in the Ayr Directory for the current year. (1915) As a family name, the surmane Ochiltree is not frequently met with; and with the exception of those named above, I cannot recall any others. It is, as you probably know, the name of one of the inland parishes, of the county of Ayr, and, in its turn; gave his title, that of Lord Ochiltree, to one of the old Scottish Lords or Barons. The Earls of Dundonald, whose family surname is "Cochran, bear also the title of "Baron Cochran, of Paisley and Ochiltree." Although holding the two Ayrshire titles, of Dundonald and Ochiltree, this noble family have now practically ceased to have any real connection with the County of Ayr; no part of their possessions remaining to them in that county, or, indeed in Scotland, except an acre or two, on which stands the ruined castle of Dundonald, the cradle of the Stewart line of kings."

Ft. Assinaboine, Mont. Ter'y.,  
May 20, 1883

Mr. George Madison Ochiltree,  
My Dear Sir:

Yours of the 7th ulto. came to hand, in due time. Many thanks for the same. I am happy to find that you take an interest in the antecedents of the Ochiltree family.

I am not in possession of much of our history, and the more important dates are lacking. As much as I can remember is as follows: "The family name was Stewart, and the title of the head of the same, was Lord Ochiltree, whose estates were in the counties of Ayr, Lanark and Perth, Scotland. During the reign of Mary, Queen of Scots, among others to lose land and title were our ancestors. A portion of the family took the name of their ancestral house, which we still bear; others, to gain favor with those in power, retained the name of Stewart. My great grandfather, Matthew Ochiltree, purchased a large tract of land in the County of Armagh, Ireland, when yet a young man, and occupied the same. His family consisted of three sons and one daughter, named Matthew, Michael, Robert and Mary. Matthew emigrated to America, and, after a few years, ceased to communicate with his relatives and was heard of no more. Michael and Mary died without children. Robert married a lady named Sarah Mary Henry and to them were born five children, Matthew, Robert, James Henry, Michael and Sarah Mary. Mathew married and raised a family of three boys and two girls; William, Bertrand and Thomas Edward are in

Australia; the remainder are living in Scotland, where one uncle died a few years since. Robert and Sarah Mary died young; James Henry married and had a family of one son and two daughters; the latter are married and living in the County of Down, Ireland. Michael, my father, has a family of whom one now tries to give you all the information in his power. The other, my sister, lives with father on a portion of the property purchased, as before mentioned. The good old man is now seventy-eight years old, and living as becomes the family from whence he came. Now for something of myself. I was born January 1, 1840; came to Canada in 1857, and to St. Louis, Mo., in 1860. This was just before the beginning of the trouble in the United States; so I caught the war fever early in '61, enlisted in Company B, Twenty-second Illinois Volunteers; served three years and was mustered out at Springfield, Illinois, in '64. A few weeks found me again at the front in Company B, Fortieth Missouri Volunteers from St. Louis. I got my share of hard times, being in the hospital, wounded, taken prisoner, sent to Richmond, starved in Libby and other places, but came out all right in the end. After the war closed, I went into the regular army, and was discharged in Texas, in '69, went from there to Canada, and after a short stay went back to the old country to see my father and sister; stayed with them until '72, and came back and re-enlisted, and have been in the service since that time. So you see I have always been a rolling stone; doing little good for myself and less harm to anyone else. My father spared no expense in order to make me equal to the rest of the family but could not. I make a pretty good soldier and would make nothing else. However, as my bed has been of my own making, I will be content with my lot. It is a pleasure for me to know that you are a Republican; although a soldier should never express himself as in favor of any party, yet one will have an opinion; and were I ever to cast a vote, it would be in favor of the side on which I fought.

Yours truly,

James H. Ochiltree,  
Lieut. Co. H, 18th Infantry."

We find on investigation that James Ochiltree, the only one of his immediate family that left Ireland, died at Tampa, Florida, July 30, 1908; that his widow, Sophia Ochiltree, notified the War Department, August 1, 1908, of his death. Her residence at that time was 1305 Florida Avenue, Tampa; but letters to that address show that she had moved and left no address. James H. Ochiltree's name is on the rolls as sergeant.

**Copy of Letter From Miss Ferguson to W. E. Ochiltree**

"The Sycamores,  
Grove Park,  
Lenzie,  
Glasgow, Scotland,  
October 17, 1915.

Dear Mr. Ochiltree:

Your letter of 3, September, gave me very great surprise and has interested me very much. Genealogy has always had a great attraction for me, and of course that of my own family specially so. For years, I searched and searched for information concerning the origin of the Ochiltree family, and in one way or another gathered together a certain



amount; but finding that none of the Ochiltrees with whom I am acquainted had any real interest in the matter, and thinking that there would be no one after me to care anything about the subject, I concluded I was some sort of a freak in the family, and put aside my papers and took to other things. However, I am all the more pleased now to have your letter, and to know that you are interested in the family history, and I shall be only too glad to give you all the information I possess on the subject, only please do not expect too much. Perhaps my uncle Mr. T. E. Ochiltree, has fancied I know more than I do. I can give you the stem of the Ochiltree family, back to the beginning of historic time, and I mean to write it out for you in my spare moments. Unfortunately, I have not many of these, as my mother, I greatly regret to say, is up in years and very much of an invalid, and I am the only one to attend on her. Still if you will excuse delay, I hope to manage it. But the thing I have never been able to find out is, just where our different families branch off. There seem to have been several younger sons and it must have been from some of them; but as yet I have not been able to trace their descendants. Thus, I am sorry that I cannot tell you anything of your branch in America, except that my mother's people always knew that it existed. She remembers, when a child, her father telling her about some relatives in the States writing him a letter all in verse, two lines of which she can still recall, in which the relative told of some change in his residence as follows:

‘Richmond City I disown,  
Rocky Mills is now my home.’

“I think from your letter that you do not know that the Ochiltrees are a branch of that perhaps most romantic of all historic families—the Royal Stuarts of Scotland. Their name is really Stewart or Stuart (the spelling does not matter). Ochiltree is only the name of the lands they once held. Ochiltree is in Ayrshire, Scotland, and it is a habit in Scotland (and perhaps in other countries, for all I know) to designate people by their lands. Their history is really a most interesting one, and the name, Ochiltree, represents an ancient, and honorable, race. It is no wonder that their descendants, scattered as they are, over the world, have always retained some tradition of their importance.

In looking over my papers, I find I have an old will, dated 21st day of March, 1810, signed by Matthew Ochiltree, of Ballindaragh, County Ar-magh, Ireland; in which he leaves certain possessions to his son, Matthew, “if he returns from America.” From another source, I learn he never did return. Would this be the Matthew you mentioned as settling in Mary-land? But who Michael, Alexander, and James were, I have no idea. This old will mentions two other sons, Michael, and Robert, (my great-grand-father), and one daughter. They never went abroad. I have never heard anything of what my uncle in Australia told you, about his great-grand-father being one of seven sons, born in Ayrshire, Scotland, going to Ire-land, towards the middle of the eighteenth century. My mother has never heard of it, and, I doubt, he has made some mistake. I don't think there was any such recent emigration, of any of the name, to Ireland. I believe the family all went in 1611. You say your ancestor, James Ochiltree, prob-ably settled in America, about 1776. That is a very probable date. Thou-sands of the Presbyterians, settlers in the north of Ireland, went across the

Atlantic at that period, unable to endure the tyranny of English rule, towards their religion, just as the south and west Catholics fled to France and Spain. And in America, these Scotch-Irish Presbyterians paid back their debt to England, during the war of independence, just as the Catholic Celts did, in the armies of France, Spain, and Austria, on the battlefields, on the Continent of Europe.

"In conclusion, I wish to thank you, for your good wishes, for this country, in its present great struggle. It is, indeed, an appalling war, and we do not know what lies before us. But our men are very brave, and determined; and no one seems in the least doubt, but that we shall win through. One of my own brothers, settled for four years, in New Zealand, is at present on his way back, to join the fighting, we think at the Dardanelles, but he must not say where. Another brother's son, just 21, expects to be going to the front immediately.

Believe me, very sincerely yours,

A. B. Ochiltree Ferguson."

Dr. H. M. Ochiltree,  
Haddam, Kansas.

"Deep River, Iowa,  
July 21, 1900.

Dear Sir:

In reply to yours of recent date, will state that three brothers, Matthew, Michael, and Alexander, came to this country, from Ireland, having gone from Scotland to Ireland, on account of religious persecution, having changed their names from Stewart to Ochiltree. On reaching this country, they retained the name, Ochiltree. My grandfather was Alexander Ochiltree. He was not married, when he came to America, but settled and married, in Greenbrier County, Va. On the farm on which he settled my father and I, myself, were born, and reared. Grandfather was killed by the Indians. My grandfather's daughters were, Elizabeth and Mary, who married men by the names of Blake, and Patton. The boys, were, James, (my father), John, and Alexander. John moved to Ohio, and died there. He had a family of seven girls and one boy. Alexander, Jr., had sons, Andrew, James, John, Sampson, Garland, and two daughters, Patience, and Margaret. Uncle Alexander lived and died near my father's home. His family moved to Lewis County, in the northwest part of the state, and I have lost all trace of them. Sampson was still in Greenbrier, when I left there. Of course, it is mostly tradition, but my mother told me, that an old Aunt of her's, had told her about the change of name, from Stewart, to Ochiltree. She knew, because her family came over in the same ship, with the Ochiltrees.

Yours truly,

R. G. Ochiltree."

Robert Gilland Ochiltree, (C,3,10), author of above letter, died in Deep River, Powsheik County, Iowa, in 1902, aged 92 years.

W. E. Ochiltree,  
Dear Sir:

"New York City, N. Y.  
October 11, 1916

My mother has let me have your letter, to my brother William. I was only a little more than five years old, when father died. My

father's name was William John Ochiltree, and he came from County Armagh, Ireland. The name of my father's father, (my grandfather), was James Henry Ochiltree. He had one son, William John, (my father), and two daughters. My grandfather married a girl that did not suit his family, and I suppose that there was constant trouble. Anyway, when my father was about five years old, my grandfather left home and came to America. He communicated with home, until his wife, (my grandmother) died, and that was the last they heard of him. My mother often heard my father speak of Uncle Michael. Uncle Michael wanted to adopt my father, in fact, my father did go and live with him, for a while, but ran away to sea, to try and find his father. My father was away from home, for seven years, before they heard from him, and they had given him up as lost at sea; but, at last, he did come back, and told his sisters that he could not find his father, and they came to the conclusion that he was dead. My father often spoke of his two cousins, William Bertrand and Thomas Edmund; and often said that if he had been wise, he would have gone and stayed in Australia with them. I was named for Thomas Edmund. From the letter that you quote, from James H. Ochiltree, I am sure that he was my father's full cousin; that my grandfather, James H. Ochiltree, was a brother of his father.

Yours truly,

Thomas Edmund Ochiltree,  
151 W. Grand Street,  
Rahway, New Jersey."

W. E. Ochiltree,  
Connersville, Indiana.

"460 Chapel St., S. Yarra,  
Victoria Yarra, Melbourne  
Australia.

Dear Sir:

Your letter, dated July 14, addressed to Andrew Ochiltree, 249, Morrison Street, Edinburg, has come into my hands; and, altho' connected with the subject matter, I regret not being able to give you much information. There are many points in your letter, which convince me of our relationship; but many of the names are mixed. We have only one way of spelling our surname, and that is, "Ochiltree." The Christian names, being the same, through different generations, for the greater part, are difficult to follow. We are of Scotch descent. My great-grandfather was one of seven sons, born in Co. Ayr, Scotland. He emigrated to the north of Ireland and purchased an estate. My grandfather succeeded to it, residing thereon, until his death. He had three sons, and one daughter, Matthew, Michael, and James H. Of this latter name, I am not certain, as he went to America. His last letter was dated from Ohio; then all traces of him were lost. Matthew, my father, lived in Markethill, County Armagh, had three sons and two daughters, namely: William Bertram, Robert Henry, and myself, (Tho's. Edmund). My sisters, Mary J., and Anna; the former, married, is now residing near Glasgow; the latter died, there, some years since. My brother, W. B., died here sixteen years ago. Robert Henry went to America about sixty years since. Uncle Michael succeeded to my grandfather's estate, in the parish of Mullabrack, County of Armagh, and there resided, when I left home, as a lad; and, if still living, should be about 95 years of age. As you are in quest of ancient family history, I would refer you to my sister's daughter, who went in for, and procured, much valuable

information, and spoke of publishing a book on the subject.—Miss Ferguson, Lenzie, Glasgow.

Yours truly,

T. E. Ochiltree.

Your letter reached me through my son, J. L. Ochiltree, Perth, West Australia."

. . . . William J. Ochiltree, whom I met in New York City, proved to be a very fine fellow. He lives in Jersey City, and is Assistant Treasurer of Blair County, an old, and prominent, Banking and Brokerage firm, on Broad street, just off Wall street, in New York City. His grandfather came to America, from North Ireland, and the family never heard of him again. When his parents came, I am not sure. His mother is still living in New Jersey. He had never heard of any other members of the Ochiltree family, in America; and was much interested. He says he will take the matter of family history up with his mother, and write me.

"I am to take lunch with W. J. Ochiltree. I saw his name in the telephone directory, and called him up. He lives in Jersey City. His office is in New York. He says his family always lived north, and were Scotch. He spells his name with an "e", but pronounces the "O" long." . . . .

"Rahway, New Jersey,

October 28, 1915.

. . . . "I am in receipt of your letter, and thank you for it, especially, the part concerning my grandfather, James H. Ochiltree, son of Robert, and Sarah Mary (Henry) Ochiltree. I would like, very much, to trace from where my grandfather was last heard from, in Ohio, and find out, if possible, his last resting place, and know if he is sleeping his last sleep, as an Ochiltree should. My father had two sisters, Sarah Mary, and Anna Elizabeth. The latter died, in 1884, the year I was born, and left no family. Sarah Mary died in March, this year, and left two children, a son and a daughter. Both are living at present, in County Down, Ireland. My father and mother had twelve children, seven of whom died before I was born. The other five are still living, namely: Margaret, Sarah, James H., William J., and myself, all married, except James H., my oldest brother. He lives with mother. My sister, Sarah, has written to my cousin, in Ireland, asking her if she can give us any information, concerning my father's ancestors, and if her mother, (my father's sister), left any papers, or told her anything concerning the family. I spoke to my mother about Andrew Ochiltree, of Edinburg, Scotland. She does not seem to be able to place him. Perhaps my cousin can. There is no doubt, we are related. I intend to write to Thomas Edmund, or his son. . . . .

Yours Truly,

Thomas E. Ochiltree."

"149 Morrison St., Edinburg, Scotland,

W. E. Ochiltree, Attorney-at-Law,  
Connersville, Indiana.

18th September, 1914.

Dear Sir:

The nam Ochiltree is one of the oldest Scotch nams on record. There was a man from the ragister's house at our house some years ago, asking what the crest of the Ochiltrees was. I was not at home,

and my wife sad she did not know; neither do I know. He sad it was one of the oldest Scotch names. My father, and my grandfather, belonged to the parish of Curry, Mid Lothian. But I don't know whar they cam from. My oldest brother, James, went to Australia, fifty-eight years ago, and settled in Victoria-Ramsay, Victoria. His family are still there. My second oldest brother, Alexander, went after James. He was unmarried. He died a good few years ago. My son, James, went to western Australia, three years ago. He has six of a family, three sons and three daughters. The oldest son, Andrew Ochiltree, and James Oliver, and Edward, daughters, Isabella Sutherland, Mary Graham, and Hannah, live in 517, Murray St., Perth, Western Australia. There are some families, Ochiltrees, in East Lothian. I think, myself, that the Ochiltrees, at one time, belonged from Ayrshire to the Ochil Hills. I don't know of any place of the nam Ochiltree from Ayrshire, till you cam to West Lothian, then Ochiltree, Ochiltree Castle, Ochiltree Mill, Little Ochiltree, Big, or Muckle Ochiltree, and it is all into the Earl of Haflin's estat. Now, than, the Ochil Hills are on a stight line, across the Firth of Forth. Robert Ochiltree, at Cumley Bank, is a nephew of mine. There was six sons, in our family. The three oldest are dead. I cannot find anybody that can give me any information on the nam of Ochiltree, but I don't think it had anything to do with the nam Stewart. I got more light on the nam from you than I ever knew before. There was another family, in Currie, the nam of Ochiltree. They went abroad long ago. That is about all I can tell you about the nam Ochiltree.

Yours Faithfully,

Andrew Ochiltree."

The following humerous account, of the name Ochiltree, is given by a member of the family:

"My father once concluded he would like to know whence the name Ochiltree; and to whom should he go for information, but to one who had but recently, come from the land of the Ochiltrees. Jamie Curry talked broad Scotch, and strutted like a peacock. He was born in Scotland, and had soldiered in Ireland. My father said to him, 'Jamie, I am looking for some one, who can tell me the origin of the name, Ochiltree.' 'Mr. Okeltra,' he said, 'I can tell ye all about it, meself. There was a mon about to be hung, for sheep stalin'. When he looked at the tree on which he was to hang, he exclaimed, 'Och tha tree!' By some means, his life was spared; but 'Och tha tree,' stuck to him, as a name."



**Col. Thomas P. Ochiltree  
of Texas**



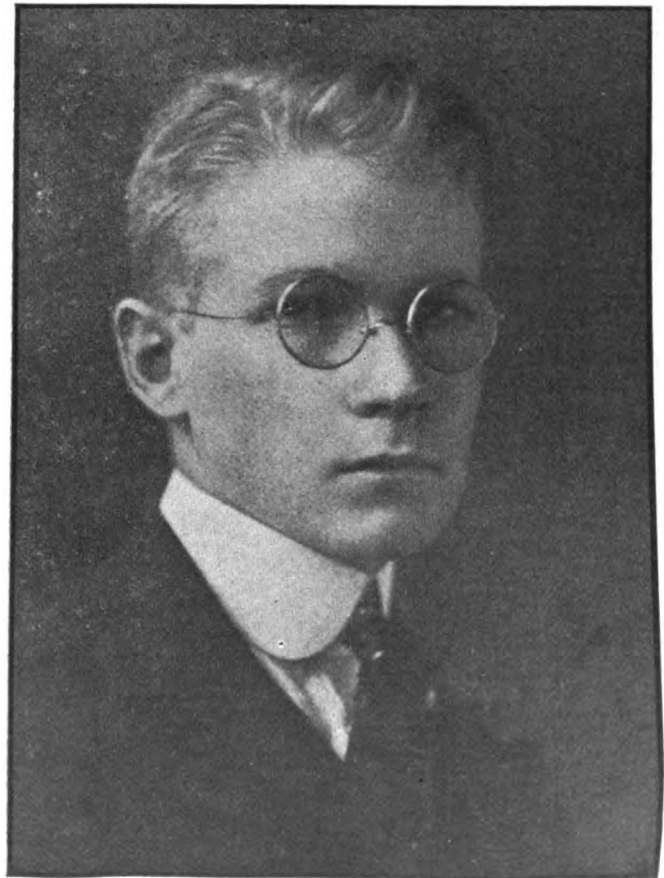
**Mrs. Frank B. Way**



**Lieut. T. J. Ochiltree**



**Mrs. E. S. McClung  
(A. A. Ochiltree)**



**Parker Dickson Buck**

**Representatives of the Different  
Branches of Ochiltrees**



**The Different Branches of Ochiltrees Who Emigrated to America At  
An Early Date**

The North Carolina branch of Ochiltrees, came to America in 1739. They are thought to have been the first, of the name, to cross the Atlantic. Descendants of these, settled in New Jersey, Georgia, Texas, and California.

Three brothers, Matthew, Michael, and Alexander Ochiltree, came from County Armagh, Ireland, in the province of Ulster.

Matthew lived for a time in Maryland, but married, and settled, in New Castle County, Delaware.

Michael came from Delaware, to Rockbridge Co., Va., between 1794, and 1797, where he married Betsy Finley. He died the following year.

Alexander, unmarried, came to Va., settled in Greenbrier Co., where he married, about 1769, and was killed by the Indians, in 1778.

James Ochiltree bought land in Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1783. Whether he was a fourth brother, and came from Ireland, to America, with the other three, in 1760, living for some years in Pennsylvania, before going to Virginia, or whether he came direct from Scotland, or whether he was a brother of Michael, mentioned below, the most diligent research, among his descendants, and the public records of Pennsylvania and Virginia, utterly refuse to disclose.

Michael Ochiltree married Mary Elliott, and came from Ireland, to Augusta county, Virginia in 1793.

There are some families of Ochiltrees, comparatively recent arrivals, in America, from Armagh and Down Counties, Ireland, as will be seen, from the letters given. Although they are, probably, from the same Armagh ancestry as the earlier emigrants, it has not been possible to connect them.

Lord Ochiltree, Island of Jura, Scotland.

- A. David Ochiltree; came to America in 1739.
- B. Duncan Ochiltree; came to America in 1739; no further record.

- A. David Ochiltree; came to America, in 1739; m.; 4 sons.
  - A.1. Robert Ochiltree; settled in N. J.; (John Ochiltree, soldier of Revolutionary war, from Morris Co., N. J., is supposed to have been of this branch.—Ed.)
  - A.2. Malcolm Hugh Ochiltree; no further record.
  - A.3. Wallace Ochiltree; no further record; said by some to have settled in Virginia.
  - A.4. David Ochiltree; m.; lived in North Carolina.
    - A.4.1. Hugh Ochiltree; m. Nancy McCraney.
- A.4.1. Hugh Ochiltree; m. Nancy McCraney; 4 sons.
  - A.4.1.1. David Ochiltree; m; lived in North Carolina.
  - A.4.1.2. Murdock Ochiltree.
  - A.4.1.3. Hugh Ochiltree.
  - A.4.1.4. Archibald Ochiltree; m.



- A.4.1.1. David Ochiltree; m.; lived in North Carolina, Cumberland Co.  
 A.4.1.1.1. Judge William B. Ochiltree; b. in 1811, in North Carolina; removed to Texas, in 1840.  
 A.4.1.1.1.1. Thomas P. Ochiltree; b. in Texas.
- A.4.1.4. Archibald Ochiltree; m.  
 A.4.1.4.1. Alexander Ochiltree.  
 A.4.1.4.2. Hugh Ochiltree; m. M. J. ———; residence, Orange, Texas. The above are representative Stewart names. The record, incomplete, was sent by Mrs. M. J. Ochiltree, of Orange, Texas.

**The following is taken from "Georgia's Landmarks, Memorials, and Legends," by Knight**

Over the grave of William Ogletree, a Revolutionary soldier, buried near Coggans, the Piedmont, Continental Chapter, D. A. R., of Atlanta, has unveiled, during the present year, (date not given) a handsome marker. Impressive exercises were held, in connection with the unveiling, at which time, a large number of the old hero's lineal descendants gathered, with the Daughters of the Revolution, to honor the memory of a revered ancestor. The James Monroe Chapter, of Forsyth, was also present, by special invitation. Mr. John Mott made a brief speech, introducing Mrs. Richard R. Brooks, Regent of the Piedmont Continental Chapter, who made a fine address. She was followed by the orator of the occasion, Prof. J. P. Mott, of Brunswick. Mrs. J. O. Dander of Forsyth, Regent of the James Monroe Chapter, made a short address, on behalf of her chapter; after which the exercises were concluded with a few eloquent remarks, by C. O. Goodwine, of Forsyth. Four great, great, granddaughters, of the old soldier, unveiled the marker—Misses Ora Evans, Christine Goodwine, Nellie Goodwine, and Louie Suttin, of Monroe.

**Some Extracts From "The Bench and Bar of Texas,"**

**by James Lynch, 1885**

William B. Ochiltree, was born in Cumberland, County, North Carolina, October 18, 1811. His educational advantages were slender, and he removed, when quite young, to the Territory of Florida, thence to Alabama, where he was admitted to the bar. In 1840, he removed to Texas, and settled at Nacogdoches, where he soon acquired a large practice. The bar of Nacogdoches was, at that time, noted for its legal ability, and justly regarded as one of the most distinguished, in the Southwest. But, Mr. Ochiltree was equal to the requirements of success, and to the severe test, which a claim to eminence demanded; he was soon recognized as one of the most skillful and logical, as well as one of the most learned, advocates of the bar. While he was deficient in general learning, his vigorous mind grasped and embraced the subtleties of law, with an alacrity and comprehension, which placed him in the first rank of the profession. His popularity was great. He received the familiar sobriquet of "Buffalo Head," which was given, in consequence of the peculiar formation of his head, which was remarkably large, indicating intellectual powers, of the highest order. In 1855, he removed to the town of Marshall. In 1863, his health declined, and being aware of the fatal character of his decline, he

devoted his time to setting his house in order. He became a member of the Episcopal church, and died in the faith of Christianity, at Jefferson, December 27, 1867, aged 56 years.

Judge Ochiltree had seen Texas, as an independent sovereign nation; as a prosperous state in the Union; as a gallant member of the Confederacy; and as a conquered province, by military rule; and it is a pity that he did not live to see her rise, like Thebes, from the smouldering ashes, clad in the robes of a new prosperity. During a period of thirty years, his name was closely connected with the history of Texas, and she will preserve it, as of one of her truest and most useful citizens. In social life, he was generous and kind; courteous and affable in his demeanor to all classes, and attracted the regard of all who approached him. He was greatly beloved by his family, esteemed by his neighbors, and universally revered by his fellow citizens.

**Galveston Semi-weekly News, Friday, May 23, 1897**

**OCHILTREE**

**Red-Headed Apostle of "How To Live On Nothing."**

(Philadelphia Times)

Col. Thomas P. Ochiltree, is, at last, on the high road to recovery. This will, doubtless, be gratifying news, to the friends of the Colonel, which class, by the way, constitutes about everybody who has ever known this original and unique Texan. One of the Colonel's friends once described him, as "the red-headed apostle of "How To Live On Nothing a Year." Whether this characterization was just, or not, the fact remains, that few men have ever enjoyed more of the good things of this world, than the Colonel has; and, apparently, they come to him, without effort on his part. He is a lawyer, by profession, but as the boy said, of his father's religion, he has never practiced it much. When he first entered the profession, he did so, as the junior partner of his father, Judge William B. Ochiltree, in Galveston. The old man, upon taking his son into business, hung out their shingle, with the legend, "W. B. Ochiltree and Son," inscribed thereon, and then went away to attend court, leaving junior in charge. When he returned, his amazement was great, to find the modest shingle removed, and in its place a sign, reaching clear across the sidewalk, and inscribed thereon, in letters a foot high, "Thomas P. Ochiltree and Father." That was characteristic of the man. He was not a student of books; but, perhaps, few people have ever lived, who knew human nature better than the Colonel; and that, together with his fine humor, originality, and native kindness, made him a Republican Congressman, from a Democratic district, and the welcome guest of the Royalty, of Europe. Utterly lacking in a fixity of purpose, apparently without ambition, and living today for the fun that the morrow holds forth, this jolly raconteur has passed through life, at least thus far, sipping the sweets denied to common mortals, who have made the most strenuous exertions for a taste of them. Yet it were impossible to envy this minion of fortune, if you know him, for, somehow or other, his very personality impresses you with the idea that he is, of all men, the one fittest to have that crown of many good things, which an apparently capricious, fate, sometimes presses upon a brow, never bent to receive it.

From the Galveston Semi-weekly News, May 28, 1897

W. B. Ochiltree, Portrait.

Austin, Texas, May 24, 1897.

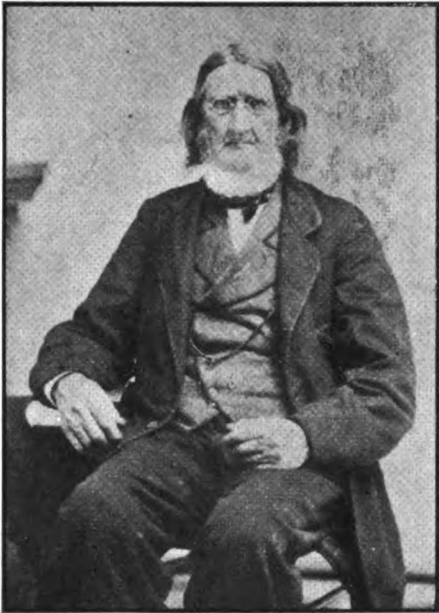
Following are the remarks of the Hon. John H. Reagan, made today, in presenting, to the Supreme Court, the portrait of the Hon. William B. Ochiltree:

"To the Honorable, the Justices of the Supreme Court: May it please this honorable court, pursuant to a request made by Major Thomas P. Ochiltree, I present to the Supreme Court, of the State of Texas, a portrait of his distinguished father, the late Hon. William B. Ochiltree, who, in former years, was one of the justices of the Supreme Court, of the late Republic of Texas. I knew Judge Ochiltree, from the time he came to Texas, in 1840. He was appointed one of the judges of the District Court, of the Republic of Texas, in 1842. At that time, the judges of the District Court were assembled in banc, annually, in the capacity of a Supreme Court. In 1844, he was appointed Secretary of the Treasury, of the Republic, by President Anson Jones, and was transferred to the office of Attorney-General, in 1845. In that year, he was elected from the county of Nacogdoches, as a member of the convention, which framed the first constitution of the state of Texas, as a colleague of Gen. Thomas J. Rusk, and Gen. Joseph L. Hogg. In that convention, he was associated with the most distinguished galaxy of men, considering intellectual capacity, and character, probably, which ever assembled in Texas. It embraced such men as Thos. J. Rusk, John Hemphill, Abner S. Lipscomb, R. E. B. Baylor, J. B. Miller, Isaac Van Zandt, James S. Mayfield, and J. Pinkney Henderson, Volney B. Howard, Joseph L. Hogg, George W. Smith, George P. Wood, Lemuel D. Evans, G. A. Evarts, and a number of others, scarcely less distinguished.

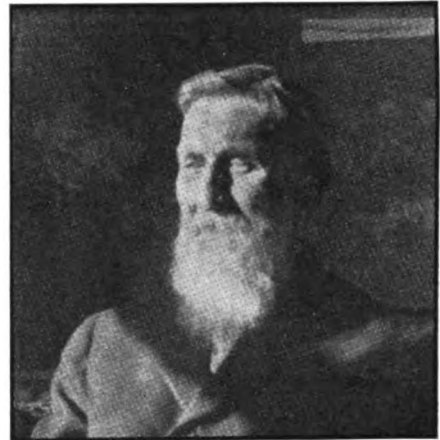
In 1846, he was appointed one of the judges of the District Court of Texas, by Governor J. Pinkney Henderson; which position he resigned, in 1847. In 1855, and 1856, he was a leading member of the House of Representatives, of the Texas legislature. In 1861, he was elected a member of the state constitutional convention sometimes called the "Secession Convention," and he was, by that convention, elected a member of the provisional Congress, of the Confederate States of America; with Senators, Hemphill, and Wigfall, Representative Reagan, General Waul, and Judge Gregg, as his colleagues.

At the close of his service, in the provisional Congress of the Confederacy, he raised an infantry regiment, and went into the military service, of the Confederacy, as Colonel, which position he resigned, on account of his ill health, in 1863. In all of these highly responsible official positions, he acquitted himself with ability and honor, and to the satisfaction of the public.

He gave himself to the successful practice of the law, when not withdrawn from it, by his public official duties. As indicative at his character and standing, with the people of Texas, his friends brought him before the public, at one time, as a candidate for the office of governor of the state; and at another time, as a candidate for a seat in Congress; and he took an active interest in everything which related to the growth, improvement and welfare, of the state.



**John Ochiltree**



**W. B. Ochiltree**



**John W. Ochiltree**



**William Leon Way**

**A Group of Pennsylvania Ochiltrees**



As indicated by his name, he was of Scotch descent. He was a splendid specimen of a man, both physically and intellectually; of an ardent temperament, and generous disposition.

He died in December 1867, at the age of 56 years, as he had lived; without a stain on his good name, honored, and respected, by all who knew him.

It is fitting, and proper, that his portrait shall adorn the room of the Supreme Court, of the state he loved and served so well.

In behalf of the Court, Chief-Justice Gains responded: "Judge Ochiltree came to the Republic of Texas after its independence was established; but before the foundation of its jurisprudence was laid. Upon the foundation, subsequently laid, the structure of our judicial system has been reared, and enlarged, and, has been adapted to the wants of our increased population, and wealth, and to the complicated conditions of modern civilization. It cannot be said that it is without defects; but its excellence has been attested, by the fact that it has been, substantially, adopted by most of the states of the union, and by the, comparatively, recent establishment of a similar system, by the most conservative nation, from whom we borrowed the common law.

Among the pioneers of the Republic, were many of the most remarkable men, and jurists, whom this country has produced. Among these, Judge Ochiltree was a prominent figure. As a sound lawyer, and as an advocate, unsurpassed for force, and brilliancy, he stood in the foremost rank. Having been one of the District Judges, and, as such, ex-officio, a judge of the Supreme Court of the Republic, and having been, also, a member of the convention that framed the first constitution of the state, it is proper that his portrait should have a place among those of other eminent jurists, whose labors have reflected credit on our judiciary.

The gift, now tendered, is, therefore, accepted; and it is ordered that it be given an appropriate place, upon the walls of the rooms, of this court.

- A. Matthew Ochiltree came to America, from Co. Armagh, North Ireland, in the province of Ulster, about 1760. He settled in Delaware; although he is said, by descendants, to have first lived, for a time, in Maryland. He married, in 1761, Mary Maxwell, daughter of James Maxwell, of Scotch descent, but thought to have been born in America. James Maxwell owned, lived on, and died on a farm in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware. His daughter, Sarah, married Dr. Robert Bines. Elizabeth, a third daughter, married Samuel Houston. Of her, we have no further record. Robert Bines was an Irishman, a physician and surgeon, in the Continental army, during the Revolutionary war; and for his services, at that time, the government, afterwards, gave him a patent for a large tract of land, in the military district, in Ohio. Neither he nor his descendants ever received anything, in any way, from it; although at several different times, the matter was talked over by his children. A son-in-law, Andrew Moore, went out into this district, to look it up, but, at that time, it was occupied and claimed, by squatters, who had been in possession of it, for so long,

that it was difficult to do anything to dispossess them; and all effort in that direction, ceased, as far back as 1835. James Maxwell, and, no doubt, his wife, of whom we have no record, Matthew Ochiltree, Dr. Robert Bines and Sarah Maxwell Bines, his wife, and James and Margaret (Bines) Ochiltree, all died on the old Maxwell place, and were buried in the old, McKennan church-yard; or, more properly, Red Clay Creek Presbyterian church-yard, about a mile north of the old homestead. Matthew Ochiltree, at one time, lived and kept a store, at Hockessin, Del.; and it is thought that his wife died there, and was buried there, and that he went to live with his son, James, on the old Maxwell place, and there died, and was buried. "That old place, now the property of the heirs of Maxwell Bines Ochiltree, has remained in the family, for five generations. First, James Maxwell owned it; then Dr. Robert Bines; James Ochiltree, Maxwell Bines Ochiltree, and now, (1888), the heirs of Maxwell Bines Ochiltree." William Kerns, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Ochiltree) Kerns, in a record of the family, made in 1888, says: "Around that old place, and the old Red Clay Creek Presbyterian church, and burying ground, there clusters the memory of the ancestors of my dear mother, who was born and reared in the same old house, where her mother, and both of her grandmothers were born; for James and Margaret (Bines) Ochiltree were first cousins; children of the two sisters, Mary (Maxwell) Ochiltree, and Sarah (Maxwell) Bines. Matthew Ochiltree died May 14, 1798. His son-in-law, Robert M. Waugh, was appointed administrator of his estate. Matthew and Mary (Maxwell) Ochiltree were the parents of six children.

- A.1. Elizabeth Ochiltree; b. 1761; m. Robert M. Waugh; he died prior to 1804.
  - A.2. James Ochiltree; b. 1762; m. his cousin Margaret Bines.
  - A.3. John Ochiltree; b. 1764; m. Elizabeth Waugh.
  - A.4. Margaret Ochiltree; d. July 18, 1794; no further record.
  - A.5. Matthew Ochiltree, Jr.; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_.
  - A.6. Thomas Ochiltree; supposed to have died previous to 1799, and left no heirs, as no mention is made of him, in the bill Ochiltree vs. Ochiltree.
- A.1. Elizabeth Ochiltree; b. 1761; m. Robert Waugh. It is found from old records that she was his widow and administratrix in Nov. 1804; no further record.
- A.2. James Ochiltree; b. Nov. 22, 1762; m. his first cousin, Margaret Bines, b. Feb. 22, 1762; Margaret (Bines) Ochiltree was born in Mill Creek Hundred, on the old Maxwell homestead, reared her family there, and died there, June 18, 1845, at the age of 83 years. Her mother lived with her, after the death of Dr. Bines. The record, left by William Kerns, says, "My grandmother told me, in 1841, when she was 79 years old, that she was never away from the home place, except on visits for a few days at a time, but once, and that was in 1777, when her mother took her children to New London Cross Roads, to avoid contact with the British army, at the time of the Battle of Brandywine, and remained away for three months. She was then 15 years of age. A few years before her death, her son, Maxwell Bines Ochiltree, built a new house on the old place, when she left the old house, much to her regret. James Ochiltree died Oct. 9, 1839, aged 77 yrs.

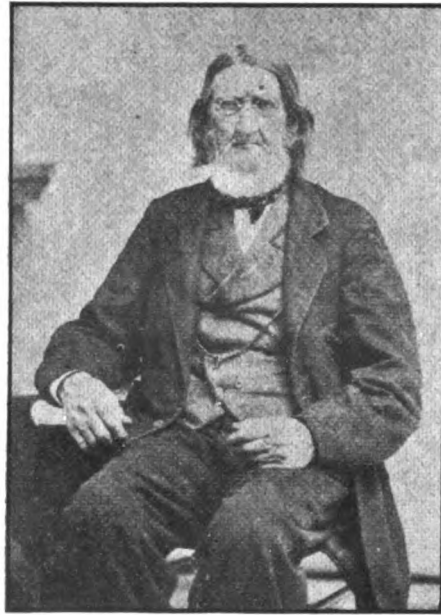
Margaret Ochiltree died July 18, 1845, aged 83 yrs. Both are buried in the Old Clay Creek Presbyterian church cemetery. 7 children.

- A.2.1. Mary Ochiltree; b. Oct. 25, 1789; (called Aunt Polly) never married; d. Oct. 31, 1871, aged 82 yrs, at the home of her niece, Elizabeth Guthrie.
- A.2.2. Sarah Ochiltree; b. July 14, 1791; m. John Dixon.
- A.2.3. John Ochiltree; b. Dec. 4, 1793; m. Elizabeth Donnell.
- A.2.4. Elizabeth Ochiltree; b. Jan. 1, 1797; m. Simon Kerns.
- A.2.5. Margaret Ochiltree; (twin); b. Feb. 19, 1799; m. Thomas Dixon, of Baltimore, Md. No further record could be obtained of this family.
- A.2.6. Ann Ochiltree; (twin); b. February 19, 1799; m. Alexander Guthrie; his first wife; 2nd. Mrs. Durnell; 3rd. ———.
- A.2.7. Maxwell Bines Ochiltree; b. May 3, 1802; m. Elizabeth Evans Lindsey.
- A.2.2. Sarah Ochiltree; b. July 14, 1791; m. John Dixon; b. July 14, 1791 on a New Castle Co., Del., farm; "He was of a delicate constitution, and would not work on the farm. In those days, every one was supposed to be strong, and able to work. He was called lazy. He attended school, more than the other brothers and sisters, and when grown, taught school. After he was married, his income, as a teacher, was not sufficient to maintain his family; so he took a country inn, where he accommodated "man, and beast." He died, while his children were all young."
- A.2.2.1. James Maxwell Dixon; m. Rebecca Moran; 9 children.
- A.2.2.2. Thomas Dixon, Jr.; m. Lydia Simmons.
- A.2.2.3. Mary Ann Dixon; b. Jan. 20, 1821; never m.; lived all her life with her brother Thomas; d. Feb. 26, 1889.
- A.2.2.4. John Dixon; b. Feb. 14, 1823; never m.; lived with his brother, Thomas; d. Nov. 10, 1880.
- A.2.2.5. Margaret Dixon; b. Aug. 5, 1825; d. in infancy.
- A.2.2.6. Sarah Ely Dixon; b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1854.
- A.2.2.7. Harriett Dixon; b. July 4, 1832; d. in infancy.
- A.2.2.1. James Maxwell Dixon; b. Dec. 5, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. July 13, 1843, Rebeca Moran; died in Mt. Washington, Md., Feb. 19, 1863. Their children were:
- A.2.2.1.1. Maxwell Bines Dixon; b. 1844; never m.; architect; d. 1913.
- A.2.2.1.2. Charles Herbert Dixon; b. Feb. 24, 1846; carpenter; m. Rebecca Weir, Dec. 17, 1895, in Wilmington, Del.; no children.
- A.2.2.1.3. John Dixon, (twin); b. 1848; d. 1849.
- A.2.2.1.4. Anna Dixon, (twin); b. 1848; d. 1849.
- A.2.2.1.5. George W. Dixon; b. 1850; d. 1857.  
The above all born in Wilmington.
- A.2.2.1.6. Lucy J. Dixon; b. June 15, 1852.
- A.2.2.1.7. Lizzie S. Dixon; b. 1854; d. 1856.  
The above born in Baltimore.
- A.2.2.1.8. Frank S. Dixon; b. Sept. 14, 1857; d. Aug. 12, 1892, at White Sulphur Springs, Va.; unmarried; architect.
- A.2.2.1.9. John Dixon; b. March 1, 1860, at Mt. Washington, Md.  
All of above family were Presbyterians; attended Hanover



church, in Wilmington, and Westminster, in Baltimore; although James Dixon was not a member.

- A.2.2.1.6. Lucy J. Dixon, daughter of James M. and Rebecca M. Dixon; b. June 13, 1852; m. Frank S. Emmons, June 1, 1874, in Wilmington, Del. 2 children.
- A.2.2.1.6.1. Charles Herbert Emmons; b. June 14, 1875; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Bertha Palm; she died May 20, 1915. Mr. Emmons is a salesman. No children.
- A.2.2.1.6.2. Corinne DuVal Emmons; b. June 3, 1879; teacher.
- A.2.2.2. Thomas Dixon, Jr., son of John and Sarah (Ochiltree) Dixon; b. Oct. 10, 1818; m. M'ch 28, 1844, Lydia Ann Simmons; b. Feb. 17, 1819, in Wilmington. She died M'ch 17, 1861. 5 children. 2nd, Rebecca Howard Freeman; b. Aug. 1, 1835, in Baltimore; 2 children. He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Wilmington, and in Fayette Street church, Baltimore. Thomas Dixon died July 25, 1886; Rebecca Dixon died Apr. 27, 1897.
- A.2.2.2.1. Sallie Pepper Dixon; b. Aug. 16, 1845.
- A.2.2.2.2. John Dixon; b. Nov. 5, 1896; died in infancy.
- A.2.2.2.3. Eliza Dixon; b. Apr. 16, 1848; died Aug. 25, 1886.
- A.2.2.2.4. Lydia Ann Dixon; b. July 16, 1850.
- A.2.2.2.5. Ann Elizabeth Dixon; b. Mch. 15, 1852; d. 1853.
- A.2.2.2.6. Rev. Thomas Freeman Dixon; minister of the Presbyterian Church; b. Nov. 7, 1870; Fredericksburg, M'd; m. June 24, 1896, Sarah A. Odell; b. Oct. 15, 1875; 1 child.
- A.2.2.2.6.1. Sarah Odell Dickson; b. Oct. 8, 1910.
- A.2.2.2.7. Rebecca Ochiltree Dickson b. Feb. 21, 1877; m. Oct. 26, 1904, George M. Wilcoxon; b. M'ch 15, 1905.
- A.2.2.2.1. Sallie Pepper Dixon; daughter of Thomas and Lydia Ann Dixon; b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. Robert J. B. Boggs, b. Nov. 1, 1872. Mr. Boggs d. Nov. 6, 1913; Mrs. Boggs d. M'ch 6, 1916, at Baltimore, Md.
- A.2.2.2.1.1. Mary Dixon Boggs; b. Oct. 1873; m. Dr. Robert S. Goodman, of Zion, Va. 4 children.
- A.2.2.2.1.2. Roberta Greer Boggs; b. May, 1878; m. M. Leon Goldman, New York City; 4 children.
- A.2.3. John Ochiltree; son of James and Margaret Bines Ochiltree; b. Dec. 4, 1793; m. Dec. 13, 1823, Elizabeth Donnell; b. 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1873, aged 80 years. They lived at Little Baltimore, Del. John Ochiltree d. Dec. 24, 1875, aged 82 years. Both are buried in the old Clay Creek church cemetery.
- A.2.3.1. James Maxwell Ochiltree; b. Feb. 17, 1825.
- A.2.3.2. William Baldwin Ochiltree; b. June 6, 1827.
- A.2.3.3. Mary Jane Ochiltree; b. May 20, 1832; m. Hadley Hoopes, October 12, 1854.
- James Maxwell Ochiltree; b. Feb. 27, 1825, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. Sarah Jane Montgomery; d. in Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1901; was buried at Chester, Pa.; no children.



**John Ocheltree**



- A.2.3.2. William Baldwin Ochiltree; b. June 6, 1827, in Mill Creek Hundred; m. Oct. 18, 1855, Elizabeth B. Moore, dau. of Thomas Moore. She died Oct. 4, 1858, at Little Baltimore, Del.; one child. Mr. Ochiltree married Dec. 24, 1863, Deborah Walker. He died Apr. 6, 1910, at Philadelphia, Pa. 2 children.
- A.2.3.2.1. Emma Ochiltree; b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. Mch. 16, 1857.
- A.2.3.2.2. Mary Edith Ochiltree; b. Dec. 27, 1864; m. Frank B. Way; residence Philadelphia.
- A.2.3.2.3. John W. Ochiltree; b. Oct. 25, 1866; m. Anna Jones; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
- A.2.3.3. Mary Jane Ochiltree; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Donnell) Ochiltree of Little Baltimore, Del.; was born at Hockessin, Del., May 20, 1832; and was married Oct. 12, 1854, at Little Baltimore, New Castle Co., to Hadley Hoopes; born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., M'ch 25, 1825; son of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, of New Garden. Mrs. Hoopes died in Philadelphia, Oct. 4, 1901. Both are buried in Mt. Vernon cemetery; 7 children.
- A.2.3.3.1. George Washington Hoopes; b. Nov. 30, 1855; d. Mch. 19, 1864, at Little Baltimore, Del.
- A.2.3.3.2. Elizabeth Donnell Hoopes; b. July 2, 1857, in New Garden, Chester County, Pa. Miss Hoopes is a teacher in Wilmington, Del., but her home is in Philadelphia.
- A.2.3.3.3. Harvey Joel Hoopes; m. Elizabeth Yearsley.
- A.2.3.3.4. Ella A. Hoopes; m. Rev. Dr. William P. Finney.
- A.2.3.3.5. Joseph Burk Hoopes; m. Kate E. Talmage.
- A.2.3.3.6. Mary Emma Hoopes; m. Harry Randall.
- A.2.3.3.7. Laura M. Hoopes; m. Joseph Warner Parker.
- A.2.3.3.3. Harvey Joel Hoopes; born May 15, 1859; was married March 23, 1885, at Philadelphia, by Rev. J. R. Miller, to M. Elizabeth Yearsley, daughter of Samuel Yearsley, who was a farmer, who lived near Red Clay Creek church. Mr. Hoopes died July 29, 1889, aged 30 years. Mrs. Hoopes lives at Marshalltown, Del. No children.
- A.2.3.3.4. Ella A. Hoopes; born June 5, 1861; married June 5, 1910, to Rev. Dr. William P. Finney.
- A.2.3.3.5. Joseph Burk Hoopes; b. July 20, 1863; m. Apr. 30, 1889, Kate E. Talmage. Their two children are:
- A.2.3.3.5.1. Harvey Talmage Hoopes; b. Apr. 19, 1890.
- A.2.3.3.5.2. Joseph Edward Hoopes; b. Mch. 22, 1894.
- A.2.3.3.6. Mary Emma Hoopes; b. Mch. 4, 1865; m. Harry Randall, Dec. 15, 1887; three children.
- A.2.3.3.6.1. Auburn G. Randall; b. Oct. 4, 1888.
- A.2.3.3.6.2. Mary E. Randall; b Aug. 11, 1890; d. 1905.
- A.2.3.3.6.3. Florence Eleanor Randall; b. June 24, 1895.
- A.2.3.3.7. Laura M. Hoopes; b. Apr. 27, 1866; m. Joseph Warner Parker, Oct. 12, 1887; 4 children.
- A.2.3.3.7.1. Roland Hoopes Parker; b. Aug. 26, 1888.

- A.2.3.3.7.2. Malcolm Remington Parker; b. Aug. 18, 1890.  
 A.2.3.3.7.3. Elizabeth Donnell Parker; b. Jan. 29, 1896.  
 A.2.3.3.7.4. Lydia R. Parker; b. Aug. 2, 1899.
- A.2.4. Elizabeth Ochiltree; daughter of James and Margaret (Bines) Ochiltree; b. in Mill Creek Hundred, Jan. 1, 1797; m. Nov. 19, 1818, Simon Kerns; b. Aug. 10, 1791. He d. Sept. 29, 1846.  
 A.2.4.1. William Kerns; m. Beulah ———; removed to Ohio, then to Illinois; 1 child.  
 A.2.4.1.1. Charles S. Kerns; m. Miss Vernon, of Mt. Cuba, near Wilmington, Del. He and his mother, on their way to the home of the bride-to-be, for the wedding, were caught in the Jamestown flood, and delayed for some time. Res. Moline, Ill.
- A.2.6. Ann Ochiltree (twin); daughter of James and Margaret (Bines) Ochiltree; b. Feb. 19, 1799; m. Alexander Guthrie, his first, of three wives; one child.  
 A.2.6.1. Elizabeth Guthrie; m. William Kennard Grant. She was b. on a farm in New Castle Co., Del.; d. a few years ago, in Wilmington; no children. Her mother d. when she was quite young, and her father m. Mrs. Durnell. They had one child, Alexander Guthrie, Jr. He is an undertaker in Hockessin, Del. When there was no other home for her aunt, Mary Ochiltree, (A.2.1.), Elizabeth Guthrie, having an income of her own, although then unmarried, set up a home, and cared for her aged aunt, until her death.
- A.2.7. Maxwell Bines Ochiltree; son of James and Margaret (Bines) Ochiltree, was born May 3, 1802; married Elizabeth Evans Lindsey, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Lindsey, of New Castle Co., Del.; Apr. 17, 1845. She was born M'ch 12, 1821. Mr. Ochiltree died Feb. 9, 1884. Mrs. Ochiltree died Aug. 1, 1888; 4 children.  
 A.2.7.1. Joseph Lindsey Ochiltree; m. Emma Jester.  
 A.2.7.2. Margaret Ann Ochiltree; b. 1849; d. 1850.  
 A.2.7.3. Maxwell Ochiltree; m. first, Agnes Evaline Ogle; 2nd, Laura Gertrude (Clark) Hasleep.  
 A.2.7.4. Samuel Ochiltree; m. Annie M. Scott.
- A.2.7.1. Joseph Lindsey Ochiltree was born June 20, 1847. He was married Nov. 2, 1869, to Emma Jester, of Smyrna, Delaware. They lived and died at Wilmington, Delaware. Mr. Ochiltree died May 24, 1901; Mrs. Ochiltree died Feb. 11, 1905.  
 A.2.7.1.1. John McCates Ochiltree; b. Feb. 2, 1872; d. 1881.  
 A.2.7.1.2. Emma Lindsey Ochiltree; b. Sept. 18, 1870; m. July 9, 1895, William L. Hammond, proprietor of the Hammond Laundry Co., Wilmington.  
 A.2.7.1.2.1. Maxwell O. Hammond; b. Dec. 28, 1894.  
 A.2.7.1.3. Maurice E. Ochiltree; b. Dec. 14, 1873.  
 A.2.7.1.4. Joseph Lindsey Ochiltree, Jr.; b. Nov. 30, 1882. m. Aug. 27, 1910, Edythe Rowe, of Richmond, Va.  
 A.2.7.1.5. Elizabeth Price Ochiltree; b. Dec. 17, 1886.

- A.2.7.3. Maxwell Ochiltree was born July 16, 1855, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware. He married, Dec. 23, 1879, Agnes Evaline Ogle, born Apr. 4, 1856, daughter of Thomas M. and Tabitha Ogle, of Wilmington. Mrs. Ochiltree died Oct. 25, 1907. Mr. Ochiltree married June 22, 1909, Laura Gertrude (Clark) Hasleep, daughter of Stephen Jacob and Ella Euphemia (Ogle) Clark, of Baltimore. Mr. Ochiltree is a manufacturer of buggies, at Chester, Pa.
- A.2.7.3.1. Maxwell Ochiltree, Jr.; son of Maxwell and Laura G. Ochiltree; b. Nov. 17, 1913.
- A.2.7.4. Samuel Ochiltree was born July 23, 1864. He married, Oct. 27, 1891, Annie M. Scott, born Jan. 9, 1865, daughter of John M. and Catharine Scott, of Wilmington, Delaware. He resides in Philadelphia.
- A.2.7.4.1. Ruth Ochiltree; b. Oct. 9, 1892.
- A.2.7.4.2. Kathryn Ochiltree; b. July 24, 1894.
- A.2.7.4.3. Eleanor Ochiltree; b. Oct. 19, 1897.
- A.3. John Ochiltree; b. Jan. 10, 1764, son of Matthew and Mary Maxwell Ochiltree; m. Elizabeth Waugh; b. July 6, 1762. Mr. Ochiltree died Dec. 11, 1802; Mrs. Ochiltree died July 7, 1834.
- A.3.1. Robert Waugh Ochiltree; m. 1st, Eliza McClany; 2nd, Rebecca Vandegrift; 3 children.
- A.3.2. Jane Ochiltree; b. Dec. 9, 1788; m. George Jones. Mrs. Ochiltree d. May 12, 1831.
- A.3.3. Mary Ochiltree; b. Nov. 21, 1791; d. probably in infancy.
- A.3.4. Isabella Ochiltree; b. Apr. 18, 1794; d. Nov. 19, 1854.
- A.3.5. Eliza Ochiltree; b. Mch. 25, 1796; d. Jan. 14, 1854.
- A.3.6. Matthew Ochiltree; b. May 12, 1801; d. Jan. 14, 1802.
- A.3.7. John Ochiltree, Jr.; b. Aug. 30, 1798; d. Aug. 27, 1824.
- A.3.8. Catharine Ann Ochiltree; m. Marcus Eugene Capelle; 8 children.
- A.3.1. Robert Waugh Ochiltree; b. at Newark, Del., Sept. 23, 1786; m. Mch. 6, 1811, Elizabeth McClaney, b. 1787. She d. Feb. 27, 1826, leaving two sons. Mr. Ochiltree m. Rebecca Vandegrift; 12 children. Robert Ochiltree died at St. George's, Del.; Jan. 26, 1866; was for forty years a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church; twenty years at Christ's church and twenty years at St. George's. His children were:
- A.3.1.1. William D. Ochiltree; b. Mch. 17, 1813; Attorney-at-Law and Recorder of Deeds; d. July 29, 1858; unmarried.
- A.3.1.2. Thomas Montgomery Ochiltree; a farmer; b. Oct. 1, 1815; d. May 15, 1868; unmarried.
- A.3.1.3. Christiana Ochiltree; died in infancy.
- A.3.1.4. John Vandegrift Ochiltree; m. Eliza Sutton; 4 children.
- A.3.1.5. Francis Ann Ochiltree; m. M. E. Janvier; 4 children.
- A.3.1.6. Caroline Louisa Ochiltree; never married.
- A.3.1.7. Robert Lewis Ochiltree; bachelor.
- A.3.1.8. Sarah Jane Ochiltree; unmarried.
- A.3.1.9. Eugene E. Ochiltree, enlisted in the Civil War, First Del. Battery, July 10, 1862.
- A.3.1.10. James Maxwell Ochiltree; m. Sarah Moore, 1868; 2 children.

- A.3.1.11. Marcus Capelle Ochiltree, (twin); d. in infancy.  
 A.3.1.12. Hammond Howe Ochiltree, (twin); d. in infancy.
- A.3.1.4. John Vandegrift Ochiltree; m. 1st, Eliza Sutton, 4 children; 2nd, Maria Hannah King.  
 A.3.1.4.1. William D. Ochiltree, Jr.  
 A.3.1.4.2. John Ochiltree.  
 A.3.1.4.3. Erwin Ochiltree.  
 A.3.1.4.4. Margaret Ochiltree; m. Horace Edgell, Jan. 17, 1895.
- A.3.1.5. Francis Ann Ochiltree; m. M. E. Janvier; 4 children.  
 A.3.1.5.1. Frank Everett Janvier.  
 A.3.1.5.2. Robert Ochiltree Janvier; m. Ida Wooley.  
 A.3.1.5.3. Caroline Janvier.  
 A.3.1.5.4. William B. Janvier.
- A.3.1.10. James Maxwell Ochiltree; son of Robert W. and Rebecca Vandegrift Ochiltree; married Sarah Moore, in 1869. Both died the same day, and were buried in the same grave, Oct. 19, 1883.  
 A.3.1.10.1. Edgar Moore Ochiltree; m. Ella R. Haines.  
 A.3.1.10.2. Clarence Eugene Ochiltree.
- A.3.8. Catherine Ann Ochiltree; b. Mch. 27, 1803; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Waugh), Ochiltree; m. Marcus Eugene Capelle. She d. Aug. 8, 1868; 4 children.  
 A.3.8.1. Mary Elizabeth Ochiltree.  
 A.3.8.2. George Ochiltree.  
 A.3.8.3. Archibald Alexander Ochiltree.  
 A.3.8.4. Catharine Jane Ochiltree.

James Brice et al, executors of will of John Somonson, dec'd, to Matthew Ochiltree, of Washington, Pa., conveys four lots in the original plan of Washington, fronting on Chestnut street; date of deed Apr. 4, 1810.

Matthew Ochiltree and Kitty, his wife, convey to Hugh Wilson, four lots in Washington, Pa.; Jan. 1, 1814.

Matthew Ochiltree and Catharine, his wife, of the town of Somerset, Somerset Co., Pa., convey to Manuel Quinn, one lot in Washington, Sept. 20, 1815.

Matthew Ochiltree and Catharine, his wife, of town of Somerset, Somerset Co., Pa., convey one lot in Washington, to James Blaine, September 24, 1816.

History of Washington Co., Pa., 1882, by Boyd Crumbine, under the heading, "Early Taverns"; "Matthew Ochiltree was licensed in Feb. 1807, and opened a Tavern, at the old stand, formerly kept by James Wilson, where Smith's store now stands. He remained at this place, until April, 1812. The James Wilson tavern was located on the Smith lot, at the north-west corner of Main and Beau streets." This is believed to have been Matthew Ochiltree, son of Matthew, senior, and Mary Maxwell Ochiltree of New Castle Co., Del.; and who went to Va., with power of attorney from his brothers, to claim the estate, or money, left them, by Michael Ochiltree, their uncle. The following record is authentic, except the name Matthew,

which has not been fully proven, but of which, it seems, there can be no reasonable doubt. Dr. John D. Ochiltree was born in Washington Co., Pa., in 1810. His mother's name was Catharine. It is believed that the above named Matthew was his father and was the son of Matthew and Mary (Maxwell) Ochiltree, who is mentioned in the bill, Ochiltree vs. Ochiltree, as going to Va., with power of attorney from his brothers; and that he afterward settled in Somerset Co.; and later, in Washington Co., Pa. With this explanation, we give the following as the line of descent of Dr. John D. Ochiltree, long a practicing physician in Cincinnati.

- A.5. Matthew Ochiltree; third son of Matthew, Sr., and Mary (Maxwell) Ochiltree, of New Castle Co., Del.; m. Catharine ———.
- A.5.1. Isaac Ochiltree; no record.
- A.5.2. A son; settled in Iowa; no further record.
- A.5.3. James Ochiltree; m. Martha Brooke; res. Newark, Ohio.
- A.5.4. Dr. John D. Ochiltree; m. Hannah Hunt Churchill.
- A.5.5. Catharine Ochiltree; no further record.
- A.5.3. James Ochiltree; m. Martha Brooke; settled in Newark, Ohio.
- A.5.3.1. Elizabeth Ann Ochiltree; m. William Bell.
- A.5.3.2. Mary Eliza Ochiltree; m. Mr. Kennedy; one daughter.
- A.5.3.3. Annie Ochiltree.
- A.5.3.4. Maggie Ochiltree.
- A.5.3.5. Clement Ochiltree.
- A.5.3.6. William Bell Ochiltree; bachelor.  
All of the above family have passed away.
- A.5.3.1. Elizabeth Ann Ochiltree; m. William Bell; three children.
- A.5.3.1.1. Samuel Cox Bell; Columbus, Ohio.
- A.5.3.1.2. Virginia Bell; m. Frank Merion; Newark, Ohio.
- A.5.3.1.3. Margaret Bell; m. Arthur Woods Knox; 1 child.
- A.5.3.1.3. Margaret Bell; m. Arthur Woods Knox; both deceased; one child.
- A.5.3.1.3.1. Virginia Merion Knox; m. Stanton Greene Prentiss, of Columbus, Ohio; 2 children.
- A.5.3.1.3.1.1. Frederick William Prentiss, II.
- A.5.3.1.3.1.2. Margaret Prentiss.
- A.5.3.2. Mary Eliza Ochiltree, daughter of James and Martha (Brooke) Ochiltree; m. Mr. Kennedy; one daughter.
- A.5.3.2.1. Grace Bell Kennedy; m. L. Boyd Wilson; Newark, Ohio.
- A.5.4. Dr. John D. Ochiltree; fourth child and fourth son of Matthew and Catharine ——— Ochiltree; b. in Washington Co., Pa., in 1810; practiced medicine in Cincinnati, Ohio, for many years. He married Hannah Hunt Churchill, who died many years before his death. He spent the latter years of his life at the home of his son, William A. Ochiltree, at Olathe, Kansas, who died about four years before his father's death; 5 children.
- A.5.4.1. William A. Ochiltree; m. Ellen Neal.
- A.5.4.2. Alonzo Ochiltree.
- A.5.4.3. Caroline Ochiltree.
- A.5.4.4. Catharine L. Ochiltree; m. George Hafer.
- A.5.4.5. John Ochiltree; no further record.



- A.5.4.1. William A. Ochiltree; b. in Cincinnati, O., June 14, 1834; m. Ellen Neal; located in Olathe, Kansas, where he d. Feb. 14, 1891. Mrs. Ochiltree resides in Olathe; 3 children.
- A.5.4.1.1. Ella Ochiltree; m. Henry Keefer.
  - A.5.4.1.2. Anna Ochiltree; a business woman, in Kansas City, Mo.
  - A.5.4.1.3. John Ochiltree; d. in infancy.
- A.5.4.4. Catharine L. Ochiltree was b. in 1845, in Cincinnati; she was a small child when her mother died; she was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. William Mann, relatives, and was known as Kate Mann. She married in 1864, George Hafer; residence, Toledo, Ohio.
- A.5.4.4.1. William Hafer; b. and d. in 1865.
  - A.5.4.4.2. George Hafer, Jr., b. 1866; m. 1897, Florence Degginger.
    - A.5.4.4.2.1. Jean Stewart Hafer; b. 1898.
  - A.5.4.4.3. Frank Hafer; b. 1868; m. 1893, Elizabeth Baumgardner.
    - A.5.4.4.3.1. Constance E. Hafer; born 1900.
  - A.5.4.4.4. Edward Hafer; born, 1870.
  - A.5.4.4.5. Caroline M. Hafer; b. 1874; m. 1893 to Ralph Sheldon, born 1870, d. 1897; Mrs. Sheldon was m. in 1900, to Walter Folger Brown; residence, Toledo, Ohio.

- B. Michael Ochiltree, evidently, according to deposition, in the case, Ochiltree vs. Ochiltree, went from New Castle Co., Del., to Rockbridge Co., Va., between 1794 or '95 and 1797, as the deponent knew him in New Castle Co., four or five years before his death, in 1799, and he bought land in Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1797. On Sept. 20, 1798, he married, evidently late in life in Rockbridge Co., Betsey Findley. Rev. William Baldrige officiating minister. He died in Botetourt Co., adjoining Rockbridge Co., in May 1799. He left half of his estate to his wife, and one half to his brothers and sisters; in case of their death to their heirs. It is evident, from this, that Matthew, Michael and Alexander Ochiltree had sisters, although the nephews were not aware of the fact. His brother, Alexander, was killed by the Indians in Greenbrier Co., Va., in 1778, and his brother Matthew had died, in New Castle Co., Del., the year previous to his death. He may have had other brothers in Ireland. Whether his sisters were in America, or in the old country, or living, at the time the will was made, does not appear. In those days, of life in the wilderness, with no railroads, telegraph, mail routes, or, even, wagon roads, when families separated, we are told, it was for life. They did not expect, ever to return, or to see, or, except by a chance messenger, to hear from, each other, again. It was very natural, that Michael Ochiltree should not know whether his brothers or sisters were living or not; and that the nephews should not know of the existance of either. We have endeavored, without success, to learn the result of the suit. This might have yielded more, important data. As James Ochiltree was living, in Rockbridge Co., at the time the will was made, it would seem that he could not have been a brother, or he would have been mentioned, by name, in the will. However, this is not proof, positive, that he was not. Michael Ochiltree received from

George Warren Parker, deed, dated October 30, 1797, for 120 acres of land, on Elk Creek, described as in Rockbridge County, and the grantee as of Botetourt Co. Sept. 6, 1802, William Findley, executor, sold a part of this land, to William Ramsey, 60 acres, lying on east side of Elk Creek; and, later, conveyed to John Alexander, the remaining 60 acres. Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey, and Jenet (Ochiltree) Alexander, were sisters, daughters of James Ochiltree, Sr., (D.), June 4, 1804, William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey conveyed, to one John Bagley, land in Rockbridge Co., Va., on waters of Elk and Stony Creek, branches of James River; a part of which at least, was this same land.

On Sept. 22, 1801, Elizabeth Ochiltree was married, in Rockbridge Co., by Rev. William Baldrige, to James Agnew. This was, no doubt, the widow of Michael Ochiltree. There is a tradition, in a branch of the descendants of Alexander, of an estate left, in which they were entitled to a share; but their claim was not urged. It was, possibly, the estate of Michael Ochiltree.

### WILL OF MICHAEL OCHILTREE

#### Who Came From Delaware to Virginia

I, Michael Ochiltree, of Botetourt Co., and state of Virginia, sensible of the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory, do make this my last will and Testament, in manner and form following: and first, that my remains be decently interred; and secondly, that the tract of land on which I now live, containing 600 acres, more or less, be sold; the one half of its value, when sold, a young sorrel mare, together with one bed, and its furniture, and cupboard furniture, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth Ochiltree. Thirdly, that entails (tracts) adjoining the above mentioned tract, together with a small tract in the Valley, Rockbridge Co., with all my personal estate, be sold; after twenty pounds, given to the Rev. William Baldrige, all my lawful debts paid, the balance to be equally divided, between my brothers and sisters; or in case of death, their heirs.

And further, I appoint William Finley and John Robinson, of Rockbridge Co., to be the sole executors, of this, my last will; revoking all former wills.

In witness whereof, I have, hereunto, set my hand and seal, this eleventh day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety-nine. Michael Okletree.

Signed, sealed and delivered, in presence of,

William Crop,  
James Hewitt,  
James Stone,

At Botetourt, June Court, 1799.

The Last Will and Testament, of Michael Ochiltree, deceased, was exhibited in Court and proved, by the oath of James Hewitt, James Stone, and the affirmation of William Crop, witnesses thereto; subscribed and ordered to be recorded:

A copy; Teste, W. Hite, D. M.  
A copy; Teste, Bowger, D. C. M. C.

Depositions. File 36.

Okletree vs. Okletree,  
New Castle County,  
State of Delaware.

Personally appeared before me, the subscribed, one of the Justices, assigned to keep the peace, for said county, Edward Armstrong, of the village of Newark, in White Clay Creek Hundred, and county aforesaid; who, having been solemnly sworn, and interrogated, deposeth and saith; that he knew Matthew Okletree, now deceased, for upwards of twenty years, before his death; and that he also, was well acquainted with Michael Okletree, (now said to be dead, in the state of Virginia), for four or five years, before his death, as he believes, and that said Michael Okletree was brother of Matthew Okletree, above named; that said Matthew Okletree, at the time of his death, left five children, named as follows: Elizabeth, James, John, Matthew and Thomas; all of which are yet living, as he believes, except John, the third above named child, who died last December, and left a widow, named Elizabeth, to whom he was intermarried, some years before his death; that she is the person who now has executed a power of attorney, to her brother-in-law, Matthew Okletree, Jr., the above named fourth child of his father, Matthew Okletree, Sr., and nephew of Michael Okletree, above named, deceased; and that the said widow, Elizabeth Okletree, is one of the administrators of her husband, John Okletree's, estate; and resides in New Castle Co., and place aforesaid; that the said John, at the time of his death, left six children (one born after his decease), all of which are now living; and further this deponent sayeth not.

Sworn and subscribed, May the twenty-third, one thousand, eight hundred, and three.  
Before William M. Mechen.

State of Delaware,  
New Castle County, SS.

The above is certified to by Evan Thomas, Recorder.

Bill

File 36.

Okletree vs. Okletree.

To the Honorable, the Judge of the Chancery Court, holden at Staunton, for the western district.

Your orator, Matthew Okletree, in his own right, and as attorney-in-fact, for James Okletree, and Elizabeth Okletree, widow and administratrix, and Robert Waugh, administrator of John Okletree, deceased, humbly represents that said John Okletree deceased, James Okletree aforesaid, and your orator, are sons and representatives of Matthew Okletree, Sr., who is now dead; that the said Matthew had but two other children; Elizabeth and Thomas, your orator further represents, that the said Matthew is only brother to Michael Okletree, deceased, the testator of the defendants; and that the said Michael had no sisters, within the knowledge of your orator. Your orator further represents that the said Michael Okletree departed this life on the — day of —, having first made his last will and testament, dated the 11th day of May, 1799; which will and testament is here produced, and prayed to be taken as part of this bill, in which amongst other things, he bequeathed that the land on which he then lived, containing 600 acres, two entrays, (tracts), adjoining the same, a

small tract of land in the valley, Rockbridge Co., and all his personal property, except one young sorrel mare, one bed, and furniture, and one cupboard, and furniture,, should be sold; and that the monies, arriving from the sales thereof, should be disposed of in the following manner, to-wit: (Here follows statement of bequests as given in will). Your orator further states, that William Finley, and John Robinson, were appointed executors to said will; that they have sold the property aforesaid; and refuse to pay to your orator, three-fifths of the said balance, to which he is entitled, in his own right, and as attorney-in-fact as aforesaid; all of which actings and doings are contrary to equity, and good conscience; and tend to the wrong, injury, and oppression, of your orator; in tender consideration, whereof, and, for as much as your orator is remediless, by the strict rules of Common Law; and only and properly relievable in a Court of Chancery, Whereupon, your orator prays that the said Finley and Robinson, who have qualified and acted under the will, aforesaid, be made defendants to this bill; and compelled, on oath, true and perfect answer to make, to all and singular, the allegations herein contained: Whether Michael Okletree, deceased, as aforesaid, their testator, had any sisters, and where they are; whether Matthew Okletree, deceased, as aforesaid, was not the only brother to said Michael the testator; whether the said Matthew is not dead, as before stated; whether he did not leave five children; whether your orator, the aforesaid John, deceased, and James, are not three of said children; whether said Michael, their testator, did not make the will, aforesaid; whether it does not contain the bequest, aforesaid; whether they have not taken probate thereof, qualified and acted under the same; whether they, or either of them, have sold the lands, entrays and personal property, aforesaid; for how much, and what are they worth, let them set forth, and discover; whether they have paid the debts, and to what amount, let them say; whether they have paid three-fifths of the aforesaid balance to your orator, in his own right, and as attorney-in-fact, as aforesaid, three-fifths of the aforesaid balance, together with interest, thereon, from such time as the monies arising, on the sales aforesaid, become due, and payable, to the defendants, as executors, aforesaid, and such other and further relief, as may be thought right and equitable. And your orator further prays: that should there be any sisters, to Michael, the testator, or their representatives, that Your Honor will decree such part of the balance aforesaid, together with interest thereon, as aforesaid, to your orator in his own right, and as attorney-in-fact as aforesaid, as under the will aforesaid in equity and good conscience he is entitled to, etc.

The following excellent record and history of descendants of Alexander Ochiltree, Sr., with the exception of the line of his son, John Ochiltree, was, for the most part, furnished by Mrs. McClung, "A. A. Ochiltree," of Tipton, Iowa.

- C. Alexander Ochiltree, b. about 1742, came from Armagh, Ireland, with his brothers, Matthew and Michael; landing in Pa., going on, after a time, to Augusta Co., Va., and in 1769, to "the Greenbrier Country", now Green-

brier Co., West Va. He married there, in the same year, Elizabeth McCoy. They were among the first permanent settlers; the first white settlement being exterminated by the Indians, headed by Chief Cornstalk, who then passed on to Kerr's Creek, in Rockbridge Co., where many families, among them the Gilmores, were massacred and taken prisoners. The settlement, in 1769, was made by a company of young men; but a number of families soon followed. The following is taken from a local history of Greenbrier Co. "In May, 1778, the Indians attacked Donnelly's Fort, which was ten miles north of the present town of Lewisburg. The settlers had been warned by two scouts, with the exception of Alexander Ochiltree, and his family, and a family by the name of Burns. The attack had begun, when these families started to the fort. The two men were killed, Burns instantly. Ochiltree ran about three hundred yards, across a wheat field, but fell, pierced by seven bullets." An item found in the Rockbridge Co., records states, "In settlement of John McClanachan's estate, report of executor, date Sept. 30, 1776; Received Alexander Ochiltree's account." Alexander Ochiltree left five children:

- C.1. Elizabeth Ochiltree; m. Mr. Patton; no further record.
- C.2. Mary Ochiltree; m. Mr. Blake; no further record.
- C.3. James Ochiltree; m. Elinor Fullerton.
- C.4. John Ochiltree; m. Elinor Wilson.
- C.5. Alexander Ochiltree; m. name of wife not given.

C.3.

James Ochiltree, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (McCoy) Ochiltree, was b. in 1772, on the farm on which his father settled, in Greenbrier Co., West Va. He married there, in 1793, Elinor Fullerton, whose parents had emigrated from Ireland. Her father was killed by the Indians, in Greenbrier Co. Her sister, Margaret, died on the voyage, across the Atlantic. Her other sisters and brothers were: Jane, William, Blanche, John and James. Elinor was the sixth child. "When all of the children of James and Elinor (Fullerton) Ochiltree, had married, and left the old home, James Copenhaver, their son-in-law, and their youngest son, Robert Gilland Ochiltree, returned to Virginia, and brought the aged couple to Ohio, where they made their home, with their son-in-law and daughter, James and Elizabeth Copenhaver, until their death. Mrs. Ochiltree lost her sight some years before her death. Of their ten children, but three failed to reach three score and ten. The others exceeded this age, many years. A perfect physique, inherited from clean, robust, parents, much outdoor life, and the plain wholesome fare of the pioneer, tended to longevity. One trait, common to all the children of James and Elinor (Fullerton) Ochiltree, was their love for their native state. Virginia was the spot best loved, though Ohio had been kind, Illinois as well, and Iowa kinder still, their thoughts were ever turning backward. The stories told about the hearth, of a cold winter evening, when the wind whistled about the log walls, and roared down the broad chimneys, were all centered in Virginia's hills, and mountains, and valley's. The deer, the bear, the catamount, the speckled trout of the mountain brooks, the beechwoods, the mountain laurel, the big brown chestnuts, the ox-heart cherries, the hams from mast-fed hogs, the bread from white corn-meal, such as can not be found north of the Mason and Dixon line, were they not all as familiar to us as though we, too, had been so fortunate as to be born in Virginia. One longed

to view it in the flesh, so alluring was it to the mental vision." The children of James and Elinor Ochiltree were:

- C.3.1. Alexander Ochiltree, III.; m. his cousin Elizabeth Blake.
- C.3.2. Jean Ochiltree; m. David Williams.
- C.3.3. Jonathan Ray Ochiltree; m. Sallie Blake.
- C.3.4. William Ochiltree; m. 1st. his cousin, Mary Blake; 2nd. Rebecca Edminston Jones; 12 children.
- C.3.5. David Ochiltree; m. Amanda Mayse.
- C.3.6. Morris Ochiltree; m. 1st. Francina McFerren; 2nd. Mrs. Margaret (Hagerman) Breyfogel.
- C.3.7. John Ray Ochiltree ;m. 1st. Sarah McCoy; 2nd. Elizabeth Jeffries.
- C.3.8. Elizabeth Ochiltree; m. James Copenhagen.
- C.3.9. Mary Ann Ochiltree; m. Hiram Davis McCoy.
- C.3.10. Robert Gilland Ochiltree; m. 1st. Jemima McCoy; 2nd. Rebecca Wade Thomas; 3rd. Sarah C. Case.

C.3.1. Alexander Ochiltree, III.; b. in Greenbrier Co., W. Va., 1796; in 1820 m. his cousin, Elizabeth Blake, dau. of Mary (Ochiltree) Blake; settled in Cedar Co., Ia., in 1855. "He was an estimable man, a cheerful, delightful companion, with but two hates, that rankled in his heart; ie. Mrs. Stowe's book, "Uncle Tom's Cabin," and the North, that he considered had desecrated the soil of his loved Virginia. Mrs. Stowe, he described as "a meddling Yankee woman, who wrote on a subject, of which she knew, absolutely, nothing." Coming home, one day, and finding his son, Joseph, reading the obnoxious volume, loaned by a neighbor, he so far forgot the rights of property, as to open the stove, and add fuel to the flames, in a literal sense, as the sight of the book had already done, figuratively. In common with his other brothers, he never admitted that there was a West Virginia; as they considered the division of the state "a high-handed outrage." In 1855, with his five younger children, he came to Iowa, to join the brothers, who had preceded him. He died at the home of his brother, Morris, near Tipton, Cedar Co., Ia., March 5, 1873. There were seven children in this family.

- C.3.1.1. James Ochiltree; m. Elizabeth Blake.
- C.3.1.2. Moses Ochiltree; d. in the Civil war.
- C.3.1.3. William Ochiltree; m. Miss McCoy.
- C.3.1.4. Mary Ochiltree; m. Isaac McCartney.
- C.3.1.5. Lewis Ochiltree; d. in the Civil war.
- C.3.1.6. John Robinson Ochiltree, II.; died unmarried.
- C.3.1.7. Joseph Marion Ochiltree; died unmarried.

C.3.1.1. James Ochiltree; b. in Williamsburg, West Va., about 1822. He m. his cousin, Elizabeth Blake; one child.

C.3.1.1.1. William M. Ochiltree.

C.3.1.1.1. William M. Ochiltree; m. Mary E—; four children.

- C.3.1.1.1.1. Richard Ochiltree.
- C.3.1.1.1.2. Charles Ochiltree.
- C.3.1.1.1.3. Ernest Ochiltree.
- C.3.1.1.1.4. Connie Ochiltree.

- C.3.1.2 Moses Ochiltree; b. at Williamsburg, West Va., 1826; m. in Va.; enlisted in the southern army, and d. a prisoner, in the Civil War.
- C.3.1.3 William Ochiltree; b. in Va., 1830; came to Ia., 1855; m. Miss McCoy; d. Feb. 18th, 1856, aged 26 years; 1 son.  
C.3.1.3.1 Robert R. Ochiltree.
- C.3.1.4 Mary Ochiltree; b. in Va., 1834; came to Ia. in 1855; m. Isaac McCartney. He was in the Civil War, was taken sick and d. 1861; in less than a year, Mrs. McCartney d., leaving 3 young sons.  
C.3.1.4.1 Ellsworth McCartney.  
C.3.1.4.2 Freemont McCartney.  
C.3.1.4.3 William McCartney.
- C.3.1.4.1. Ellsworth McCartney; b. Cedar Co., Ia.; was adopted by his great aunt, Elizabeth (Ochiltree) Copenhagen, of Ogle Co., Ill. His father, a soldier in the Civil War, died in the service, two months before he was b., and about 6 months after his birth his mother died. He married Miss \_\_\_\_\_ of Ogle Co., Ill. Proprietor of the Maxwell House, Milledgeville, Ill.
- C.3.1.5 Lewis Ochiltree; b. in 1838; came to Ia. in 1855. He was drafted into the federal army in 1864. He died soon after in the hospital; unmarried.
- C.3.1.6 John Robinson Ochiltree; b. in Va., in 1840; came to Ia. in 1855. In 1890, went to Ill., to live with his nephew, Ellsworth McCartney; d. at Hazelhurst, Ill., Aug. 13, 1898; unmarried.
- C.3.1.7 Joseph Marion Ochiltree; b. in Va., May 28, 1846; came to Ia. in 1855; d. unmarried, at the home of his cousin, Johnathan Ray Ochiltree, Aug. 21, 1891. "A most lovable character. He used to write his own songs, play the accompaniment, on the violin, and dance the interlude." He possessed, in a high degree, the Ochiltree characteristics of probity, faith in humanity, and a love of the beautiful."
- C.3.2 Jean Ochiltree; daughter of James and Eleanor Fullerton Ochiltree; was born at Williamsburg, West Va., in 1798; married in 1816, David Williams. Being the first daughter of the home to be married, the wedding was on a grand scale; two hundred guests being present, at the wedding ceremony, and subsequent feast. In 1848, this family removed to Ohio. Mrs. Williams died about 1860; 8 children.  
C.3.2.1 James Williams; m. Caroline Vertner.  
C.3.2.2 Eliza Williams; b. 1820.  
C.3.2.3 Elijah Williams; m. Elizabeth Whitmer.  
C.3.2.4 Ellen Williams; m. Francis Tallman.  
C.3.2.5 David Franklin Williams; m. Mary Ann Ochiltree.  
C.3.2.6 William Marion Williams; b. Greenbrier Co., Va., 1832.  
C.3.2.7 John Morris Williams; m. Elizabeth Ochiltree.  
C.3.2.8 Charles Wymer Williams; m. Minerva Washington.
- C.3.2.1 James Williams; son of David and Jean Ochiltree Williams; b. at Williamsburg, West Va., 1818; removed to Ohio with his parents, 1848, where he

m. Caroline Vertner, about 1849. They had a family of 7 children. They removed to Ia., where Mrs. Williams d. Some years later, Mr. Williams m. Mrs. Kerr, of Muscatine, Ia., who survives him. He d. Jan. 1, 1890, at Tipton, Ia.

- C.3.2.1.1. Joan Williams; m. Edward Newens.
- C.3.2.1.2. James Williams; d. unmarried.
- C.3.2.1.3. Lorenzo Dow Williams; m. Jennie Thraikill.
- C.3.2.1.4. Charles Williams; bachelor.
- C.3.2.1.5. N. Ellen Williams; m. Homer W. Mulnix.
- C.3.2.1.6. Geo. B. McClelland Williams; m. Mrs. Lizzie Richards.
- C.3.2.1.7. Sherman Williams; m. Miss Schell.

C.3.2.1.1. Joan Williams; dau. of James and Caroline (Vertner) Williams; b. in Champaign Co., O., 1850; came to Ia. with her parents, in 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Edward Newens, who d. Nov. 7, 1884, leaving 5 children, of whom but two survive. Mrs. Williams d. in Ill. about 1900.

- C.3.2.1.1.1. Charles Newens; Com. Merchant in Chicago.
- C.3.2.1.1.2. Harry Newens
- C.3.2.1.1.3. Myrtle Newens.
- C.3.2.1.1.4. Frederick Newens; Davenport, Ia.
- C.3.2.1.1.5. Walter Newens.

C.3.2.1.2. James Williams; son of James and Caroline Williams; b. in Champaign Co., O., 1852; came to Ia. with his parents; settled in Tipton; worked at his trade of saddler, until his death, 1902; unmarried.

C.3.2.1.3. Lorenzo Dow Williams; b. in Champaign Co., O., 1854; came to Cedar Co., Ia., with his parents, 1868; m. 1886, Jennie Thraikill, at Tipton, Ia.

- C.3.2.1.3.1. Clare Williams; m. Grace Newton.
- C.3.2.1.3.2. Ward Williams; m. May Templeton.
- C.3.2.1.3.3. Blanche Williams; m. Paul Lambach.

Mr. Williams is a retired farmer, and court official. Res. Tipton, Ia.

C.3.2.1.3.1. Clare Williams; son of Lorenzo D. and Jennie T. Williams; b. Feb. 28, 1887, Tipton, Ia.; educated in the Tipton schools; m. 1907, Grace Newton. He is a painter and decorator; 2 children.

- C.3.2.1.3.1.1. Cyril Williams; b. Aug. 2, 1908.
- C.3.2.1.3.1.2. Darrel Williams; b. May 10, 1911.

C.3.2.1.3.2. Ward Williams; son of L. D. and Jennie Williams; b. May 12, 1888; educated in the Tipton, schools; m. Aug., 1908, May Templeton. He is a painter and decorator; 2 children.

- C.3.2.1.3.2.1. Dalette Williams; b. Apr. 15, 1910.
- C.3.2.1.3.2.2. Paul Williams; b. June 2, 1912.

C.3.2.1.3.3. Blanche, dau. of L. D. and Jennie T. Williams; b. in Tipton, M'ch 25, 1890; rec'd her education in the Tipton schools; is a telegraph operator; m. at Davenport, Ia., May 10, 1915, Paul Lambach, of Tipton; druggist and pharmacist.

C.3.2.1.4. Charles Williams; b. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 1857; came to Ia. in 1868; unmarried; res., Tipton, Ia.



- C.3.2.1.5. N. Ellen Williams (Nell); b. in Champaign Co., O., in 1860; came to Ia. in 1868; m. in Cedar Co., Homer W. Mulnix, of Polo, Ill., March 18, 1885. He is a prominent farmer and horsedealer; 2 children.  
 C.3.2.1.5.1. Forrest Mulnix.  
 C.3.2.1.5.2. John T. Mulnix.
- C.3.2.1.5.1. Forrest Mulnix; son of Homer and Nell (Williams) Mulnix; b. near Polo, Ill., Nov. 16, 1889; entered the common school at an early age; graduated from the Polo H. S., and, later, took a course, at Morgan Park, Military Academy; in 1912, engaged in the Life Insurance business, in which he has made a phenomenal success; writing more than \$200,00, in his first year; leading his class, in the U. S.; m. May 16, 1914, Miss Getzendaner, of Polo, Ill., a young lady of great musical attainments.
- C.3.2.1.5.2. John T. Mulnix; b. at Polo, July 15, 1897; a member of the class of 1914, Polo H. S.; also, studies music.
- C.3.2.1.6. Geo. B. McClellan Williams; b. in Champaign Co., O., 1862; m. in Ia., M'ch 15, 1896, Mrs. Lizzie Richards. He follows the occupation of barber, in Tipton, Ia.
- C.3.2.1.7. Sherman Williams; b. in Ohio, about 1865; came to Ia., 1868; m. 1892, Miss Schell, of Cedar Co.; 6 children.  
 C.3.2.1.7.1. Caroline Williams.  
 C.3.2.1.7.2. Pearl Williams; telephone operator.  
 C.3.2.1.7.3. Verner Williams.  
 C.3.2.1.7.4. Homer Williams; d.  
 C.3.2.1.7.5. Dorothy Williams.  
 C.3.2.1.7.6. Raymond Williams.
- C.3.2.1.7.1. Caroline Williams; b. in Tipton, 1893; graduated at the head of her class from the T. H. S. winning the scholarship; she entered the I. S. N. S.; is a teacher.
- C.3.2.3. Elijah Williams; son of David, and Jean Ochiltree Williams; born in Greenbrier Co., Va., about 1820; removed to Ohio, in 1848; later, to Cedar Co., Ia., where he married Elizabeth Whitmer, in 1850; in 1858, Mrs. Williams died, leaving 4 children. When the Civil War broke out, Mr. Williams enlisted, was wounded, granted sick leave, but died before reaching home.  
 C.3.2.3.1. Eliza Williams; m. John Dorcas.  
 C.3.2.3.2. David Williams; m. Miss Crawford.  
 C.3.2.3.3. Margaret Williams; m. Rev. Manery.  
 C.3.2.3.4. Lucinda Williams; b. 1855.
- C.3.2.3.1. Eliza Williams; b. about 1851; her mother dying, when she was about 7 years of age, she was taken into the family of Mr. and Mrs. Slater, of Cedar Co., and reared as their daughter; married John Dorcas, of Cedar Co., son of a prominent farmer. She had a voice of remarkable power and volume, and studied music. She died in Oregon. Her husband lives in Portland, Oregon.
- C.3.2.3.2. David Williams; son of Elijah and Elizabeth Whitmer Williams; b. in

Cedar Co., about 1853; lived in the family of his aunt, Mrs. Crawford; musical, like all of his race, he became a proficient violinist. It is tho't he m. a Miss Crawford; last heard of in Denver.

- C.3.2.3.3. Margaret Williams; b. 1854; lived in the family of her uncle, Josiah Whitmer; m. Rev. Manery. When last heard of were stationed at Wichita, Kans., where Rev. Manery died.
- C.3.2.3.4. Lucinda Williams; b. 1855; she was brought up by her Grandmother Whitmer; no further record.
- C.3.2.4. Ellen, dau. of David and Jean (Ochiltree) Williams; b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., in 1827; m. Francis Tallman; removed to Bloomfield, Mo., where they are tho't still to reside; 4 children.
- C.3.2.4.1. George Tallman.
- C.3.2.4.2. Stewart Tallman.
- C.3.2.4.3. Mary Tallman.
- C.3.2.4.4. \_\_\_\_\_ Tallman.
- C.3.2.5. David Franklin Williams; son of David and Jean (Ochiltree) Williams, was born in Greenbrier Co., Va., in 1829; came to Ohio with his parents, in 1848. In 1853, he married his cousin, Mary Ann Ochiltree, daughter of Johnathan and Sallie (Blake) Ochiltree. They had nine children, of whom five died in infancy. Mrs. Williams died in 1910, leaving four sons. Mr. Williams is a retired farmer, hale and hearty at the age of 86 years. Res., Plato, Ia.
- C.3.2.5.1. Stewart Morris Williams; m. Emma Voquette.
- C.3.2.5.2. David Paris Williams; m. Lucy Thraillkill.
- C.3.2.5.3. Henry Eugene Williams; b. in Cedar Co., in 1866; a farmer; bachelor.
- C.3.2.5.4. Jonathan Ray Williams; m. May Cox.
- C.3.2.5.1. Stewart Morris Williams; b. in Cedar Co., Ia., in 1857; m. Emma Voquette, of Marinette, Wisc., M'ch 18, 1912. He is a R. R. employee; res. Plato, Ia.
- C.3.2.5.2. David Paris Williams; b. in Cedar Co., in 1859; farmer; m. in 1892, in Tipton, Lucy Thraillkill; 2 children.
- C.3.2.5.2.1. Floyd A. Williams; b. in Tipton, Ia., Aug. 22, 1895; res., Silvis, Ill.
- C.3.2.5.2.2. Lee Williams; b. in Tipton, June 15, 1902; attends school in Plato, Ia.
- C.3.2.5.3. Jonathan Ray Williams; son of David F. and Mary Ann (Ochiltree) Williams, (C.3.2.5.); b. on the farm, in Cedar Co., 1862; m. July 4, 1893, in Tipton, May Cox.
- C.3.2.5.3.1. Harold Williams; b. 1895.
- C.3.2.7. John Morris Williams; b. in Greenbrier Co., in 1835; removed to Ohio, in 1848; to Ia., in 1857; m. 1858, his cousin, Elizabeth Ochiltree, dau. of J. R. and Sallie (Blake) Ochiltree. Mrs. Williams died Nov. 17, 1908. Mr. Williams died M'ch 17, 1915, at the home of his granddaughter, Mrs. Ambrose Mixell, in Armstrong, Ia., aged almost 80 years.

- C.3.2.7.1. John Williams; b. Apr. 13, 1859; d. at Tipton, Sept. 19, 1891; bachelor.
- C.3.2.7.2. Edgar Williams; b. 1861; d. 1864.
- C.3.2.7.3. Flora Jane Williams; m. Peter Bunker.
- C.3.2.7.4. George Washington Williams; b. in Cedar Co., Ia., Feb. 22, 1864; d. 1880.
- C.3.2.7.5. William Ray Williams; b. 1872; d. 1873.
- C.3.2.7.6. Mary Eva Williams.
- C.3.2.7.3. Flora Jane Williams; b. in Cedar Co., Feb. 27, 1862; m. Peter Bunker, sheriff of Cedar Co., Ia., M'ch 3, 1881; res., Tipton.
- C.3.2.7.3.1. Bertha Elizabeth Bunker; m. Leonard Ford.
- C.3.2.7.3.2. Raymond Herbert Bunker; bachelor.
- C.3.2.7.3.3. Herbert Lee Bunker; b. in Tipton, Aug. 30, 1902; H. S. student, Tipton.
- C.3.2.7.3.1. Bertha Elizabeth Bunker; b. in Tipton, Ia., Aug. 24, 1883; received her education in the Tipton schools; a great reader; m. at Tipton, Oct. 11, 1900, Leonard Ford. Mr. Ford died and Mrs. Ford m. Ambrose Mixel, farmer at Tipton. Res. Armstrong, Ia.
- C.3.2.7.3.2. Raymond Herbert Bunker; b. in Tipton, Feb. 5, 1886; educated in Tipton schools; a U. S. marine, served in the Phillipines nine years; a bachelor.
- C.3.2.7.6. Mary Eva Williams; dau. of John Morris and Elizabeth Blake Williams; b. in Tipton in 1877; m. in 1895, John Mitchell, farmer; 3 children.
- C.3.2.7.6.1. Charles Mitchell; b. Feb. 23, 1896.
- C.3.2.7.6.2. William Mitchell; b. Oct. 11, 1898.
- C.3.2.7.6.3. Paul Mitchell; b. Nov. 6, 1905; a musical genius.
- C.3.2.8. Charles Wymer Williams; son of David and Jean (Ochiltree) Williams, (C.3.2.), b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., in 1838; removed to Ohio in 1848, where he still resides; m. Minerva Washington, who d. in 1910, leaving 2 children. Mr. Williams lives at North Lewisburg, O.
- C.3.2.8.1. A son; died.
- C.3.2.8.2. Jane Williams; m. Edward Painter, Mingo, Okla.
- C.3.3. Jonathan Ray Ochiltree, Sr.; son of James and Eleanor (Fullerton) Ochiltree; was born in Greenbrier Co., Va., in 1801; married his cousin Sallie Blake, daughter of Mary, and granddaughter of Alexander Ochiltree, Sr., in 1826, who survived him many years. He died in Greenbrier Co., Va., in 1844. Mrs. Ochiltree went, with her seven children, in 1848, to Ohio, to her husband's brother-in-law and sister, James and Elizabeth (Ochiltree) Copenhaver, who built a home for them, near their own, where they lived until the two boys were old enough to carry on a farm, when they rented one, and supported the family. In 1856, the family joined the members of the clan who had preceded them to Iowa. Here the mother died, in 1867. The children were as follows:
- C.3.3.1. Jane Ochiltree; m. John Bunker.
- C.3.3.2. Mary Ann Ochiltree; m. David F. Williams.
- C.3.3.3. Robert Kyle Ochiltree; m. Sarah Wertz.
- C.3.3.4. Ellen Ochiltree; m. George Moots.
- C.3.3.5. Elizabeth Ochiltree, b. 1835; d. 1909.

C.3.3.6. Stewart Ochiltree; m. Sarah Jane Ochiltree.  
 C.3.3.7. Jonathan Ray Ochiltree; b. 1844.

- C.3.3.1. Jane Ochiltree, daughter of Jonathan R. and Sallie (Blake) Ochiltree; b. in Greenbrier Co., June 26, 1828, spent the first 20 years of her life in the dear old Virginia home. After the death of her father, in 1848, she went with the family to Logan Co., Ohio, and to Iowa, in 1856. After her mother's death, in 1867, she lived with the family of her brother, Kyle, until 1870, when she was married to John Bunker, farmer, of Cedar Co., Ia., with whom she spent ten happy years, until his death in 1880; she died at her home near Tipton, Ia., Aug. 10, 1889. No children.
- C.3.3.2. Mary Ann Ochiltree; b. in Greenbrier Co., Feb. 21, 1831; m. 1853, David Franklin Williams, her cousin; came to Ia.; d. in Tipton, 1910. (See C.3.2.5.)
- C.3.3.3. Robert Kyle Ochiltree; b. in Greenbrier Co., Aug. 14, 1832; left Va., in 1848; for Logan Co., Ohio, which was his home for 8 years; came to Ia., in 1856, and located in Cedar Co.; m. Sarah Wertz, a descendant of a prominent old family of Holland, July 22, 1863. Sarah Ochiltree was a beautiful and amiable woman; and her death, in 1887, was a blow, from which her husband never recovered. He seemed, thereafter, to have no interest in life, and died, June 18, 1900, a weary and broken man. 7 children were born to this well-mated pair.
- C.3.3.3.1. Charles Ochiltree; m. Francis Huber.  
 C.3.3.3.2. Elma J. Ochiltree; Res. Iron River, Mich.  
 C.3.3.3.3. Marion Ochiltree; Res. Iron River.  
 C.3.3.3.4. Mary Ellen (Ella) Ochiltree; m. William Henderson.  
 C.3.3.3.5. Bert Ochiltree; m. Nettie Bucholtz.  
 C.3.3.3.6. Mattie Ochiltree; b. Sept. 19, 1874; d. 1875.  
 C.3.3.3.7. Walter Ochiltree; b. at Tipton, 1878; educated in the Tipton H. S. In 1900, he engaged in the jewelry business, in Iron River, Mich., with his brothers, Marion and Bert; m. Sept. 1908, Elsie Waite, of Iron River.
- C.3.3.3.1. Charles Ochiltree, son of Kyle and Sarah Ochiltree; b. at Tipton, July 5, 1864; m. Francis Huber, of Tipton, in 1888. He is a prominent farmer of Cedar Co. 4 children.
- C.3.3.3.1.1. Clara M. Ochiltree; b. 1890; m. in the Lutheran church, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 26, 1915, to Neal S. Reeve. Res. Tipton.  
 C.3.3.3.1.2. Wilson Ochiltree; b. 1892.  
 C.3.3.3.1.3. Sarah Ochiltree; b. 1894; student at Ia. State Normal.  
 C.3.3.3.1.4. Edna Ochiltree.  
 All the children of this family have received a common and High School education.
- C.3.3.3.2. Elma J. Ochiltree; b. at Tipton, 1866; after the death of her mother, she took charge of the household. After her father's death, she removed, with her three unmarried brothers, to Iron River, Mich., where she still presides over her brother Marion's home. She received a High School education.

- C.3.3.3.3. Marion Ochiltree; b. at Tipton, 1869; educated in the Tipton H. S., where he was noted as a brilliant and painstaking student; after which he entered upon the business of jeweler; unmarried; Res. Iron River, Mich.
- C.3.3.3.4. Ella Ochiltree; b. at Tipton, Jan. 3, 1872; educated in the Tipton grade, and High, Schools; was a teacher; m. M'ch 19, 1895, William Henderson, farmer of Tipton. She died Apr. 2, 1910, leaving 4 daughters to mourn the loss of a devoted mother.
- C.3.3.3.4.1. Florence Grace Henderson; b. at Tipton, Ia., in 1896; m. Apr. 1915, Ellery Raben.
- C.3.3.3.4.2. Lulu Madge Henderson; b. at Tipton, in 1898; m. June, 1915, Ray Atkins.
- C.3.3.3.4.3. Nellie Fay Henderson; b. at Tipton, 1900.
- C.3.3.3.5. Bert Ochiltree; 3, son of Kyle and Sarah (Wertz) Ochiltree; b. at Tipton, Ia., in 1874; educated in Tipton H. S.; lived for a time, in Iron River, Mich., where he was in partnership with his brother, in the jewelry business; later established himself in business, in Clarksville, Ia.; returned to his old home, in Tipton, in 1904; m. Feb. 17, 1907, Nettie Bucholz, of Green, Iowa.
- C.3.3.3.5.1. Marjorie Ochiltree; b. Nov. 17, 1908.
- C.3.3.4. Ellen Ochiltree; dau. of Jonathan and Sallie (Blake) Ochiltree, (C.3.3.), b. in Greenbrier Co., in 1834; went to Ohio in 1848; m. George Moots, of Kirksville, Mo.; 4 children. Mrs. Moots died in 1895, at Kirksville.
- C.3.3.4.1. Edward Moots.
- C.3.3.4.2. Wilson Moots.
- C.3.3.4.3. Ann Moots.
- C.3.3.4.4. George Moots.
- C.3.3.5. Elizabeth Ochiltree; dau. of Jonathan and Sallie (Blake) Ochiltree; b. in Greenbrier Co., Apr. 6, 1835; went with her family to Ohio, then to Iowa; d. in Tipton, in her 74 year, (See C.3.3.).
- C.3.3.6. Stewart Ochiltree, son of Jonathan and Sallie (Blake) Ochiltree; b. in Greenbrier Co., Sept. 17, 1836; came to Ia., in 1856, locating in Cedar Co., where he m. his cousin Sarah Jane, dau. of William and Mary (Blake) Ochiltree, in 1857; 3 children. Mrs. Ochiltree d. in 1873. Mr. Ochiltree m. in 1877, Emma Carlyle; 6 children. Mr. Ochiltree d. in 1887.
- C.3.3.6.1. Emily Ochiltree; m. Wilson Stuckenbrook.
- C.3.3.6.2. Wesley Ochiltree; b. 1866; d. aged 22 years.
- C.3.3.6.3. Lucy Ochiltree; m. William Smith.
- C.3.3.6.4. Ada Ochiltree; b. 1878.
- C.3.3.6.5. Augusta Ochiltree; b. 1880.
- C.3.3.6.6. Grace Ochiltree; b. 1883.
- C.3.3.6.7. Ida Ochiltree; b. 1884.
- C.3.3.6.8. Homer Ochiltree; b. 1885.
- C.3.3.6.9. Jennie Ochiltree; b. 1888.
- C.3.3.6.1. Emily Ochiltree; dau. of Stewart and Sarah J. Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., 1859; m. 1877, Wilson Stuckenbrook; d. 1879.

- C.3.3.6.2. Wesley Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., 1862; a handsome, chivalrous, estimable boy; was educated in the common schools; followed the occupation of stage driving; died, 1884, aged 22 years.
- C.3.3.6.3. Lucy Ochiltree; b. at Tipton, 1866; m. William Smith, of Belmont, Ia., 1895. She d. 1912; 2 children.  
 C.3.3.6.3.1. Raymond Smith; b. 1895.  
 C.3.3.6.3.2. Leona Smith; b. 1906.
- C.3.3.7. Jonathan Ray Ochiltree; son of Jonathan and Sallie (Blake) Ochiltree; (See C.3.3.); was born in Greenbrier Co., West Va., in 1844. When he was but six months old, his father died in that county. With his mother, and brothers and sisters, he removed to Ohio at the age of four years. In 1856, at twelve years of age, he came with them to Iowa. The family settled on a farm near Tipton. In 1872, he married, in Cedar Co., Ia., Augusta Bunker, a woman of great force of character, and executive ability. Their married life was spent on the Bunker homestead, until they removed to Tipton, in 1915, where they now reside. To them were born, twin daughters and a son.  
 C.3.3.7.1. Jessie Ochiltree, (twin); b. at Tipton, May 17, 1873; m. John Highly.  
 C.3.3.7.2. Bessie Ochiltree, (twin); b. at Tipton, May 17, 1873. Res. Tipton, Ia  
 C.3.3.7.3. Herbert Maynard Ochiltree.
- C.3.3.7.1. Jessie Ochiltree, (twin); b. May 17, 1873, near Tipton; m. John Highly, of the same locality, Feb. 22, 1897. She died Sept. 20, 1915, leaving 3 children.  
 C.3.3.7.1.1. Thelma Elsie Highly; b. 1899; student, Tipton H. S.  
 C.3.3.7.1.2. Mildred Leone Highly; b. 1900.  
 C.3.3.7.1.3. Merl Maynard Highly; b. 1900.  
 C.3.3.7.3. Herbert Maynard Ochiltree; son of Ray and Augusta Ochiltree; was born at Tipton, 1875; railway conductor for a number of years; is now proprietor of a hotel in Ellendale, North Dakota. He married, 1909, Tillie Dietrich, of Ellendale. 1 child.  
 C.3.3.7.3.1. Margery Ochiltree; b. at Ellendale, Oct. 27, 1910; a very precocious, staid and dignified, as well as modest and beautiful child.
- C.3.4. William Ochiltree; fourth child and third son of James and Elinor (Fullerton) Ochiltree. He was born at Williamsburg, West Virginia, May 8, 1804. He married, in 1833, his first cousin, Mary Blake. To them were born seven children. In 1836, he removed to Ohio, locating in Champaign County. Receiving glowing accounts of the fertile prairies of Iowa, from a brother, who had preceded him, to the, then, new state, he made the journey from Virginia by wagon, being a month on the way, and in 1845, reached "the promised land." Here Mrs. Ochiltree died, Sept. 10, 1855. In 1857, Mr. Ochiltree married Mrs. Rebecca Edminston Jones, of Pochahontis County, Virginia, who died in Cedar County, Nov. 23, 1876, leaving five children. William Ochiltree was a man of fixed beliefs and indomitable will. With all of his brothers, he sided with the South in the

troubulous times of the Civil war, and asserted his right as a free-born American citizen, to express his opinion, at any and all times that suited his pleasure; consequently, he was, more than once, threatened with hanging. Being asked to vote for a man, whom he knew and esteemed, who had affiliated with the Republican party, he answered, "Very sorry, gentleman, but I could not vote for my own brother, if his name was on that ticket." After the death of his wife, Rebecca Ochiltree, he made his home with his eldest living daughter, Mrs. C. C. Edminston, and died at her home in Cedar County, in 1895, aged 91 years. He had 12 children, 51 grandchildren, and more than 90 great grandchildren.

- C.3.4.1. Robert Randolph Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.2. Sarah Jane Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.3. Ann Eliza Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.4. James Franklin Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.5. Mary Ellen Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.6. Adaline Augusta Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.7. William Ray Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.8. Joseph McClellan Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.9. Adda Lisa Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.10. LaUna Ellen Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.11. Minerva Ochiltree.
- C.3.4.12. Margaret Virginia Ochiltree.

C.3.4.1. Robert Randolph Ochiltree; was born in Greenbrier Co., Va. He was an omniverous reader, and had the family gift of versifying. In 1861, he enlisted in the 5th Reg. I. V. I.; was wounded at Pittsburg Landing, and invalidated home. On Dec. 12, 1863, he married Julia Eicher, of Cedar County, Ia. In 1875, they removed to Western Iowa, and about 1885, invested in Arkansas land and removed to that state, where he died, Sept. 5, 1898. Mrs. Ochiltree died Feb. 3, 1896; 11 children.

- C.3.4.1.1. Matilda Ellen Ochiltree; m. Thomas Moffett.
- C.3.4.1.2. William Lewis Ochiltree; m. Delilah Viola Fleek.
- C.3.4.1.3. Eva Ochiltree; m. James Pollock.
- C.3.4.1.4. David Ernest Ochiltree; m. Daisy Harris.
- C.3.4.1.5. Mary Ochiltree; m. Amaron Porter.
- C.3.4.1.6. Noble Desmond Ochiltree; m. Mary L. Jeffries.
- C.3.4.1.7. Warren Randolph Ochiltree; m. Bessie E. Lucas.
- C.3.4.1.8. Edith May Ochiltree; m. Augustus Simmons.
- C.3.4.1.9. Laura Adaline Ochiltree; m. Karl Brand.
- C.3.4.1.10. Bertha P. Ochiltree; m. 1, Floyd Sparks; 2, George Eaton.
- C.3.4.1.11. Ada Caroline Ochiltree; m. Reuben Boyce.

C.3.4.1.1. Matilda E. Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., 1864; m. in Guthrie Co., Ia., Dec. 25, 1883, Thomas Moffett, R. R. mail-carrier in Garfield, Wash. Mrs. Moffett d. M'ch 18, 1914.

- C.3.4.1.1.1. Solano Moffett; m. Myra Straub.
- C.3.4.1.1.2. Stella Moffett; b. Jan. 16, 1888, in Adair Co., Ia.
- C.3.4.1.1.3. Cecil Moffett; b. in Whitman, Wash., Feb. 23, 1890.
- C.3.4.1.1.4. Thomas Moffett; b. in Whitman, Oct. 6, 1892.
- C.3.4.1.1.5. Lulu Moffett; b. in Benton, Ark., July 1, 1895.
- C.3.4.1.1.6. Glenn Moffett; b. in Benton, 1898; d. 1901.
- C.3.4.1.1.7. Myrtle Moffett; b. in Whitman, Wash., Aug. 31, 1900.
- C.3.4.1.1.8. Ivy Moffett; b. in Whitman, Apr. 26, 1904.

- C.3.4.1.1.1. Solano Moffett; eldest son of Thomas and Matilda (Ochiltree) Moffett; b. in Adair Co., Ia., Jan. 2, 1886; m. M'ch 25, 1910, in Garfield, Wash., Myra Straub; 1 child.  
C.3.4.1.1.1.1. Solano Douglas Moffett; b. July 15, 1915.
- C.3.4.1.2. William Lewis Ochiltree; son of R. R. and Julia (Eicher) Ochiltree; b. June 25, 1866, in Cedar Co., Ia.; m. Delilah Viola Fleek, of Effingham, Ill., May 19, 1889.  
C.3.4.1.2.1. Leo Edwin Ochiltree; b. at Rogers, Ark., Sept. 25, 1894; d. Oct. 19, 1907.  
C.3.4.1.2.2. James Preston Ochiltree; b. at Pittsburg, Ark., M'ch 4, 1900.  
C.3.4.1.2.3. Benson Fleek Ochiltree; b. at Rogers, Ark., 1903; d. 1907.  
C.3.4.1.2.4. Emma Henrietta Ochiltree; b. at Rogers, Apr. 24, 1906.
- C.3.4.1.3. Eva Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., Apr. 4, 1868; m. Jan. 12, 1890, James Pollock; farmer; Res. Rogers, Benton Co., Ark.; 9 children.  
C.3.4.1.3.1. Finis Pollock; b. in Benton Co., Jan. 1, 1891.  
C.3.4.1.3.2. Flora Pollock; b. Aug. 12, 1892.  
C.3.4.1.3.3. Frederick Pollock; b. M'ch 15, 1894.  
C.3.4.1.3.4. Edna Pollock; b. July 27, 1896.  
C.3.4.1.3.5. Allie Pollock; b. June 28, 1898.  
C.3.4.1.3.6. Earl Pollock; b. Apr. 12, 1902.  
C.3.4.1.3.7. Ethel Pollock; b. Apr. 2, 1904.  
C.3.4.1.3.8. Lulu Pollock; b. Apr. 25, 1907.  
C.3.4.1.3.9. Fern Pollock; b. Apr. 18, 1911.
- C.3.4.1.4. David Earnest Ochiltree; son of R. R. and Julia (Eicher) Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., Ia., Aug. 12, 1879; m. June 25, 1903, at Rogers, Ark., Daisy Harris. D. E. Ochiltree is one of the W. L. Ochiltree Lumber Co. Res. Rogers, Ark.; 3 children.  
C.3.4.1.4.1. Orville Leroy Ochiltree; b. Sept. 4, 1905, at Rogers, Ark.  
C.3.4.1.4.2. Floyd Earnest Ochiltree; b. Oct. 23, 1907.  
C.3.4.1.4.3. Joseph Robert Ochiltree; b. June 10, 1910.
- C.3.4.1.5. Mary Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., June 8, 1872; m. Jan. 14, 1891, in Benton Co., Ark., Amaron Porter; farmer. Res. Belmont, Wash.; 8 children.  
C.3.4.1.5.1. Eva Venetta Porter; b. at Benton, July 11, 1892; d. 1901, at Garfield, Wash.  
C.3.4.1.5.2. Merl Porter; b. Oct. 23, 1894.  
C.3.4.1.5.3. ——— Porter; b. M'ch 30, 1898.  
C.3.4.1.5.4. Ralph Amaron Porter; b. in Garfield, 1889; d. 1900.  
C.3.4.1.5.5. Albert Porter; b. in Garfield, Apr. 28, 1902.  
C.3.4.1.5.6. Beatrice Marie Porter; b. in Garfield, July 29, 1904.  
C.3.4.1.5.7. Carrie Pearl Porter; b. in Whitman Co., Wash., June 26, 1908.  
C.3.4.1.5.8. Lillian Grace Porter; b. in Whitman Co., Feb. 11, 1913.
- C.3.4.1.6. Noble Desmond Ochiltree, son of R. R. and Julia (Eicher) Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., Oct. 14, 1871; m. at Lewiston, Idaho, Jan. 18, 1907, Mary L. Jeffries. He is a farmer at Belmont, Wash.; 2 children.  
C.3.4.1.6.1. Hazel Marie Ochiltree; b. June 1, 1908, at Hatton, Adams Co., Wash.  
C.3.4.1.6.2. Earl Harvey Ochiltree; b. Feb. 21, 1911, at Spokane, Wash.



- C.3.4.1.7. Warren Randolph Ochiltree; b. in Coon Rapids, Ia., Dec. 29, 1876; m. Jan. 1906, at Belmont, Wash., Bessie E. Lucas, of Mo. Res. Oakdale, Wash.; 4 children.
- C.3.4.1.7.1. Melvin Lucas Ochiltree; b. at Hatton, Wash., May 26, 1907.
- C.3.4.1.7.2. Harry Bertram Ochiltree; b. at Hatton, Feb. 2, 1910.
- C.3.4.1.7.3. Marvin Randolph Ochiltree; b. at Richland, Wash., Dec. 4, 1911.
- C.3.4.1.7.4. Freda May Ochiltree; b. at Belmont, M'ch 6, 1914.
- C.3.4.1.8. Edith May Ochiltree; b. in Scranton, Ia., in 1879; m. at Rogers, Ark., Aug. 22, 1897, Augustus Simmons. Res. Spirit Lake, Idaho.
- C.3.4.1.8.1. Marion Fountain Simmons; b. at Rogers, 1898; d. 1899.
- C.3.4.1.8.2. Clarence Alvin Simmons; b. at Sulphur Springs, Idaho, Aug. 12, 1900; d. Sept. 12, 1900.
- C.3.4.1.8.3. Virgil Richard Simmons; b. and d. in Idaho in 1902.
- C.3.4.1.8.4. Ada May Simmons; b. at Antler, Idaho, July 16, 1904.
- C.3.4.1.8.5. Leonard Samuel Simmons; b. at Hooker, Okla., Apr. 20, 1908; d. in Elgin, Ore., July 30, 1910.
- C.3.4.1.8.6. Bertie Orlando Simmons; b. in Elgin, Ore., Aug. 26, 1912.
- C.3.4.1.8.7. Della Ione Simmons; b. at Blanchard, Id., Apr., 16, 1914.
- C.3.4.1.9. Laura Adaline Ochiltree; dau. of R. R. and Julia (Eicher) Ochiltree, (C.3.4.1.); b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., July 27, 1881; m. at Spokane, Wash., Apr. 20, 1900, to Karl Brand, merchant and land-owner, also postmaster at Belmont, Wash.; 6 children.
- C.3.4.1.9.1. Earl Lincoln Brand; b. at Belmont, 1901; d. 1905.
- C.3.4.1.9.2. Anna Pearl Brand; b. and d. Oct. 20, 1902.
- C.3.4.1.9.3. Leroy Adolph Brand; b. at Spokane, Feb. 6, 1906.
- C.3.4.1.9.4. Karl Frederick Brand; b. at Spokane, Jan. 30, 1909.
- C.3.4.1.9.5. Laura Agatha Brand; b. at Belmont, Feb. 9, 1911.
- C.3.4.1.9.6. Orbin Russell Brand; b. at Belmont, Jan. 26, 1914.
- C.3.4.1.10. Bertha P. Ochiltree; dau. of R. R. and Julia Ochiltree; b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., Dec. 1883; m. at Boise, Idaho, Sept., 24, 1905, Floyd Sparks. Mrs. Sparks m. Dec. 29, 1913, George Eaton. 1 child.
- C.3.4.1.10.1. Goldie Sparks; b. at Boise, Id., June 25, 1906.
- C.3.4.1.11. Ada Caroline Ochiltree; dau. of R. R. and Julia Ochiltree; b. in Benton Co., Ark., July 6, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1905, at Boise, Id., Reuben Boyce, merchant; 3 children. Res. Ellenburg, Wash.
- C.3.4.1.11.1. Noble Edward Boyce; b. at Twin Springs, Id., Sept. 21, 1906.
- C.3.4.1.11.2. Reuben Boyce, Jr.; b. in Boise, 1908; d. 1910.
- C.3.4.1.11.3. Addie Pearl Boyce; b. Jan. 28, 1910.
- C.3.4.2. Sarah Jane Ochiltree; dau. of William and Mary (Blake) Ochiltree, (C.3.4.); b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., in 1835; m. her cousin, Stewart Ochiltree; d. in 1873, (C.3.3.6.).
- C.3.4.3. Ann Eliza Ochiltree; dau. of William and Mary (Blake) Ochiltree; b. in Champaign Co., O., in 1839; m. in Cedar Co., in 1862, C. C. Edminston. Res. Kingsbury, Calif.
- C.3.4.3.1. Will Edminston; b. in Cedar Co., 1864.

- C.3.4.3.2.** James Edminston; m.; 4 children. Res. Kingsbury, Calif.  
**C.3.4.3.3.** ——— Edminston.
- C.3.4.4.** James Franklin Ochiltree; son of William and Mary (Blake) Ochiltree; b. in Ohio in 1841; m. in Cedar Co., Ia., in 1862, Mary Belgard; resided for a time in Carrol and Guthrie Counties, but returned to Cedar Co., where Mrs. Ochiltree died, leaving 8 children.
- C.3.4.4.1.** Delilah Ochiltree; b. in 1864; m. Mr. Crawford; Res. Dinuba, Calif.  
**C.3.4.4.2.** Rose Annette Ochiltree; b. in 1866; m. William Edminston in 1883; Res. Davenport, Ia.  
**C.3.4.4.3.** William G. Ochiltree; d. of diphtheria in 1885.  
**C.3.4.4.4.** Charles Ochiltree; b. 1870; Ft. Dodge, Ia.  
**C.3.4.4.5.** Mary Ochiltree; b. 1874; Res. Davenport, Ia.  
**C.3.4.4.6.** Lena Ochiltree; b. 1876; m.; Res. Chicago.  
**C.3.4.4.7.** Lottie Ochiltree; d. 1885, of diphtheria.  
**C.3.4.4.8.** John Ochiltree; d. 1885 or diphtheria.
- C.3.4.5.** Mary Ellen Ochiltree; dau. of William and Mary (Blake) Ochiltree; b. in O., Feb. 1, 1843; d. Feb. 1, 1856; lies buried in the old Ochiltree family grave-yard in the center of the old Ochiltree place in Cedar Co., Ia.
- C.3.4.6.** Adaline Augusta Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., July 12, 1848, and died M'ch 7, 1914, at her home in Ind. She was a very beautiful and fascinating woman, as well as good and true. She m. Feb. 22, 1870, James Lancaster, and went with him to his home, in Ohio. He was a teacher by profession at that time. She was the mother of 8 children, 7 of whom survive her; they resided in Indianapolis, Ind.
- C.3.4.6.1.** Marion Irvin Lancaster; m. Jennie Bell.  
**C.3.4.6.2.** Margaret Lois Lancaster; m. H. M. Bell.  
**C.3.4.6.3.** Frances Winifred Lancaster; b. Jan. 9, 1874, in Ohio.  
**C.3.4.6.4.** Edna Lancaster; m. C. S. Bell.  
**C.3.4.6.5.** Nellie Lancaster; m. Arthur Reinking.  
**C.3.4.6.6.** Charlotte Lancaster; m. Frank Bratton.  
**C.3.4.6.7.** Lillian Josephine Lancaster.
- C.3.4.6.1.** Marion Irvin Lancaster; b. Feb. 2, 1871; general foreman of the water service of the Wabash R. R.; m. 1890, Jennie Bell; 1 child.  
**C.3.4.6.1.1.** Leroy Irvin Lancaster; machinist; m. Dec. 1907, Elizabeth Thompson; no children.
- C.3.4.6.2.** Margaret Lois Lancaster; b. June 8, 1872, in Iowa; M'ch 1899, she m. H. M. Bell, R. R. engineer; 2 children.  
**C.3.4.6.2.1.** James Elba Bell.  
**C.3.4.6.2.2.** Marion Bell.
- C.3.4.6.4.** Edna Lancaster; b. Jan. 5, 1876, in Ohio; m. May 1899, C. S. Bell; R. R. engineer; 1 child.  
**C.3.4.6.4.1.** Charles Donald Kenton Bell; b. Aug. 29, 1908.  
**C.3.4.6.5.** Nellie Lancaster; b. Apr. 4, 1886; m. Arthur Reinking, grocer; Sept. 16, 1907; 2 children.  
**C.3.4.6.5.1.** Arthur Reinking.  
**C.3.4.6.5.2.** Darrell Reinking.

- C.3.4.6.6. Charlotte Lancaster; b. Apr. 4, 1880, in Ohio; m. Apr. 29, 1907.  
Frank Bratton, machinist; 1 child.  
C.3.4.6.6.1. Marcel Bratton; b. Apr. 12, 1911.
- C.3.4.6.7. Lillian Josephine Lancaster; b. Dec. 18, 1887, in Ohio.
- C.3.4.7. William Ray Ochiltree; son of William and Mary (Blake) Ochiltree, (C.3.4.); was born in Cedar Co., July 14, 1852. He married, Oct. 27, 1879, Laura Rice, of Cedar Co.; she died at Stanwood, Ia., July, 1902. W. R. Ochiltree resides at Tipton; 10 children.
- C.3.4.7.1. Myrtle Jane Ochiltree; b. June 9, 1881; m. Jan. 20, 1902, James Brunner, farmer.
- C.3.4.7.2. Anna A. Ochiltree; m. Charles Belgarde.
- C.3.4.7.3. Cora Bell Ochiltree; b. 1885; d. 1886.
- C.3.4.7.4. Bryson Burt Ochiltree; m. Elizabeth Ulch.
- C.3.4.7.5. Joseph William Ochiltree; m. Teckla Laura Broderious.
- C.3.4.7.6. Dolly Blanche Ochiltree; b. June 19, 1890; clerk in store, in Davenport, Ia.
- C.3.4.7.7. Bessie June Ochiltree; m. William Wharton.
- C.3.4.7.8. Earnest Guy Ochiltree; b. Jan. 22, 1895; Res. Tipton, Ia.
- C.3.4.7.9. Fayette May Ochiltree; m. John F. Edom.
- C.3.4.7.10. Paul James Ochiltree; b. Aug. 12, 1889; farmer; Tipton.
- C.3.4.7.2. Anna A. Ochiltree; b. Sept. 16, 1883; m. Charles Belgarde, a farmer of Tipton, Ia.; 3 children.
- C.3.4.7.2.1. Dorothy Pearl Belgarde; b. June 1, 1904.
- C.3.4.7.2.2. Peter Thomas Belgarde; b. Dec. 1, 1909.
- C.3.4.7.2.3. Martha Jane Belgarde; b. Nov. 22, 1906.
- C.3.4.7.4. Bryson Burt Ochiltree; b. Dec. 29, 1886; m. Elizabeth Ulch, of Solon, Ia., in Oct. 1914; telegraph operator at Solon.
- C.3.4.7.5. Joseph William Ochiltree; b. Aug. 16, 1887; m. at Tipton, in 1914, Teckla Laura Broderious. Mr. Ochiltree is a mail-clerk. Res. Davenport, Ia.
- C.3.4.7.7. Bessie June Ochiltree; b. June 2, 1893; m. Apr. 15, 1911, William Wharton, of Bennett, Ia.; railroad employee.
- C.3.4.7.7.1. Robert Wharton; b. 1911.
- C.3.4.7.7.2. Hazel Leola Wharton; b. 1912.
- C.3.4.7.7.3. Francis Wharton; b. at Bennett, Ia., May 23, 1913.
- C.3.4.7.9. Fayette May Ochiltree; b. May 19, 1897; m. at Davenport, Ia., Jan. 14, 1914, to John F. Edom, farmer.
- C.3.4.7.9.1. Robert Leroy Edom; b. Nov. 12, 1914.
- C.3.4.10. La Una Ellen Ochiltree; dau. of William and Rebecca Edminston (Jones) Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., July 10, 1861; m. Nov. 4, 1880, George Franklin Sterrett, of Cedar Co., a farmer. Res. Amery, Wisc.
- C.3.4.10.1. Nellie Jane Sterrett.
- C.3.4.10.2. John Clarence Sterrett; b. in Cedar Co., June 5, 1885. Res. Amery, Wisc.
- C.3.4.10.3. Harry David Sterrett; b. Aug. 29, 1886. Res. Amery.
- C.3.4.10.4. Eva May Sterrett; b. in Primghar, Ia., 1895; d. 1895.

- C.3.4.10.1. Nellie Jane Sterrett; b. in Cedar Co., Ia., Dec. 31, 1881; m. Feb. 12, 1901, at Primghar, Obrien Co., Edward Langley Delong, farmer. Res. Clear Lake, Wisc.  
 C.3.4.10.1.1. Albert Franklin Delong; b. in Polk Co., Wisc., Apr. 6, 1905.  
 C.3.4.10.1.2. Forrest Edward Delong; b. M'ch 18, 1909.
- C.3.4.11. Minerva Ochiltree; dau. of William and Rebecca (Jones) Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., Sept. 13, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1881, McClelland B. Whitmer; d. in Tipton, M'ch 2, 1889. M. B. Whitmer resides in Manhattan, Kansas; 3 children.  
 C.3.4.11.1. Oscar William Whitmer; b. in Cedar Co., May 30, 1882; d. Apr. 21, 1890.  
 C.3.4.11.2. Ann May Whitmer; b. Cedar Co., 1884; m. 1914, William Doolittle.  
 C.3.4.11.3. Mary Susan Whitmer; m. David Franklin Collins.
- C.3.4.11.2. Anne May Whitmer; b. in Cedar Co., May 30, 1884; m. in Iowa Co., Ia., in 1901, Jesse Montrose; 6 children; in 1914, m. William Doolittle; 1 child. Res. Mound Valley, Kansas.  
 C.3.4.11.2.1. Nellie May Montrose; b. in Ia. Co., Ia., Dec. 20, 1901.  
 C.3.4.11.2.2. Myrtle Irene Montrose; b. Dec. 28, 1903.  
 C.3.4.11.2.3. Viola Montrose; b. June 28, 1906.  
 C.3.4.11.2.4. Clarissa Montrose; b. May 30, 1908.  
 C.3.4.11.2.5. Leona Belva Montrose; b. M'ch 30, 1910.  
 C.3.4.11.2.6. Burris Ayers Montrose; b. Jan. 1, 1912.  
 C.3.4.11.2.7. Florence Arvilla Doolittle; b. 1915; d. 1915.
- C.3.4.11.3. Mary Susan Whitmer; b. in Cedar Co., Feb. 3, 1886; m. Oct. 15, 1906, David Franklin Collins; 3 children. Res. Orosi, Calif.  
 C.3.4.11.3.1. Roy Everett Collins; b. M'ch 30, 1909.  
 C.3.4.11.3.2. Florence Mary Collins; b. Nov. 14, 1910.  
 C.3.4.11.3.3. Ray David Collins; b. Apr. 29, 1912.
- C.3.4.12. Margaret Virginia Ochiltree; youngest dau. and child of William and Rebecca Ochiltree, (C.3.4.); born in Cedar Co., Ia., May 28, 1868; m. Aug. 31, 1885, David Jasper Whitmer, of Cedar Co. Res. Clear Lake, Wisc. 7 children.  
 C.3.4.12.1. Luella Whitmer; b. June 25, 1886, in Keya Paha Co., Nebr.; m. Ernest Lee Lanere, mechanic, June 28, 1913, at Turtle Lake, Wisc. Res. Amery, Wisc.; 1 child.  
 C.3.4.12.1.1. Marjory Marguerite Lanere; b. in Amery, Feb. 8, 1915.  
 C.3.4.12.2. Harriette Josephine Whitmere; b. in Keya Paha Co., Nebr., Oct. 18, 1877; educated in common and Normal schools; teacher; Clear Lake, Wisc.  
 C.3.4.12.3. Aubrey Ord Whitmer; b. in Nebr., May 26, 1889; engineer. Res. Clear Lake, Wisc.  
 C.3.4.12.4. Norvin Vance Whitmer; b. in Cedar Co., Ia., Jan. 12, 1892; farmer at Clear Lake.  
 C.3.4.12.5. Guy Washington Whitmer; b. in Cedar Co., July 20, 1895; farmer at Clear Lake.  
 C.3.4.12.6. Infant son b. and d. in Cedar Co., 1896.  
 C.3.4.12.7. John Whitmer; b. in Cedar Co., Dec. 17, 1899; res. Clear Lake, Wisc.

- C.3.5. David, 4th son, and 5th child, of James and Elinor (Fullerton) Ochiltree; was born in Greenbrier Co. Va., about 1797. He married Amanda Mayse, of Greenbrier Co., Va.; 1 child.
- C.3.5.1. Joseph Mayse Ochiltree; born in Greenbrier Co., Va., about 1819 or '20. His mother died when he was an infant; his father when he was three years old. His grandmother, Mrs. Amanda Mayse, who was caring for him, also died, and he was adopted by his Aunt Jane Mayse. He was an officer in the Confederate Army. He m. Miss Willie Jones, and d. in 1904, leaving 4 children.
- C.3.5.1.1. T. M. Ochiltree; lives in West Va.
- C.3.5.1.2. Jane Ochiltree; m. C. A. West, of West Va. Names of other two children not given.
- C.3.6. Morris Ochiltree; son of James and Elinor (Fullerton) Ochiltree, (C.3.); was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, now in West Virginia, May 12, 1809. In 1834, when a young man of twenty-five years of age, he went to Champaign County, Ohio, where he married Francina McFerren. After the birth of three children, in 1841, they removed to Cedar County, Iowa, where their remaining three children were born. Mrs. Ochiltree died Aug. 31, 1848. Mr. Ochiltree married, Nov. 2, 1852, Mrs. Margaret (Hagerman) Breyfogel. To them were born four children. Mrs. Margaret Ochiltree died Nov. 4, 1879. Mr. Ochiltree remained in the old home, cared for by his daughter, Anna, and his step-daughter, Margaret, until his death on April 4, 1884. "A true Christian gentleman in the fullest sense of the word." He wronged no one by word or deed. His daughter, being asked what epitaph should be graven on his monument, replied, "Father's life is his epitaph; it is written in our hearts; he would desire no other." His daughter, Anna, also writes, "I speak of my own father as being more familiar to me; but the same applies to one and all of the children of James and Elinor (Fullerton) Ochiltree. Into the cold north, they brought the warm-hearted, open-handed hospitality of the South-land. My father had but three months' work in a school-room, in his life; yet he had a fund of general information, which I have never found equalled. Seldom did I propound a question that he could not answer—of the birds, the flowers, the trees, in my childhood days, and, as I grew older, of people, politics, history—he was the same unfailing source of information. Through the winter, our home seemed more a hotel, than a home, in that there were always guests coming and going. The bonds of 'clan' were not worn so loosely then as now, and it was not only relatives and friends who crossed the threshold; no one was turned from the door in those days. When I was a child, there was a constant stream of emigrants. It seemed to me a prairie schooner was always in sight. My father, having a large family, there were few bed-rooms for the passing guest. But they were given the freedom of the floor in the kitchen, which was a very large, long room, with an immense fireplace, and the dining room was theirs. Once when my father and mother had gone into another county to visit my mother's grandmother (who died in her hundredth year), my uncle Alexander was left, as head of the home. Being in the drive-way one evening, he saw a prairie schooner, drawn by weary horses, approaching, through the dusk. Instantly the gate was thrown open with a hearty, "drive in stranger," to emphasize the action. They did so and prepared their evening repast,

in the large barnyard. But the evening was chilly and the young wife indisposed; so they were brought in, and installed in my parents' room. They remained members of our household for a month, or more; and, whereas, four members formed the family, when it entered our gates, there were five at the going forth. When my father came to Iowa, the deer bounded past his dwelling, and the Indian camped in his woodland. They were very friendly, and one night, as he passed their camp-fire, proffered their hospitality. They had a big feast, "skunk; heap good;" but father declined with his unvarying courtesy. The settlers, in the neighborhood where my father settled, were mostly Virginians; the woodland near being called "Virginia Grove." There were no schools, and few books; so a resident governess had to be engaged the first few years, to teach the children. My father's little store of books was loaned far and wide; and often they failed to return. One book, a telling temperance story, when last heard from, was in an adjacent county and still moving northward. The ten children of Morris Ochiltree were:

- C.3.6.1. David Ochiltree; b. Nov. 1, 1836; d. Sept. 17, 1854.
- C.3.6.2. Mary Ochiltree; m. Josiah Whitmer.
- C.3.6.3. Eleanor Ochiltree; m. Manuel Ridenour.
- C.3.6.4. Allie Louise Ochiltree; m. Perry Sterrett.
- C.3.6.5. John Morris Ochiltree; b. 1845; d. 1861.
- C.3.6.6. Nancy Ochiltree; m. George W. Eicher.
- C.3.6.7. Elizabeth Francina Ochiltree; m. Robert C. Walters.
- C.3.6.8. Thomas Hagerman Ochiltree; m. Alice Selina Stubblefield.
- C.3.6.9. Anna Amanda Ochiltree; m. Edwin S. McClung.
- C.3.6.10. Robert Kyle Ochiltree; m. Blanche Brenton.

C.3.6.1. David Ochiltree; b. Nov. 1, 1836; in Champaign Co., Ohio; was a gentle, lovable boy, having many of the traits of his father. Having valvular disease of the heart, he was shut out of the active life, so dear to the average boy; and pioneer life offering few diversions, he had recourse to his pocket knife, and whittled out all the parts of a clock, put them together, and "made it go" as his sisters loved to narrate. He died Sept. 17, 1854, at his father's home near Tipton, Iowa.

C.3.6.2. Mary Ochiltree; b. in Champaign Co., Ohio, Oct. 6, 1838, came to Iowa, with her parents, in 1841; m. Josiah Whitmer, of Cedar Co., Ia., Oct. 6, 1858; 11 children.

- C.3.6.2.1. Morris Peter Whitmer; m. Mary H. Hinkhouse.
- C.3.6.2.2. Francina Whitmer; b. 1861.
- C.3.6.2.3. George R. Whitmer; m. Fannie Morrison.
- C.3.6.2.4. Andrew H. Whitmer; m. Lillian M. Byson.
- C.3.6.2.5. Gibson Agnew Whitmer; m. Helen M. Kellog.
- C.3.6.2.6. Margaret Whitmer; m. Jesse E. Wagner.
- C.3.6.2.7. William W. Whitmer; m. Alice Walter.
- C.3.6.2.8. Effie May Whitmer; m. Charles B. Dice.
- C.3.6.2.9. Lettie Jane Whitmer; m. Albert William Straub.
- C.3.6.2.10. Alberta Whitmer (twin); b. June 9, 1883.
- C.3.6.2.11. Albertha Whitmer (twin); b. June 9, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1883.

C.3.6.2.1. Morris Peter Whitmer; b. on his father's homestead in Sugar Creek Twp., Cedar Co., Ia., Aug. 16, 1860; m. Mary H. Hinkhouse, the sweetheart of

his school days, June 25, 1883; lived several years in Dakota, where he had invested considerable money in land, but returned to his native county and purchased a farm near Rochester, where he died, suddenly, Sept. 16, 1893; 4 children, all born in Hand Co., S. Dak.

C.3.6.2.1.1. Myrtle Whitmer.

C.3.6.2.1.2. Aaron Leslie Whitmer.

C.3.6.2.1.3. Emma Whitmer.

C.3.6.2.1.4. George Frederic Whitmer; b. May 31, 1891.

C.3.6.2.1.1.

Myrtle Whitmer; b. Nov. 21, 1883; grad. Parson's College, Fairfield, Ia.; is active in church and missionary work; resides with her mother in Sioux City, Ia.

C.3.6.2.1.2. Aaron Leslie Whitmer; b. Sept. 23, 1885; Pres. of Prov. Loan Ass'n; m. Jan. 10, 1912, Martha Ewold. Res. Sioux City, Ia.

C.3.6.2.1.3. Emma Whitmer; b. M'ch 12, 1888; m. June 8, 1912, Roy W. Miller.

C.3.6.2.1.3.1. Morris Kenworthy Miller; b. Sept. 6, 1913.

C.3.6.2.3. George Raymond Whitmer; second son of Josiah and Mary (Ochiltree) Whitmer; was born in Cedar Co., Dec. 5, 1864; attended the Tipton High School; then took the Commercial course at the N. N. S. A., Wilton, Ia., and became a successful teacher. In 1891, he removed to Primghar, Obrien Co., Ia., where he entered the banking business; Sept. 1, 1891, he married Fannie Morrison, of Wilton, Ia.; Oct. 1, 1904, they removed to Sioux City, Ia., where he has important interests, as he has, in Okla., oil lands, and elsewhere. In Primghar, he served as Assessor and Mayor and represented his county in the 30, and 31, Gen. Assembly of Iowa.

C.3.6.2.3.1. Forrest Gibson Whitmer; b. at Primghar, July 14, 1892; received a H. S. education; assistant to his father.

C.3.6.2.3.2. George Raymond Whitmer; b. Oct. 24, 1894; a student at Grinnell.

C.3.6.2.3.3. Ralph Barrett Whitmer; b. Jan. 28, 1901; student in Sioux City H. S.

C.3.6.2.3.4. Andrew H. Whitmer was born Jan. 20, 1867; at Primghar, he married, Nov. 26, 1896, Lillian M. Bysom, a successful teacher; in 1891, located at Hatfield, Mo.; in 1903, removed to Springdale, Ark.; farmer and fruit-grower. Here he died, Sept. 4, 1906. His wife returned to Primghar, left her daughter in school, and with her son, located a Dakota claim. After she had secured her claim, she took up her residence in Primghar.

C.3.6.2.3.4.1. Mabel Esta Whitmer; b. at Hatfield, Mo., Dec. 6, 1897.

C.3.6.2.3.4.2. Merritt Ellsworth Whitmer; b. at Hatfield, Mo., Apr. 12, 1899; student at Primghar H. S., where he is gaining quite a reputation as an athlete and brilliant student.

C.3.6.2.5. Gibson Agnew Whitmer; b. Jan. 30, 1869, son of Josiah and Mary (Ochiltree) Whitmer; pursued his studies in Council Bluffs, Ia., and in Washington, D. C. "Was one of the handsomest and best scions of the Whitmer tree"; m. July 1910, Helen M. Kellogg, of Sioux City. He died Apr. 3, 1911, the victim of a railway accident; loved and mourned by all who knew him.

- C.3.6.2.6. Margaret Whitmer; b. in Cedar Co., Aug. 12, 1871; she was a perfect blonde beauty; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Jesse E. Wagner, and died in the bloom of youth, M'ch 21, 1892, at Tipton, Ia., leaving 2 children.  
 C.3.6.2.6.1. Forrest Lee Wagner; m. Elizabeth Rix.  
 C.3.6.2.6.2. Albert Ellsworth Wagner; m. Edith Yarrington.
- C.3.6.2.6.1. Forrest Lee Wagner; b. in Cedar Co., Feb. 22, 1891; m. Nov. 27, 1910, Elizabeth Rix, of Buchanan, Ia.  
 C.3.6.2.6.1.1. Jessie Louise Wagner; b. July 4, 1912, at Buchanan.  
 C.3.6.2.6.1.2. Vernon Wagner; b. Oct. 10, 1914.
- C.3.6.2.6.2. Albert Ellsworth Wagner; b. at Tipton, Jan. 17, 1892; m. Dec. 4, 1912, Edith Yarrington; 1 child.  
 C.3.6.2.6.2.1. Nina Margaret Wagner; b. Apr. 10, 1914.
- C.3.6.2.7. William W. Whitmer; son of Josiah and Mary (Ochiltree) Whitmer (C.3.6.2.); b. in Cedar Co., July 14, 1873; m. Oct. 13, 1897, Alice Walter of Wilton, Ia., a successful teacher; 4 children, all born on the farm that was their father's birthplace.  
 C.3.6.2.7.1. Leila Marguerite Whitmer; b. May 28, 1898; member of the Senior Class of Wilton H. S.  
 C.3.6.2.7.2. Ruby Happy Whitmer; b. Nov. 12, 1899; Senior of Wilton H. S.  
 C.3.6.2.7.3. Mary Bertha Whitmer; b. Dec. 22, 1901; member Freshman class of Wilton H. S.  
 C.3.6.2.7.4. George Burdette Whitmer (dau.), b. Oct. 3, 1904; she is in the graded school. All have instruction in piano and violin.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Whitmer made a home for his father, Josiah Whitmer, until his death, and, in settling the estate, the beautiful farm home became theirs. Leila and Ruby play first and second violin in the church orchestra.
- C.3.6.2.8. Effie May Whitmer, 3d dau. of Josiah and Mary (Ochiltree) Whitmer; b. in Cedar Co., Ia., Nov. 12, 1875; m. Charles B. Dice, of Cedar Co., in 1894; farmer of Tipton, Ia.  
 C.3.6.2.8.1. Guy Kenneth Dice; b. in Cedar Co., Apr. 17, 1896. Graduated from Tipton H. S.; completed the dental course in the Iowa State University. Res. Tipton.
- C.3.6.2.9. Lettie Jane Whitmer; b. in Cedar Co., May 2, 1880; m. Feb. 20, 1900, Rev. Albert William Straub; present res. Tipton.  
 C.3.6.2.9.1. Elmer Earl Straub; b. M'ch 18, 1901; H. S. student.  
 C.3.6.2.9.2. Mary Alzada Straub.  
 C.3.6.2.9.3. Lillian Etolene Straub.  
 C.3.6.2.9.4. Florence Effie Straub.  
 C.3.6.2.9.5. Vella Vada Straub.  
 C.3.6.2.9.6. Elva Letta Straub.
- C.3.6.3. Eleanor Ochiltree; daughter of Morris and Francina Ochiltree (C.3.6.); was born in Champaign Co., Ohio, Jan. 22, 1841; came the same year, with her parents, to Iowa; a toilsome journey of twenty-seven days by wagon. After the marriage of her elder sister, Mary, she accompanied her to her new home and remained with her until her own marriage, to Man-



uel Ridenour. They remained in Cedar Co. for a time, but soon purchased land and removed to Iowa Co. They remained on the farm until their children were grown and settled in life, when they purchased a home in Deep River, Ia., where she still lives. Her husband died suddenly of pneumonia in 1914; 5 children.

C.3.6.3.1. Luther Calvin Ridenour; b. in Cedar Co., Ia., Jan. 11, 1863. Resided several years in Florida; but sold his plantation there and invested in Montana land. In 1913, he m. Bess Culbertson, of Montana, where he owns a horse ranch.

C.3.6.3.2. John Wesley Ridenour; b. in Cedar Co., Ia., Dec. 6, 1864; served in the Signal Service Corps in the Phillipines. On his return to the U. S. he entered the railway service; is a conductor with headquarters in McCook, Nebr. Apr. 19, 1910, he m. Laura Vergilla Wick, of New Mexico.

C.3.6.3.3. Charles Sherman Ridenour; b. in Iowa Co., Ia., Jan. 22, 1877; m. in 1903, Margaret Geiger, of North English, Ia.; a teacher; res. Deep River, Ia.; 4 children.

C.3.6.3.3.1. Searl Aniel Ridenour; b. Oct. 8, 1904.

C.3.6.3.3.2. Coila Roine Ridenour; b. Jan. 16, 1906.

C.3.6.3.3.3. Nuvell Edwin Ridenour; b. Apr. 3, 1909.

C.3.6.3.3.4. Doris Eleanor Ridenour; b. Jan. 6, 1911.

C.3.6.3.4. Hattie Elizabeth Ridenour; b. in Iowa Co., Ia., May 27, 1879; m. William Henry Fletcher, of Iowa Co., Feb. 4, 1901. He is a farmer; 6 children. Res. Deep River, Ia.

C.3.6.3.4.1. Evelyn May Fletcher; b. in Powsheik Co., Ia., M'ch 20, 1903.

C.3.6.3.4.2. Cecil Evan Fletcher; b. Sept. 22, 1904.

C.3.6.3.4.3. Emanuel Lorene Fletcher; b. Apr. 26, 1907.

C.3.6.3.4.4. Vaden Harriette Fletcher; b. June 17, 1909.

C.3.6.3.4.5. Zelma Margaret Fletcher; b. M'ch 20, 1911.

C.3.6.3.4.6. Lovona Eleanor Fletcher; b. Nov. 23, 1913.

C.3.6.4. Allie Louise Ochiltree; dau. of Morris and Francina Ochiltree (C.3.6.); b. in Cedar Co., Ia., M'ch 26, 1843; m. Perry Sterrett, a soldier in the Civil war, Dec. 31, 1866. Mrs. Sterrett died Apr. 12, 1903. Mr. Sterrett, a retired farmer, resides in What Cheer, Ia.; 10 children.

C.3.6.4.1. Alice Alzada Sterrett; b. Jan. 2, 1868; d. Dec. 26, 1876, of diphtheria.

C.3.6.4.2. Margaret Ann Sterrett; b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 7, 1877, of diphtheria.

C.3.6.4.3. Elizabeth Viola Sterrett; b. Nov. 19, 1871; d. Dec. 14, 1876, of diphtheria.

C.3.6.4.4. A son b. and d. Jan. 15, 1874.

C.3.6.4.5. Thomas Edward Sterrett; m. Lillian C. Tilton.

C.3.6.4.6. Laura Emma Sterrett; m. Robert Lee Wilhite.

C.3.6.4.7. Morris Irvin Sterrett; m. Naomi Barber.

C.3.6.4.8. Justina Clair Sterrett; b. Aug. 10, 1882; d. 1902; a beautiful girl of a pure blonde type.

C.3.6.4.9. Geo. C. Sterrett.

C.3.6.4.10. Letta Gail Sterrett; m. Mr. Carrol.

C.3.6.4.5. Thomas Edward Sterrett; b. Sept. 4, 1875, in Powsheik Co., Ia.; m. Lillian

Chloe Tilton, of What Cheer, Ia., July 28, 1913. He is a Real Estate Dealer of What Cheer.

- C.3.6.4.5.1. Howard Lawrence Sterrett; b. in What Cheer, M'ch 11, 1914.
- C.3.6.4.6. Laura Emma Sterrett; b. in Powsheik Co., Dec. 4, 1877; m. Robert Lee Wilhite, M'ch 26, 1891; farmer; Gibson, Ia. They have 4 children, all b. in Powsheik Co., Ia.
- C.3.6.4.6.1. Letha Clair Wilhite; b. Nov. 20, 1892.
- C.3.6.4.6.2. Marvin LaVerne Wilhite; b. Feb. 15, 1894.
- C.3.6.4.6.3. Mabel Wilhite; b. Oct. 10, 1908.
- C.3.6.4.6.4. Melvin Vaugh Wilhite; b. Aug. 12, 1914.
- C.3.6.4.7. Morris Irwin Sterrett; son of Perry and Allie L. Sterrett; b. in Powsheik Co., Apr. 21, 1880; m. Sept. 12, 1912, Naomi Barber; 1 child.
- C.3.6.4.7.1. Helen Emma Sterrett; b. Jan. 9, 1913.
- C.3.6.4.9. Geo. C. Sterrett; b. in Powsheik Co., Oct. 4, 1884; graduated from the Deep River H. S., and took up the Normal course and became a highly successful teacher.
- C.3.6.4.10. Letta Gail Sterrett; b. in Powsheik Co., Feb. 5, 1887; graduated from the Deep River H. S. and took up the profession of teaching; m. Dec. 26, 1905, Mr. Pettitt, of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Res. What Cheer; 1 child.
- C.3.6.4.10.1. George Perry Pettitt; b. Dec. 3, 1906.
- C.3.6.5. John Morris Ochiltree; son of Morris and Francina Ochiltree (C.3.6.); b. in Cedar Co., Ia., Sept. 16, 1845; d. Apr. 9, 1861.
- C.3.6.6. Nancy F. Ochiltree; was born near Tipton, Ia., Jan. 25, 1847; she attended the Tipton schools where she met her future husband, then a student in the same school, Geo. W. Eicher, to whom she was married, Aug. 9, 1867, he having served three years in the Civil War. Two weeks after marriage, they moved by wagon to Guthrie Co., where they bought a farm on which they resided for 37 years. They then took up their residence in Coon Rapids, Ia., where they still reside. Like her sister, Mrs. Ridenour, she retains the vivacity of her youth and the fearlessness for which she was so noted in early life; Mr. and Mrs. Eicher are the parents of 12 children.
- C.3.6.6.1. Lydia Margaret Eicher; b. and d. Guthrie Co., Ia., in 1869.
- C.3.6.6.2. Morris Franklin Eicher; m. Mary Jackson.
- C.3.6.6.3. Mary Luella Eicher; m. William S. Teeters.
- C.3.6.6.4. Twins; b. and d. in 1875.
- C.3.6.6.5. Hattie Adella Eicher; b. 1877; d. 1892.
- C.3.6.6.6. Agnes May Eicher; m. William Fuller.
- C.3.6.6.7. Twins; b. and d. 1881.
- C.3.6.6.8. Frederick Milo Eicher (twin); m.; d.; 1 child.
- C.3.6.6.9. Ada Pearl Eicher (twin); b. Nov. 5, 1884; d. 1910.
- C.3.6.6.10. Rilla Evabell Eicher; b. and d. Jan. 2, 1887.
- C.3.6.6.2. Morris Franklin Eicher, b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., Sept. 25, 1870; m. Mary Jackson, a teacher and student at Guthrie Center College. He is a merchant at Minot, North Dakota; 1 child.
- C.3.6.6.2.1. Clara Eicher; graduated from the Minot Business College; was a stenographer; m., 1914; d. Sept. 1915.

- C.3.6.6.3. Mary Luella Eicher; b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., Sept. 24, 1874; m. William Teeters. Mr. and Mrs. Teeters form a Real Estate and Law partnership in Sark, Canada.
- C.3.6.6.3.1. Eva Agnes Teeters; grad. of Minot Business College; stenographer; m. Mr. Safford; 1 child.
- C.3.6.6.3.2. Minnie Teeters; stenographer; grad. of Minot Business College; m. Loyal Davy; res. Moose Jaw, Canada.
- C.3.6.6.6. Agnes May Eicher; b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., Oct. 9, 1879; m. William Fuller, of the Coon Rapids, Ia., Lumber Co.
- C.3.6.6.6.1. Mary Fuller; grad. of Geneseo, Ill., H. S.
- C.3.6.7. Elizabeth Francina Ochiltree; daughter of Morris and Margaret (Breyfogel) Ochiltree; born at Tipton, Ia., Aug. 19, 1855; married Dec. 24, 1877, her schooldays' "sweetheart", Robert B. Walters. They removed to Mt. Vernon, Ia., to give their children the benefits of Cornell College. Here she died Sept. 21, 1900. She was a rare character; gentle, cheerful, lovable; she always made home bright and everyone was her friend. Her husband died suddenly at his home in Tipton, in 1915.
- C.3.6.7.1. Forrest E. Walters; b. on the Stone Mill Farm, near Tipton, in Oct. 1878; attended Cornell College, at Mt. Vernon, Ia., and Business College at Dixon, Ill.; m. June 17, 1902, at Lisbon, Ia.; m. Iva Mae Gibson. He is a postal mail clerk; res. Mt. Vernon.
- C.3.6.7.2. Roy Cecil Walters; b. at Tipton, Nov. 1, 1882; Publicity Agt. Res. Portland, Ore.
- C.3.6.7.3. Elsie Edna Walters; b. at "Virginia Lodge," the home of her grandfather, Morris Ochiltree, Aug. 7, 1890; attended school in Mt. Vernon and Tipton; studied photography; m. Jan. 23, 1911, at Tipton, Ferdinand Johnston, of Galva, Ia. Mr. Johnston is in the mercantile business at Shaler, Ia.; 1 child.
- C.3.6.7.3.1. Elizabeth Iola Johnston; b. in Galva, Ia., June 6, 1912.
- C.3.6.7.3.2. Duane August Johnston; b. Oct. 17, 1915.
- C.3.6.8. Thomas Hagerman Ochiltree; son of Morris and Margaret H. (Breyfogel) Ochiltree; was born at "Virginia Lodge," his father's home, near Tipton, July 19, 1857; married Oct. 22, 1878, Alice Selina Stubblefield. They lived a year in Iowa Co., Ia., then returned to Cedar Co., and took up their abode on a farm that formed part of the family holdings; after the death of his father, he sold the farm and purchased another near Primghar, Ia., where they lived until most of their children were well grown; when he "went west", to get more land. They purchased a section in Miner Co., South Dakota, where they lived for several years; then made their home in Mitchell, S. D., that their children might attend Wesleyan College at that place. Town life palling, they purchased another farm near Mitchell where they reside. He is a farmer and breeder of Duroc Jersey swine and Clydesdale horses. Both Mr. and Mrs. Ochiltree are indefatigable in church work and assist with voice and purse, and have given liberally to the M. E. hospital at Mitchell.
- C.3.6.8.1. Nathalie Gail Ochiltree.

- C.3.6.8.2. Tessa Adell Ochiltree.  
 C.3.6.8.3. Morris Everett Ochiltree.  
 C.3.6.8.4. John Thomas Ochiltree.  
 C.3.6.8.5. Harvey Lee Ochiltree.  
 C.3.6.8.6. Guy Earl Cleveland Ochiltree.  
 C.3.6.8.7. Alice Ochiltree.  
 C.3.6.8.8. Elmer Wesley Ochiltree.
- C.3.6.8.1. Nathalie Gail Ochiltree; dau. of Thomas and Alice (Stubblefield) Ochiltree; b. in Ia. Co., June 3, 1880; attended school in Primghar, Ia.; m. Oct. 5, 1899, Edson L. Creamer, of O'Brien Co., Ia., machinist and engineer; owns a farm at Midland; present res., Academy, S. D.; 3 children.  
 C.3.6.8.1.1. Charles Wesley Creamer; b. in O'Brien Co., Ia., Feb. 10, 1901; attended school in Mitchell, S. D.  
 C.3.6.8.1.2. Ansel Leroy Creamer; b. in Davidson Co., S. D., Oct. 13, 1907.  
 C.3.6.8.1.3. Thomas Alvin Creamer; b. in Charles, Mix Co., S. D., May 22, 1912.
- C.3.6.8.2. Tessa Adell Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., Aug. 14, 1881; educated in the Primghar school; was in the millinery business; m. Nov. 2, 1905, Frank O'Neal of Miner Co., S. D., farmer and breeder of blooded stock. Hereford cattle and Hampshire swine; present res. Fedora, S. D.; 2 children.  
 C.3.6.8.2.1. Lester Paul O'Neal; b. in Miner Co., June 26, 1908.  
 C.3.6.8.2.2. David Eugene O'Neal; b. in Miner Co., June 29, 1911.
- C.3.6.8.3. Morris Everett Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., Sept. 4, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1907, Mary Adelia Robertson; a grad. of the Artesian School. He is a farmer and breeder of swine; res. Mitchell, S. D.; 2 children.  
 C.3.6.8.3.1. Thomas Leroy Ochiltree; b. in Miner Co., S. D., Jan. 29, 1910.  
 C.3.6.8.3.2. Everett Melvin Ochiltree; b. in Davidson, S. D., July 2, 1913.
- C.3.6.8.4. John Thomas Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., May 23, 1885; educated in Primghar schools; m. Apr. 28, 1909, Emma Malina Straub of Mitchell; a teacher; proved up on land at Midland, S. D., and purchased more. He is assistant cashier in Midland State Bank; 2 children.  
 C.3.6.8.4.1. Marion Kenneth Ochiltree; b. in Davidson Co., S. D., Apr. 13, 1910.  
 C.3.6.8.4.2. Margaret Ochiltree; b. in Davidson Co., S. D., 1914.
- C.3.6.8.5. Harvey Lee Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., Feb. 19, 1887; attended school in Primghar and took two years preparatory work in Dakota Wesleyan University; m. Dec. 11, 1912, Susie Mabel Stevens. Res. Mitchell.  
 C.3.6.8.5.1. Alice Helen Ochiltree; b. Sept. 7, 1913.
- C.3.6.8.6. Guy Earle Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., Feb. 26, 1889; attended school in Primghar and completed the business course at the Dakota Wesleyan University at Mitchell. He is an engineer; m. M'ch 15, 1914, Lela Maria Case.
- C.3.6.8.7. Alice Ochiltree; b. in O'Brien Co., Nov. 14, 1895; attended school in Mitchell and later took a course in stenography at the D. W. U. at Mitchell; m. Apr. 11 1914, Roscoe Montgomery Martin; educated at D. W. U.; occupation, farming; res. Mitchell.

- C.3.6.8.8. Elmer Wesley Ochiltree; b. in O'Brien Co., July 7, 1898; student in Mitchell schools.
- C.3.6.9. Anna Amanda Ochiltree; second daughter and third child of Morris and Margaret Hagerman (Breyfogel) Ochiltree; was born at "Virginia Lodge," her father's home, near Tipton, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1859. Her whole life has been spent on this place, which she now owns, save when her profession has called her away. She was educated in the Tipton H. S. and the N. U. S. A. at Wilton, Ia. Also completed the course at the Cedar Co., Normal school. Occupation, teacher, and farmer, rhymster for amusement. Has pursued the profession of teaching for twenty-five years. She says, "When I began to read books, at about the age of six years, we had remaining, (aside from technical works) "Livingston's Travels," "Life of Marion," "A Reply to Paine," "History of the World," in two large volumes, "History of America," "Life of Daniel Boone," and a number of treatises on Theology and doctrinal points, that were too deep for me. but I remember happy hours spent curled up in the attic bed-room, threading the jungles with Livingston, hiding from pursuit in the marshes with Marion, and feasting my eyes on the beautiful scenes of the blue grass country with Boone. The histories were too cumbersome for my childish hands, but laid on the floor, I poured over them, my head propped on my hands, and learned more foreign history than I ever learned in school. Even then, unbiased by the opinions of older heads, I loved the Stewart, wept over "Bonnie Prince Charlie," hated Cromwell, the butcher, and detested Napoleon as an upstart. Does this prove the Stuart, or Stewart, blood?" Anna A. Ochiltree was married in June 1910, to Edwin S. McClung of Greenbrier Co., Virginia, but retains her maiden name. Res. Tipton, Ia.
- C.3.6.10. Robert Kyle Ochiltree; youngest son and child of Morris and Margaret B. Ochiltree; b. at "Virginia Lodge," near Tipton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1862. He went west after his father's death, in 1884, and spent much time traveling, and trying different occupations; has been in every state west of the Mississippi; finally settled in Oklahoma where he m. Blanche Brenton, of Indiana, at Enid, Okla., in 1898, lived there for some years, later removed to Tulsa, in the oil country, where he remained until failing health compelled his return to Ia. His wife d. Feb. 21, 1904, leaving a babe two days old. He is a contractor and builder. Res. Tipton, Ia.; 3 children. (Mr. Ochiltree died at the home of his sister, Mrs. McClung, in 1916, leaving 1 son and 2 daughters.)
- C.3.6.10.1. Norma Ochiltree; b. in Enid, Nov. 6, 1899.
- C.3.6.10.2. St. Elmo Ochiltree; b. in Enid, March 3, 1901.
- C.3.6.10.3. Blanche Ochiltree; b. in Tulsa, Feb. 19, 1904.
- C.3.7. John Ray Ochiltree; son of James and Eleanor (Fullerton) Ochiltree, (C.3.); was born in Greenbrier Co., West Va., in 1811. In his young manhood his profession was teaching, but after his marriage, he became a farmer. In 1842, he married Sarah McCoy of Greenbrier Co., who died in 1851, leaving four children. Mr. Ochiltree married Apr. 20, 1854, at Williamsburg, West Va., Elizabeth Jeffries. John Ray Ochiltree was another example of the remarkable stamina of the offspring of James and Eleanor Ochiltree. Though past 97 when he died, he had been able to oversee his

farm, walking or driving about it until about one year before his death; when he received injuries from a fall from which he never recovered. His mental faculties were unimpaired to the last. Like all of James Ochiltree's children, he was a Christian and his passing was calm and peaceful. In 1855, they had come to Cedar Co., Ia., where they lived until 1868, removing to Guthrie Co., where they purchased land and made their permanent home. Here Mrs. Ochiltree died, March 31, 1898, leaving 7 children.

- C.3.7.1. Charles Franklin Ochiltree.
  - C.3.7.2. Hiram Dickson Ochiltree.
  - C.3.7.3. Jane Ochiltree.
  - C.3.7.4. Robert Cass Ochiltree.
  - C.3.7.5. Alfaretta Ochiltree.
  - C.3.7.6. Morris E. Ochiltree.
  - C.3.7.7. Riley McKindra Ochiltree.
  - C.3.7.8. Jeffries David Ochiltree.
  - C.3.7.9. Clifford Ochiltree.
  - C.3.7.10. Lewis Alexander Ochiltree.
  - C.3.7.11. George Eicher Ochiltree.
- C.3.7.1. Charles Franklin Ochiltree; son of John Ray and Sarah (McCoy) Ochiltree; b. in Williamsburg, West Va., Feb. 17, 1844; came to Cedar Co., Ia., in 1856; m. about 1870, Delilah Belgarde. Mr. Ochiltree is a merchant of Bayard, Ia. Mrs. Ochiltree died, date not given; 4 children.
- C.3.7.1.1. Gertrude Ochiltree; b. in Guthrie, Ia., Aug. 28, 1870; educated in the Bayard schools; is assistant in her father's store.
  - C.3.7.1.2. Clara Ochiltree; b. July 20, 1874; teacher in Des Moines, Ia.
  - C.3.7.1.3. Harry Ochiltree; b. Dec. 10, 1876.
  - C.3.7.1.4. Herbert Ochiltree; d.
  - C.3.7.1.5. Hazel Ochiltree; b. Apr. 23, 1892; grad. of Ames College; teacher.
- C.3.7.2. Hiram Dickson Ochiltree; second son of John Ray and Sarah (McCoy) Ochiltree; was born in Williamsburg, West Va., 1846; removed with his parents to Cedar Co., Ia., in 1855, where he married, Sept. 13, 1866, Margaret Reed. "Hiram Dickson possessed in the fullest power, the charm of manner and good fellowship that has made life easy to so many Ochiltrees. When the town of Bayard was started 'twas a common saying, 'Dick is Bayard,' and that when he was made Justice of the Peace the minister's wives had little pin money, for all matrimony seekers came to him to have the knot tied." He is a dry goods merchant at Bayard; 2 children.
- C.3.7.2.1. David Alben Ochiltree; m. Jane Stephenson.
  - C.3.7.2.2. Lillian Ochiltree; m. Charles D. Gaunt.
- C.3.7.2.1. David Alben Ochiltree; b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., July 17, 1867; m. in 1892, Jane Stephenson. He is a barber of Bayard, Ia.; member of the Ochiltree Cornet Band; 7 children.
- C.3.7.2.1.1. John Ray Ochiltree; b. in Bayard, Aug. 25, 1894.
  - C.3.7.2.1.2. Ira Clark Ochiltree; b. 1895; d. in infancy.
  - C.3.7.2.1.3. Frank B. Ochiltree; b. in Bayard, June 9, 1896.
  - C.3.7.2.1.4. Joel Reed Ochiltree; b. July 20, 1901.
  - C.3.7.2.1.5. John Dickson Ochiltree; b. Sept. 13, 1903.

- C.3.7.2.1.6. Winifred Hazel Ochiltree; b. Jan. 26, 1905.  
 C.3.7.2.1.7. Zola Maud Ochiltree; b. June 2, 1906.  
 The four last named are pupils in the Bayard schools.
- C.3.7.2.2. Lillian Ochiltree; dau. of Hiram D. and Margaret R. Ochiltree; b. in Highland twp., Guthrie Co., Ia., Sept. 9, 1870; m. Dec. 10, 1889, Charles D. Gaunt. Mrs. Gaunt died Nov. 19, 1895, leaving 1 son.  
 C.3.7.2.2.1. Lester Gaunt; b. in Bayard, June 2, 1891; clerk in store of his grandfather, H. D. Ochiltree, in Bayard, Ia.
- C.3.7.3. Jane Ochiltree, dau. of John Ray and Sarah (McCoy) Ochiltree; was born in Williamsburg, West Va.; came to Cedar Co., 1856; married Jeremiah Lynch, a soldier in the Civil war; removed to Guthrie, Green Co., Iowa, soon after marriage, where they built up a considerable fortune; they lost a son by drowning. After the remaining children had reached maturity, they invested in Arkansas land and went south to oversee it. They reside in Lawton, Okla.
- C.3.7.4. Robert Cass Ochiltree; son of John Ray and Sarah (McCoy) Ochiltree, (C.3.7.); b. in Williamsburg, West Va., Dec. 12, 1850; came to Cedar Co., Ia., 1856, and to Guthrie Co., Ia., 1868. He was a teacher; owned a farm in Guthrie Co.; m. M'ch 12, 1879, Ruth A. Fell; about 1904, removed, with his family to Alberta, Canada, where he was killed by the kick of a horse. Part of the family returned to Bayard, Ia.; 5 children.  
 C.3.7.4.1. Robert Lloyd Ochiltree; b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., M'ch 26, 1880; grad. of Alberta Business College, Edmonton, Canada; bookkeeper.  
 C.3.7.4.2. Charles Ochiltree; b. at Bayard, Sept. 2, 1882; manufacturer of sweeping powder, Seattle, Wash.  
 C.3.7.4.3. Guy Ochiltree; b. at Bayard, Feb. 12, 1887; in the Insurance Business, Tacoma, Wash.  
 C.3.7.4.4. Ethel D. Ochiltree; b. at Bayard, Aug. 16, 1901; student in Bayard school.  
 C.3.7.4.5. Harmon Ray Ochiltree; b. in Alberta, Canada, June 18, 1904.
- C.3.7.5. Alfaretta Ochiltree; dau. of John Ray and Elizabeth Jeffries Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., Dec. 30, 1856; teacher; m. John Caple, farmer and carpenter, Apr. 28, 1878; res. Bayard; 3 children.  
 C.3.7.5.1. William Caple.  
 C.3.7.5.2. Estella May Caple.  
 C.3.7.5.3. Elsa Caple.
- C.3.7.5.1. William Caple; b. in Guthrie Co., May 30, 1879; grad. of Bayard H. S.; m. May 26, 1899, Nettie Pangern; farmer of Scranton, Ia.; 2 children.  
 C.3.7.5.1.1. Kathleen Caple; b. in Guthrie Co., M'ch 5, 1900.  
 C.3.7.5.1.2. John J. Caple; b. Oct. 27, 1901.
- C.3.7.5.2. Estella May Caple; b. Dec. 10, 1882; grad. of Bayard H. S.; m. Charles Peters, of Bagley, Ia.; 2 children.  
 C.3.7.5.2.1. Cecelia B. Peters; b. July 23, 1907.  
 C.3.7.5.2.2. Mildred Peters; b. May 1909.

- C.3.7.6. Morris E. Ochiltree; son of John Ray and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Ochiltree, (C.3.7.); b. in Cedar Co., Nov. 30, 1858; retired farmer; unmarried; res. Bayard, Ia.
- C.3.7.7. Riley McKindra Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., May 24, 1860; retired farmer; unmarried; member of Ochiltree Cornet Band of Bayard.
- C.3.7.8. Jeffries David Ochiltree; b. in Cedar Co., June 15, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1896, Eva Jackson, who died Dec. 12, 1900, leaving 1 child. He m. Oct. 2, 1902, Lulu Tisdale, in Kansas City, Kansas; 4 children. He is a carpenter of Kansas City, Kansas; member of the Ochiltree Band for years.
- C.3.7.8.1. Alpha May Ochiltree; b. Feb. 27, 1898; student in Bayard school.
- C.3.7.8.2. John Raymond Ochiltree; b. in Kansas City, Kans., Sept. 20, 1905.
- C.3.7.8.3. Winifred Lee Ochiltree; b. in Kansas City, Kans., Oct. 13, 1907.
- C.3.7.8.4. Milford Eugene Ochiltree; b. in Kansas City, Kans., May 11, 1909.
- C.3.7.8.5. Velma Fern Ochiltree; b. Jan. 9, 1911, in Kansas City, Kans.
- C.3.7.9. Clifford Ochiltree; b. Cedar Co., Jan. 16, 1867; lives on the home place of John Ray and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Ochiltree; m. Bella Horn, June 1894; res. Bayard; 1 child.
- C.3.7.9.1. Beatrice Ochiltree.
- C.3.7.10. Lewis Alexander Ochiltree; b. in Guthrie Co., Dec. 2, 1868; carpenter; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Minnie Boyd, of Bayard; 3 children.
- C.3.7.10.1. Gertrude Roe Ochiltree; b. June 9, 1898; student in Bayard schools.
- C.3.7.10.2. Raymond Royal Ochiltree; b. Jan. 25, 1903.
- C.3.7.10.3. Opal Valette Ochiltree; b. Aug. 28, 1905.
- C.3.7.11. Geo. Ficher Ochiltree; son of J. R. and E. J. Ochiltree; b. in Guthrie Co., Aug. 20, 1870; retired farmer; bachelor.
- C.3.8. Elizabeth Ochiltree; dau. of James and Eleanor (Fullerton) Ochiltree, was born in Greenbrier Co., West Va., Nov. 26, 1813; m. Jan. 8, 1835, to James Copenhaver, emigrated to West Liberty, Logan Co., O., 1836, where their 9 children were born; in 1857, they came from O., lived for 2 years in Cedar Co., Iowa; in Sept. 1859, removed to Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., which they made their permanent home. James Copenhaver died Sept. 3, 1886, preceded by his dearly loved eldest born "Nell." Mrs. Copenhaver died Nov. 27, 1895; 9 children.
- C.3.8.1. Eleanor Amanda Copenhaver; unmarried.
- C.3.8.2. Eliza J. Copenhaver; m. Edwin Cushman.
- C.3.8.3. Sarah A. Copenhaver; m. Ira Roberts.
- C.3.8.4. John Copenhaver; d. aged 3 years, in Ohio.
- C.3.8.5. Robert Kyle Copenhaver; m. Margaret Murray.
- C.3.8.6. Joseph Brown Copenhaver.
- C.3.8.7. Margaret Copenhaver.
- C.3.8.8. Wilson Shannon Copenhaver.
- C.3.8.9. James Ochiltree Copenhaver.



- C.3.8.1. Eleanor Amanda Copenhaver; b. M'ch 16, 1836, in Ohio; remained unmarried; d. in Ill., Nov. 8, 1884, of tuberculosis.
- C.3.8.2. Eliza Jane Copenhaver; was born Jan. 1, 1841, in West Liberty, Ohio; came with her parents in 1859, to Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., where, Jan. 11, 1862, she was married to Edwin S. Cushman, who was born Oct. 18, 1840, in Polo. Res. Nampa, Idaho.
- C.3.8.2.1. Clara E. Cushman; m. Samuel Shellabarger.
- C.3.8.2.2. Charles I. Cushman; m. Ava R. Winterstein.
- C.3.8.2.3. Verna E. Cushman; m. Charles Bentley.
- C.3.8.2.4. Royal J. Cushman; m. Clara Whitmore.
- C.3.8.2.1. Clara Eleanor Cushman; b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Samuel Boyer Shellabarger. Res. Nampa, Idaho. Their 5 children are:
- C.3.8.2.1.1. John Edwin Shellabarger; b. Nov. 16, 1891; R. R. employec.
- C.3.8.2.1.2. Clifford D. Shellabarger; b. Jan. 14, 1893; profession, music.
- C.3.8.2.1.3. Dorothy June Shellabarger; b. Sept. 19, 1894; stenographer.
- C.3.8.2.1.4. Bethany Lavinia Shellabarger; b. Nov. 21, 1896; H. S. student of the senior class.
- C.3.8.2.1.5. David McCurdy Shellabarger; b. Dec. 15, 1902; d. 1905.
- C.3.8.2.2. Charles I. Cushman; b. May 10, 1869; m. Jan. 11, 1893, Ava R. Winterstein, Res. Nampa, Idaho.
- C.3.8.2.2.1. Charles Glenn Cushman; b. Jan. 10, 1897.
- C.3.8.2.3. Verna E. Cushman; b. Jan. 21, 1876; m. Jan. 9, 1896, Charles Bentley; Res. Carmen, Okla.; 2 children.
- C.3.8.2.3.1. Helen Pearl Bentley; b. Apr. 2, 1897.
- C.3.8.2.3.2. Edwin Herbert Bentley; b. Aug. 26, 1899.
- C.3.8.2.4. Royal J. Cushman; b. Feb. 8, 1882; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Clara Whitmore; an electrician; but has turned his attention to farming. Res. Nampa, Idaho.
- C.3.8.2.4.1. Charlotte Cushman; b. Sept. 26, 1906.
- C.3.8.2.4.2. Delton Edwin Cushman; b. June 4, 1908.  
The Cushman family are members of the M. E. church, with the exception of the two daughters-in-law, who are Christian Scientists.
- C.3.8.3. Sarah A. Copenhaver; dau. of James and Elizabeth Ochiltree Copenhaver; born in Ohio, in 1845; went with her parents to Iowa and to Illinois. She was of a happy disposition always cheerful, though she had many trials; was a universal favorite, the first question of every visitor being "Where is Sallie?" She married Ira J. Roberts, of Ill. She died Apr. 11, 1911, in Oklahoma City. Mr. Roberts resides in Lawton, Okla.
- C.3.8.3.1. Clifford Roberts; d. in childhood of diphtheria.
- C.3.8.3.2. Elizabeth Roberts.
- C.3.8.3.3. Nellie Roberts; d. in childhood of diphtheria.
- C.3.8.3.4. Grace Roberts.
- C.3.8.3.5. Ethel Roberts.
- C.3.8.5. Robert Copenhaver; b. Sept. 18, 1846; m. Margaret Murray. He d. Apr. 17, 1895, of tuberculosis.

- C.3.8.5.1. Murray Copenhaver; b. 1891; grad. of Champaigne, Ill., U.  
 C.3.8.5.2. Robert Copenhaver; b. 1893; attending same school.  
 The family residence is in Polo, Ill.
- C.3.8.7. Margaret Copenhaver; born in Logan Co., Ohio, 1849; Removed with her parents to Cedar Co., Ia., where they lived for two years; went with them to Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., in 1859, and there, in 1866, married Mahlon W. Purcell, who was born in Bentley Co., Va. He was a prosperous farmer at the time of their marriage, but later engaged in the livery business and afterwards in the grocery business; has recently retired from business activities. The parents and children are all members of the M. E. church.
- C.3.8.7.1. Carlton Wilson Purcell; m. Olive Fraser.  
 C.3.8.7.2. Clifford James Purcell; m. Minta Hepner.  
 C.3.8.7.3. Thomas Robert Purcell.  
 C.3.8.7.4. Effie Ella Purcell.
- C.3.8.7.1. Carlton Wilson Purcell; b. at Milledgeville, Ill.; attended Baker University and took a business course at Sedalia, Mo. At the age of 21 he married Olive Fraser, of Kansas City. At the age of 23, he was accidentally killed by a shot from a gun in the hands of a friend. The wife lingered for 18 months, then passed away, leaving her little child, Edith Carlton, to the care of her mother. Mrs. Fraser died when Edith was 4 years of age, when Mrs. Purcell, her father's mother, took her to her home and reared her to womanhood.
- C.3.8.7.1.1. Edith Carlton Purcell; grad. from Oklahoma City H. S.; m. Ben Pallady, machinist; 1 child.  
 C.3.8.7.1.1.1. Carlton Leroy Pallady.
- C.3.8.7.2. Clifford James Purcell; b. at Milledgeville; attended school there, and at Baker University; m. Minta Hepner, of Brookville, Ill.; 1 child.  
 C.3.8.7.2.1. Benida Purcell.
- C.3.8.7.3. Thomas Robert Purcell; b. in Ogle Co., Ill.; grad. from Eagle Point, Ill., schools and Iowa Falls H. S.; m. Alice Roberts of Iowa Falls, a student of Ellsworth College; 5 children, all attending the grade schools of Oklahoma City.
- C.3.8.7.3.1. Evalyn Belle Purcell.  
 C.3.8.7.3.2. Paul Edward Purcell.  
 C.3.8.7.3.3. Welden Purcell.  
 C.3.8.7.3.4. Audrey Purcell.  
 C.3.8.7.3.5. Keith Purcell.
- C.3.8.7.4. Effie Ella Purcell; b. in Ogle Co., Ill.; grad. from Iowa Falls H. S.; took a business course at Oklahoma City; also music and voice culture; m. Clifford Bradford of Ind., a college graduate. He is a grain dealer of Elkhart, Kansas. 4 children.
- C.3.8.7.4.1. Mahlon Bradford.  
 C.3.8.7.4.2. Clay Bradford.  
 C.3.8.7.4.3. Roland Bradford.  
 C.3.8.7.4.4. Florence Margaret Bradford.
- C.3.9. Mary Ann Ochiltree; daughter of James and Eleanor (Fullerton) Ochiltree (C.3.); born in Greenbrier Co., Va., in 1817; married Hiram Davis

McCoy, son of Lewis McCoy, in Greenbrier Co.; came to Ohio, in 1844, and to Ogle Co., Ill., in 1859; lived in that Co., the remainder of their lives. Mr. McCoy died in Dec. 1893. Mrs. McCoy died in M'ch 1895. They were members of, and brought their children up in, the Methodist church; after leaving the farm they located in Polo, where Mr. McCoy was a grainbuyer. Their children were:

- C.3.9.1. Morris Stewart McCoy; m. Harriett McClure.
- C.3.9.2. James Paris McCoy; m. Della Hall.
- C.3.9.3. Geo. Allen McCoy; d. aged 5 years, in Ohio.
- C.3.9.4. Audrey McCoy; deceased.
- C.3.9.5. Robert Davis McCoy; m. Edith C. Grochenour.

C.3.9.1. Morris Stewart McCoy; m. Harriett McClure. He was a Democrat in politics; served as Postmaster in Polo for 4 years, during Cleveland's administration; was in the Real Estate business with his brother, R. D. McCoy. at the time of his death in Chicago in 1907.

- C.3.9.1.1. Jessie McCoy; d. aged 14 years.
- C.3.9.1.2. Wade Hampton McCoy.
- C.3.9.1.3. Ross Davis McCoy.

C.3.9.2. James Paris McCoy; m. Della Hall. He d. in 1873, in Polo, Ill. Mrs. McCoy lives with her daughter, Grace, in Chicago.

- C.3.9.2.1. A child; d. in infancy.
- C.3.9.2.2. Grace McCoy; m. Jerry McCartney. Res. Chicago; 1 child.
- C.3.9.2.2.1. Robert McCartney; b. 1896.

C.3.9.3. Robert Davis McCoy; the youngest and only surviving member of the family; is in the Real Estate business in Polo; b. in Greenbrier Co., West Va.; was taken to Ohio, by his parents, when a babe; and to Polo, Ill., when about 8 years of age where he has since lived; m. 1889, Edith B. Grochenour; she was a teacher in the Polo schools; no children.

C.3.10. Robert Gilland Ochiltree; tenth and youngest child, and seventh son, of James and Eleanor (Fullerton) Ochiltree; was born in Greenbrier Co., Va., now West Va., Sept. 15, 1820, on the farm on which his father was born, and on which his grandfather settled about 1769. Robert Ochiltree married, in Virginia, Jemima McCoy, a sister to Sarah McCoy, his brother Ray's wife. To them were born two children; Mrs. Ochiltree died Jan. 8, 1846; Mr. Ochiltree remained in Va., until the Autumn of 1847, when he went to Champaign Co., Ohio, leaving Virginia, at 27 years of age. In Jan. 1849, he married, in Ohio, Rebecca Wade Thomas. They were the parents of 8 children. They removed from Logan Co., Ohio, to Dewitt Co., Ill., in 1859 to Ogle Co., and in Oct. 1864, to Deep River, Powsheik Co., Ia., where Rebecca Ochiltree died June 9, 1869. March 29, 1871, Mr. Ochiltree married Mrs. Sarah C. Case, widowed sister of his wife, Rebecca Thomas Ochiltree. To them were born 2 children. In 1882, Mr. Ochiltree removed to his farm and there remained for 2 years; purchased property in Deep River which was his home until his death in June, 1912, in the 92nd year of his age. Robert G. Ochiltree, in particular of all the family, doted on Virginia. How often he said, "I must see dear old Virginia again before I die." But the years rolled by; the propitious time never came; and the summons 'Come up higher' found the longing unassuaged. And this longing impelled the following lines:

"An old man sat at a window,  
And gazed at the starlit sky;  
And the long, long years that he had lived,  
Like gray ghosts flitted by.

And he said, "Oh, the world is a beautiful place,  
I have seen it from ocean to sea;  
But in all the world there is just one spot  
That is home sweet home to me.

I sigh for my loved Virginia;  
Her valleys I fain would see;  
Oh sore is my heart with the aching,  
Their memory brings to me.

Her mountain peaks swathed in vapor,  
Their sides with rhododendrons aglow,  
Their crevices, nooks, and crannies,  
Where ferns and violets grow.

I close my eyes to the starlit skies,  
And backward memory slips,  
To the sparkling waters of the spring,  
That cooled my parching lips.

And pellucid brooklets flowing  
Down from the parent spring,  
Among the pebbles purling—  
Oh, wondrous the songs they sing.

The murmur of those mountain brooks,  
Steals to my listening ear;  
And with it, sound of voices loved,  
That now no more I hear.

Now the mountain peaks are fading;  
The brook's song dies away;  
Yet I know the trout are rising,  
To some angler's hook today.

I see the arch of a deep blue sky,  
And white clouds drifting free;  
I dream and dream and memory strays,  
To a child at his mother's knee.

But mother has gone with the vanished years;  
It is long since she went away;  
For the child that stood that night at her knee,  
Is ninety and one today.

Ah! soon will the greetings with loved ones come;  
My heart with sweet rapture thrills;  
But over the ramparts of Heaven I'd lean,  
To gaze on Virginia's hills."

The twelve children of Robert Gilland Ochiltree were:

- C.3.10.1. Elizabeth Jane Ochiltree; m. Thomas Walters.
  - C.3.10.2. Charles Morris Ochiltree; m. Nettie Annie Palmer.
  - C.3.10.3. Sarah Ochiltree; b. and d., 1850, in Champaign Co., Ohio.
  - C.3.10.4. Edgar Milford Ochiltree; m. Mary Hall.
  - C.3.10.5. Virginia Ellen Ochiltree; m. William Light.
  - C.3.10.6. Florida Ann Ochiltree; b. 1856, in Logan Co., O.; d. 1858, in DeWitt Co., Ill.
  - C.3.10.7. Lena Gross Ochiltree; m. William Smith.
  - C.3.10.8. George McClellan Ochiltree; m. Hattie Montana Myerly.
  - C.3.10.9. Harry Clifford Ochiltree; bachelor.
  - C.3.10.10. Andrew Jackson Ochiltree; b. and d. 1868.
  - C.3.10.11. Mary Margaret Ochiltree; m. J. H. Riddell.
  - C.3.10.12. William Cyrus Ochiltree; m. Lila Green.
- C.3.10.1. Elizabeth Jane Ochiltree; eldest child of Robert G. and Jemima McCoy Ochiltree; was born in Greenbrier Co., Va., Apr. 14, 1843. In Dec. 1865, she married Thomas Walters of Ill. They were the parents of 10 children. Mrs. Walters d. at Mt. Vernon, Ill., Oct. 31, 1893.
- C.3.10.1.1. Alvina J. Walters; m. Chap. Foster.
  - C.3.10.1.2. Zoe Walters; deceased.
  - C.3.10.1.3. Lena Belle Walters; m. William Miller.
  - C.3.10.1.4. Ella Walters; m. Asa Putnam.
  - C.3.10.1.5. Sarah Walters; m. Edgar Murphy.
  - C.3.10.1.6. Charles Robert Walters; m. Ella Gardner.
  - C.3.10.1.7. Martha Walters; m. John Darnell; res. Cropsey, Ill.; 1 dau.
  - C.3.10.1.8. Ira Serena Walters, (twin); m. Walter Fitzgerald.
  - C.3.10.1.9. Ira Montgomery Walters, (twin).
  - C.3.10.1.10. Thomas Wellington D. Walters; m. Bessie Cutler.
- C.3.10.1.1. Alvina J. Walters; b. 1867; m. Chap. Foster, at Opdyke, Ill. She d. Sept. 1897, leaving 3 children, who, with their father reside at Belle River, Ill.
- C.3.10.1.1.1. Grace Foster; m. — — —; infant daughter.
  - C.3.10.1.1.2. Lena Foster.
  - C.3.10.1.1.3. Floyd Foster.
- C.3.10.1.3. Lena Belle Walters; b. 1871, in Ill., where she m. William Miller. The family reside in Texas.
- C.3.10.1.3.1. Lillie Miller.
  - C.3.10.1.3.2. Nellie Miller.
  - C.3.10.1.3.3. Fossie Miller; burned to death, by her clothing catching fire at an open grate, while they were living in Birmingham, Ala.
  - C.3.10.1.3.4. Harry Miller.  
Three other children, names not given.
- C.3.10.1.4. Ella Walters; b. 1873; m. Asa Putnam; 3 children. Res. Bloomington, Ill.
- C.3.10.1.4.1. Aaron Putnam.
  - C.3.10.1.4.2. Hazel Putnam.
  - C.3.10.1.4.3. Dehis Putnam.
- C.3.10.1.5. Sarah Walters; b. 1875; m. Edgar Murphy; 4 children. Res. East St. Louis.
- C.3.10.1.5.1. Lloyd Dehis Murphey.

- C.3.10.1.5.2. Walter Murphey; killed by a street car.  
Two other children, names not given.
- C.3.10.1.6. Charles Robert Walters; b. 1877; m. Ella Gardiner; res. Kankakee, Ill.; 5 boys; names not given.
- C.3.10.1.8. Ira Serena Walters, (twin); b. 1881; m. Walter Fitzgerald, a farmer; live in Michigan; 2 children.
- C.3.10.1.8.1. Leslie Walters, *Fitzgerald*
- C.3.10.1.8.2. Forrest Walters, *Fitzgerald*
- C.3.10.1.9. Ira Montgomery Walters, (twin); b. 1881; farmer; m., name of wife not given; his father makes his home with him; no children; res. Cropsey, Ill.
- C.3.10.1.10. Thomas Wellington D. Walters; b. 1883; m. Apr. 5, 1908, at Deep River, Iowa, Bessie Cutler.
- C.3.10.1.10.1. Maxine Walters.
- C.3.10.1.10.2. Merne Walters.
- C.3.10.2. Charles Morris Ochiltree; eldest son of Robert G. and Jemima (McCoy) Ochiltree; was born in Greenbrier Co., Va., Aug. 28, 1844. He married at Deep River, Ia., Sept. 4, 1870, Missouri, Nettie Annie Palmer, who was the second child; born in Deep Water Twp. Charles Ochiltree was generally beloved. His home for most of his married life was at Audubon, Ia., having taken up his residence there in 1878. He died June 6, 1901, at Audubon; 2 children.
- C.3.10.2.1. Ennis Dyer Ochiltree; b. in Deep River Twp., Powshiek Co., Aug. 14, 1871; d. in Audubon Co., Ia., Aug. 6, 1899, aged 28 years.
- C.3.10.2.2. Thomas Wellington Ochiltree; b. in Audubon Co., July 22, 1878; m. Nov. 26, 1902, Francis Alvira Bates, who died Oct. 5, 1908, at the age of 25 years, leaving two young children. Aug. 30, 1914, Mr. Ochiltree m. at Audubon, Alice Blossom Smith; res. Audubon, Ia.
- C.3.10.2.2.1. Vera Eloise Ochiltree.
- C.3.10.2.2.2. Elsie Dee Ochiltree.
- C.3.10.4. Edgar Milford Ochiltree, son of Robert G. and Rebecca Ochiltree; was born in Logan Co., Ohio, Aug. 26, 1851, and went with his father's family to Powsheik Co., Ia., in 1864. M'ch 17, 1878, he married Mary Hall. The mother died Feb. 28, 1886, leaving one child, (the other having preceded her), who was cared for by her grandmother until her father's second marriage. Mr. Ochiltree married Margaret W. Breyfogel, of Tipton, Ia., a stepdaughter of Morris Ochiltree. Margaret was a noble true-hearted woman, universally beloved. She died at the home of her brother Thomas H. Ochiltree, near Primghar, Ia., Jan. 18, 1894; no children.
- C.3.10.4.1. Etta May Ochiltree; b. in Ia., Co., Ia., Dec. 1880; d. 1881.
- C.3.10.4.2. Edith Pearl Ochiltree; b. in Ia. Co., Ia., Dec. 1, 1882; m. Dec. 1900, Charles Dawson, engineer; d. Apr. 1911, leaving three children, who reside with their father at Belleplaine, Ia.
- C.3.10.4.2.1. Gertrude Dawson.
- C.3.10.4.2.2. Muriel Dawson.
- C.3.10.4.2.3. A son.

- C.3.10.5. Virginia Ellen Ochiltree; dau. of Robert and Rebecca Ochiltree; was born in Logan Co., Ohio, May 27, 1854; emigrated, with her parents, to Powsheik Co., Ia., in 1864, where she married, Dec. 1873, William Light. Mr. Light died M'ch 25, 1895, leaving seven children to the care of their mother. Mrs. Light resides in Deep River, Ia.
- C.3.10.5.1. Robert Gilland Light; m. Alma Kirker.
  - C.3.10.5.2. Elizabeth Rebecca Light.
  - C.3.10.5.3. Charles Light; bachelor. b. in Ia., M'ch, 1878.
  - C.3.10.5.4. James Light; m. Letha Hatter.
  - C.3.10.5.5. Virginia Light; m.
  - C.3.10.5.6. Winifred Light; m. B. Gilmore.
  - C.3.10.5.7. Clifford Light.
- C.3.10.5.1. Robert Gilland Light; b. in Powsheik Co., Sept. 14, 1874; m. Alma Kirker. He is a machinist of Des Moines, Ia.
- C.3.10.5.1.1. William Thurman Light; d. in infancy.
  - C.3.10.5.1.2. Virginia Light.
- C.3.10.5.2. Elizabeth Rebecca Light; eldest dau. of William and Virginia Light; b. in Powsheik Co., 1876; d. 1907; single.
- C.3.10.5.4. James Light; b. 1880; m. Letha Hatter, dau. of H. M. Hatter, of Deep River. Mr. Light is a grocer of Deep River; three children; names not given.
- C.3.10.5.5. Virginia Light; b. Dec. 1882, in Ia.; stenographer; m. ———, a lawyer of Des Moines, Ia. They reside at Tulsa, Okla.; 1 child.
- C.3.10.5.5.1. Robert ———.
- C.3.10.5.6. Winifred Light; b. in Ia.; has followed the occupation of postal clerk and teacher; m. B. Gilmore, farmer; res. Deep River; no children.
- C.3.10.5.7. Clifford Light; b. Sept. 1890; d. 1911.
- C.3.10.6. Florida Ann Ochiltree; dau. of Rob't G. and Rebecca Ochiltree; b. in Logan Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1856; d. in Dewitt Co., Ill., 1858.
- C.3.10.7. Lena Gross Ochiltree; b. in Ogle Co., Ill., Sept. 29, 1859; m. William Smith, of Waynesburg, Pa.; 4 children.
- C.3.10.7.1. Charles Franklin Smith.
  - C.3.10.7.2. Harry O. Smith; m. Mattie ———; Stuart, Ia.
  - C.3.10.7.3. Ethel May Smith.
  - C.3.10.7.4. Robert Kyle Smith.
- C.3.10.7.1. Charles Franklin Smith; m. Minnie ———, Stuart, Iowa.
- C.3.10.7.1.1. Golda Smith.
  - C.3.10.7.1.2. Esther Smith.
  - C.3.10.7.1.3. William Smith.
- C.3.10.7.3. Ethel May Smith; m. Clarence Haunwock; 1 son, Beryl.
- C.3.10.7.3.1. Beryl Haunwock.
- C.3.10.8. Geo. McClellan Ochiltree; son of Robert Gilland and Rebecca Ochiltree; was born in Ogle Co., Ill., Jan. 28, 1862; came to Iowa in 1864; married

- Hattie Montana Myerly, at Deep River, Ia., May 4, 1882; 11 children.
- C.3.10.8.1. Bertha Rebecca Ochiltree; m. Harry Melvin Price.
- C.3.10.8.2. Elva Etta Ochiltree; m. Mern Cleveland Lepley.
- C.3.10.8.3. Robert Gilland Ochiltree; m. Blanche Sophia Johnston.
- C.3.10.8.4. Lena Frances Ochiltree; m. Earl LeRoy Mikesell.
- C.3.10.8.5. Emma Blanche Ochiltree; m. Samuel Lewis Rossman.
- C.3.10.8.6. Ethel Natalie Ochiltree; b. at Deep River, Nov. 6, 1893; H. S. grad.; teacher.
- C.3.10.8.7. Lawrence Verne Ochiltree; b. at Victor, May 17, 1896; H. S. grad.; farmer.
- C.3.10.8.8. Bernice Evelyn Ochiltree; b. at Victor, M'ch 2, 1899; H. S. student.
- C.3.10.8.9. Margaret Lucile Ochiltree; b. at Victor, Aug. 27, 1901; 8th grade pupil.
- C.3.10.8.10. Chalmer Myerly Ochiltree; b. at Victor, Dec. 29, 1903; in Victor school.
- C.3.10.8.11. Loren Kyle Ochiltree; b. at Victor, Ia., Apr. 10, 1908; in Victor school.
- C.3.10.8.1. Bertha Rebecca Ochiltree; b. at Deep River, Sept. 5, 1883; grad. of Victor H. S.; teacher; m. M'ch 16, 1904, at Victor, Ia., Harry Melvin Price, farmer; no children.
- C.3.10.8.2. Elva Etta Ochiltree; b. at Deep River, Nov. 11, 1884; grad. Victor H. S.; teacher; m. Apr. 19, 1908, at Victor, Mern Cleveland Lepley, farmer; 1 child.
- C.3.10.8.1. Sylvan Carlisle Lepley; b. at Victor, June 28, 1909.
- C.3.10.8.3. Robert Gilland Ochiltree; b. in Deep River, Oct. 13, 1886; farmer; m. Blanche Sophia Johnson at Guernsey, Ia., March 25, 1911; no children.
- C.3.10.8.4. Lena Francis Ochiltree; b. at Deep River, Oct. 18, 1888; grad. Victor H. S.; teacher; m. M'ch 21, 1908, at Victor, Earl LeRoy Mikesell; 2 sons.
- C.3.10.8.4.1. Clayton Lyle Mikesell; b. at Deep River, Oct. 21, 1909.
- C.3.10.8.4.2. Chester Dale Mikesell; b. at Deep River, July 16, 1911.
- C.3.10.8.5. Emma Blanche Ochiltree; b. at Deep River, May 30, 1891; H. S. graduate; teacher; m. at Victor, M'ch 26, 1912, Samuel Lewis Rossman; farmer; 2 children.
- C.3.10.8.5.1. Pauline Leona Rossman; b. Aug. 14, 1913.
- C.3.10.8.5.2. Lois Emaline Rossman; b. M'ch 1, 1915.
- C.3.10.8.6. Ethel Natalie Ochiltree; b. in Deep River, Nov. 6, 1893; H. S. grad.; teacher.
- C.3.10.9. Harry Clifford Ochiltree; son of Robert and Rebecca Ochiltree; was born in Ogle Co., Ill., at Polo, July 29, 1864; unmarried; farmer; res. Victor, Ia.
- C.3.10.11. Mary Margaret Ochiltree; dau. of Robert and Sarah Thomas (Case) Ochiltree; was born in Powsheik Co., Aug. 26, 1874; she was educated in Keswick, Ia.; teacher; married John Harvey Riddell, May 13, 1895. He was born in Mercer Co., Ill., Nov. 8, 1871, the oldest son of L. P. and Elizabeth Riddell. Mr. Riddell has been connected with the C. M. and St. Paul



R. R., since Jan. 1, 1900. At present, has charge of Freight Department, Davenport, Ia.; 3 children.

C.3.10.11.1. Earl Harvey Riddell.

C.3.10.11.2. Roy Merlyn Riddell; b. and d. 1896.

C.3.10.11.3. Leslie Murray Riddell.

Present address of all the family, Rock Island, Ill.

C.3.10.11.1. Earl Harvey Riddell; b. in Powsheik Co., Ia., Aug. 4, 1894; is with the Old Colony Life Insurance and Clover Leaf Casualty Co.

C.3.10.11.2. C.3.10.11.3. Leslie Murray Riddell; b. Sept. 20, 1897; clerk for the C. B. & O. R'y Co.

C.3.10.12. William Cyrus Ochiltree; youngest son and child of Robert Gilland Ochiltree and his wife Sarah Thomas (Case) Ochiltree; was born in Powsheik Co., Ia., Sept. 16, 1877; educated in Keswick, Ia.; a barber and an accomplished musician; married Lila Green of Deep River, Aug. 5, 1906; 2 children.

C.3.10.12.1. Juanita Helen Ochiltree; b. at Deep River, May 20, 1907.

C.3.10.12.2. William Keith Ochiltree; b. and d. Sept. 28, 1915.

C.4. John Ochiltree, fourth child and second son of Alexander and Elizabeth (McCoy) Ochiltree, was born Nov. 30, 1774, in Martinsburg, Greenbrier County, Virginia, now in West Virginia. He was about four years old when his father was killed, by the Indians. He married Feb. 13, 1807, Elinor Wilson, born June 18, 1785. They removed to Ohio. Mrs. Ochiltree, it is said, assisted escaped slaves on their way to Canada; her house being what was called a "station" on the "underground railway." John Ochiltree died Dec. 24, 1833. Mrs. Ochiltree died Sept. 23, 1858, in Ohio. They were the parents of one son and eight daughters.

Note:—When too late to change the number, it was found that John was the fifth child of Alexander, Sr., and Elizabeth (McCoy) Ochiltree, and Alexander the fourth child.

C.4.1. Martha Ochiltree; b. Jan. 4, 1808; m. Alexander McCoy.

C.4.2. Betsey Ochiltree; b. July 6, 1810; m. Jacob Custer; 5 sons.

C.4.3. Mary Ochiltree; b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Jesse Bryant; two children.

C.4.4. Eleanor Ochiltree; b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. John Allen.

C.4.5. John Robinson Ochiltree; b. Mch. 22, 1817; m. Rebecca A. Martin.

C.4.6. Jane Ochiltree; b. Apr. 19, 1819; died Sept. 1, 1830.

C.4.7. Amanda Ochiltree; b. Aug. 21, 1821; m. Amos Barker.

C.4.8. Malinda Ochiltree; b. Oct. 28, 1825; m. Townsend Hendrickson.

C.4.9. America Ochiltree; b. June 14, 1829; m. George L. Sampson; 3 children.

The following record of descendants of Alexander and Martha (Ochiltree) McCoy was sent by Mabel Ochiltree, Homer, Ill.

- C.4.1. Martha Ochiltree; b. Jan. 4, 1808; m. Aug. 12, 1825, to Alexander McCoy; died Sept. 1854; 12 children.
- C.4.1.1. John McCoy; m. 1st. Margaret S. Templin; 2nd. Jane Thomas.
- C.4.1.2. Alexander McCoy.
- C.4.1.3. Eleanor McCoy.
- C.4.1.4. William Ochiltree McCoy.
- C.4.1.5. James Carr McCoy.
- C.4.1.6. Thomas W. McCoy.
- C.4.1.7. Margaret Alsa McCoy.
- C.4.1.8. Mary McCoy; m. in 1861, to Aaron Lee; d. the following year.
- C.4.1.9. Henry Clay McCoy.
- C.4.1.10. Martha Jane McCoy.
- C.4.1.11. Eliza McCoy.
- C.4.1.12. Silence McCoy; d. at the age of 14 years.
- C.4.1.1. John McCoy; m 1st, Margaret S. Templin; six children; Mrs. McCoy died and Mr. McCoy m. Dec. 5, 1862, Jane Thomas; to them were born 6 children.
- C.4.1.1.1. James Austin McCoy; died in infancy.
- C.4.1.1.2. Martha A. McCoy; died in infancy.
- C.4.1.1.3. Orpha Alice McCoy; m. Alonzo Schrivner.
- C.4.1.1.4. William Steward McCoy; m. Edith L. Hurtt.
- C.4.1.1.5. Rodney McCoy; died in infancy.
- C.4.1.1.6. Orland Wilson McCoy; m. Susan Sheets.
- C.4.1.1.7. Martha McCoy; m. R. E. Bray.
- C.4.1.1.8. Frank H. McCoy; m. Abbie Swisher.
- C.4.1.1.9. Charley McCoy; died in infancy.
- C.4.1.1.10. Armour McCoy; m. 1909, Ida Lane.
- C.4.1.1.11. Nellie McCoy; m. Bert F. Ford.
- C.4.1.1.12. John Thomas McCoy; m. Florence Inez Lane.
- C.4.1.1.3. Orpha Alice McCoy; married Feb. 5, 1885, to Alonzo Schrivner.
- C.4.1.1.3.1. Bertha Margaret Schrivner.
- C.4.1.1.3.2. Bernice Agnes Schrivner.
- C.4.1.1.4. William Steward McCoy; m. Mch. 10, 1894, Edith L. Hurtt.
- C.4.1.1.4.1. Ethel Margaret McCoy; died at the age of three years.
- C.4.1.1.6. Orland Wilson McCoy; m. Mch. 12, 1885, Susan Sheets.
- C.4.1.1.6.1. Lida May McCoy; m. Carl Carleton Moorman.
- C.4.1.1.6.2. Russell Binkley McCoy.
- C.4.1.1.6.3. Walter Clay McCoy.
- C.4.1.1.6.1. Lida May McCoy; m. Jan. 4, 1905; Carl Carleton Moorman.
- C.4.1.1.6.1.1. Thelma Louise Moorman.
- C.4.1.1.6.1.2. Frances Myra Moorman; died aged 2 years.
- C.4.1.1.6.1.3. Charles Russell Moorman.

- C.4.1.1.7. Martha McCoy; daughter of John and Jane (Thomas) McCoy; m. R. E. Bray.  
 C.4.1.1.7.1. Bertha Mell Bray; m. A. S. Lanning.  
 C.4.1.1.7.2. Nelson G. Bray.  
 C.4.1.1.7.3. Walter K. Bray.  
 C.4.1.1.7.4. Lena May Bray; m. Dec. 4, 1913, to Thomas L. Caulagh.
- C.4.1.1.7.1. Bertha Mell Bray; m. Jan. 13, 1903, to A. S. Lanning.  
 C.4.1.1.7.1.1. Ruth Juanita Lanning.  
 C.4.1.1.7.1.2. Genevieve Eva Lanning.  
 C.4.1.1.7.1.3. Russell Everett Lanning.
- C.4.1.1.8. Frank H. McCoy; son of John and Jane (Thomas) McCoy; m. 1888, Abbie Swisher.  
 C.4.1.1.8.1. William McCoy; m. 1911, Phyllis Lamberth.  
 C.4.1.1.8.2. Lola McCoy.
- C.4.1.1.8.1. William McCoy; m. 1911, Phyllis Lamberth.  
 C.4.1.1.8.2.1. Scott McCoy; d. in infancy.  
 C.4.1.1.8.2.2. Daniel McCoy.
- C.4.1.1.11. Nellie McCoy; m. Sept. 24, 1901, to Bert F. Ford.  
 C.4.1.1.11.1. Merle E. Ford.  
 C.4.1.1.11.2. Russell K. Ford; died aged 6 years.
- C.4.1.1.12. John Thomas McCoy; m. Nov. 26, 1901, Florence Inez Lane.  
 C.4.1.1.12.1. Wayne Lane McCoy.  
 C.4.1.1.12.2. Welda Elmo McCoy.  
 C.4.1.1.12.3. Cordia Naomi McCoy.
- C.4.1.2. Alexander McCoy, son of Alexander and Martha (Ochiltree) McCoy and grandson of John and Elizabeth (Wilson) Ochiltree; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Martha A. Folks.  
 C.4.1.2.1. Cassius M. McCoy.  
 C.4.1.2.2. George W. McCoy; m. Lou McMillen.  
 C.4.1.2.3. Rufus McCoy; died aged 2½ years.  
 C.4.1.2.4. Alexander Jackson McCoy.
- C.4.1.2.2. George W. McCoy; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Lou McMillen.  
 C.4.1.2.2.1. Streeter Allison McCoy.  
 C.4.1.2.2.2. Harry Walter McCoy.  
 C.4.1.2.2.3. George W. McCoy, Jr.  
 C.4.1.2.2.4. Homer McCoy; died at the age of 14 years.  
 C.4.1.2.2.5. Loy Lee McCoy.  
 C.4.1.2.2.6. Mary Gertrude McCoy.
- C.4.1.2.4. Alexander Jackson McCoy; m. Sept. 2, 1880, Sarah J. Van Valzer.  
 C.4.1.2.4.1. Gilbert Jackson McCoy.  
 C.4.1.2.4.2. William Alexander McCoy.  
 C.4.1.2.4.3. Lottie May McCoy.  
 C.4.1.2.4.4. Lillie Belle McCoy.  
 C.4.1.2.4.5. Nellie Grace McCoy.

- C.4.1.2.4.6. Charles Llewellen McCoy.
  - C.4.1.2.4.7. Bessie Jane McCoy.
  - C.4.1.2.4.8. Hazel Adell McCoy.
  - C.4.1.2.4.9. Minnie Blanche McCoy.
  - C.4.1.2.4.10. Golda Orpha McCoy.
- C.4.1.3. Eleanor McCoy; daughter of Alexander and Martha (Ochiltree) McCoy; m. Jan. 21, 1858, Selim Oscar Ball.
- C.4.1.3.1. Mary Belle Ball; died aged 7 years.
  - C.4.1.3.2. Jessie Jane Ball.
  - C.4.1.3.3. Scott Alexander Ball.
  - C.4.1.3.4. Moses Frederick Ball.
  - C.4.1.3.5. Eleanor Ball; died aged 6 months.
- C.4.1.3.2. Jessie Jane Ball; m. Mch. 24, 1881, Benjamin Franklin Strickland; ten children.
- C.4.1.3.2.1. Haney Strickland; died aged 4 years.
  - C.4.1.3.2.2. Earl Strickland; m. Estella Jarvis.
  - C.4.1.3.2.3. Mabel Strickland.
  - C.4.1.3.2.4. Estella Grace Strickland.
  - C.4.1.3.2.5. Fred Livingston Strickland; died at 18 years of age.
  - C.4.1.3.2.6. Elsie Minerva Strickland; died at 15 years of age.
  - C.4.1.3.2.7. Zeruah Blanche Strickland.
  - C.4.1.3.2.8. Jessie Agnes Strickland; m. June 8, 1916, to Elmer Joseph Cannon.
  - C.4.1.3.2.9. Flossie Eleanor Strickland.
  - C.4.1.3.2.10. Verna May Strickland.
- C.4.1.3.2.2. Earl Strickland; m. Nov. 1906, Estella Jarvis.
- C.4.1.3.2.2.1. Jessie Barbara Strickland.
  - C.4.1.3.2.2.2. Maxine Eleanor Strickland.
- C.4.1.3.2.3. Mabel Strickland; m. June 9, 1904, to Oliver Franklin Miller.
- C.4.1.3.2.3.1. Ralph Leslie Miller.
  - C.4.1.3.2.3.2. Mary Florence Miller; died aged 10 years.
  - C.4.1.3.2.3.3. Russell Wesley Miller.
  - C.4.1.3.2.3.4. Harold Alfred Miller.
  - C.4.1.3.2.3.5. Gladys Mae Miller.
  - C.4.1.3.2.3.6. Vera Malinda Miller.
  - C.4.1.3.2.3.7. Gerald Oliver Miller.
  - C.4.1.3.2.3.8. Nila Hazel Miller.
- C.4.1.3.2.4. Estella Grace Strickland; m. Jan.16, 1906, to Franklin Froman.
- C.4.1.3.2.4.1. Guy Froman.
  - C.4.1.3.2.4.2. Ray Froman.
- C.4.1.3.2.7. Zeruah Blanche Strickland; m. Charles Penrod in 1912.
- C.4.1.3.2.7.1. Verle Frances Penrod.
  - C.4.1.3.2.7.2. Henry Elden Penrod.
- C.4.1.3.3. Scott Alexander Ball, son of S. O. and Eleanor (McCoy) Ball; m. Feb. 21, 1888, Belle Marr.

- C.4.1.3.3.1. Margaret May Ball; m. Apr. 6, 1915, to George Green.
- C.4.1.3.3.2. Roy Stanley Ball; m. July 23, 1914, Mary E. Schrock.
- C.4.1.3.3.3. Raymond Graves Ball.
- C.4.1.3.4. Moses Frederick Ball; m. Jan. 30, 1894, Mattie Jane Edwards.
  - C.4.1.3.4.1. Ruth Adelia Ball.
  - C.4.1.3.4.2. Eleanor McCoy Ball.
  - C.4.1.3.4.3. Emma Cadle Ball; died in infancy.
  - C.4.1.3.4.4. Sidney Oscar Ball.
  - C.4.1.3.4.5. Bessie Marie Ball.
  - C.4.1.3.4.6. Minnie Caroline Ball.
- C.4.1.4. William Ochiltree McCoy; son of Alexander and Martha (Ochiltree) McCoy, grandson of John and Eleanor (Wilson) Ochiltree; m. Marcella Brady. He was killed at Chicamagua, Sept. 30, 1863; 1 child.
  - C.4.1.4.1. Clinton McCoy.
- C.4.1.5. James Carr McCoy, son of Alexander and Martha (Ochiltree) McCoy; m. Nov. 9, 1857, Lucinda Butler; 4 children; Mrs. McCoy d. May 12, 1867; Mr. McCoy m. Dec. 22, 1870, Edith Hays; 8 children.
  - C.4.1.5.1. Ira McCoy; m. Lizzie Hoffman.
  - C.4.1.5.2. Mary McCoy; m. George W. Fetter.
  - C.4.1.5.3. Zimri McCoy; m. Ida Gibson.
  - C.4.1.5.4. James McCoy; m. Devia Willis.
  - C.4.1.5.5. Winnie McCoy; m. Marble R. Wyatt.
  - C.4.1.5.6. John K. McCoy; m. Adda Britton.
  - C.4.1.5.7. Clark H. McCoy; m. Lulu Carter.
  - C.4.1.5.8. Eva McCoy; m. Apr. 3, 1901, Leon W. Smith.
  - C.4.1.5.9. Adda McCoy; m. 1st, James F. Newbanks; 2nd, Wm. E. Lockner.
  - C.4.1.5.10. Cliff McCoy; m. Mabel Roe.
  - C.4.1.5.11. Loren McCoy; no further record.
  - C.4.1.5.12. Lee Ochiltree McCoy; m. Nellie McDonald.
- C.4.1.5.1. Ira McCoy; m. Dec. 4, 1885, Lizzie Hoffman.
  - C.4.1.5.1.1. Zona McCoy; m. Dec. 19, 1902, Elmer Norton.
    - C.4.1.5.1.1.1. Ira Norton.
    - C.4.1.5.1.1.2. Eulalah Norton.
    - C.4.1.5.1.1.3. Wagner Norton; died aged 19 months.
    - C.4.1.5.1.1.4. George Norton; died aged 1 year.
    - C.4.1.5.1.1.5. Bernice Norton.
- C.4.1.5.2. Mary McCoy; m. Mch. 19, 1888, George W. Fetter.
  - C.4.1.5.2.1. Glen Fetter.
  - C.4.1.5.2.2. Ethel Fetter.
  - C.4.1.5.2.3. Malinda Fetter; m. July 14, 1915, to Roy Miller.
- C.4.1.5.3. Zimri McCoy; m. M'ch 20, 1884, Ida Gibson; 2 children.
  - C.4.1.5.3.1. Waldo H. McCoy.
  - C.4.1.5.3.2. Scott C. McCoy.

- C.4.1.5.4. James McCoy; m. Feb. 22, 1892; Devia Willis; 5 children.  
C.4.1.5.4.1. Bessie McCoy.  
C.4.1.5.4.2. Ruth McCoy.  
C.4.1.5.4.3. Iva McCoy.  
C.4.1.5.4.4. Charles McCoy.  
C.4.1.5.4.5. Grace McCoy.
- C.4.1.5.5. Winnie McCoy; m. May 12, 1897, Marble Wyatt.  
C.4.1.5.5.1. Wilma Wyatt.  
C.4.1.5.5.2. Arla Wyatt.  
C.4.1.5.5.3. Kenneth Wyatt.
- C.4.1.5.6. John K. McCoy; m. Apr. 2, 1896, Adda Britton.  
C.4.1.5.6.1. Magdalyn McCoy.  
C.4.1.5.6.2. Gladys McCoy.  
C.4.1.5.6.3. Demming McCoy.
- C.4.1.5.9. Adda McCoy; m. Apr. 3, 1903, James F. Newbanks; 1 child. Mrs. Newbanks m. Dec. 3, 1911, William E. Lockner; 1 child.  
C.4.1.5.9.1. Edith C. Newbanks.  
C.4.1.5.9.2. Maurice E. Lockner.
- C.4.1.5.10. Cliff McCoy; m. Jan. 2, 1912, Mabel Roe; 2 children.  
C.4.1.5.10.1. James Norton McCoy.  
C.4.1.5.10.2. Elgie McCoy.
- C.4.1.5.12. Lee Ochiltree McCoy; m. Nov. 8, 1910, Nellie McDonald.  
C.4.1.5.12.1. Eilene McCoy.  
C.4.1.5.12.2. Warren McCoy.
- C.4.1.6. Thomas W. McCoy, the sixth of the twelve children of Alexander and Martha (Ochiltree) McCoy; m. in 1865, Eliza M. Cockerill; 4 children.  
C.4.1.6.1. Clarence McCoy.  
C.4.1.6.2. Arthur M. McCoy.  
C.4.1.6.3. Mary Edythe McCoy.  
C.4.1.6.4. Grace McCoy; m. in 1897, James M. Hartman.
- C.4.1.6.1. Clarence McCoy; m. in 1891, Netta Reynolds; 3 children.  
C.4.1.6.1.1. Laurence C. McCoy.  
C.4.1.6.1.2. Hazel L. McCoy.  
C.4.1.6.1.3. Howard Lee McCoy.
- C.4.1.6.3. Mary Edythe McCoy; m. in 1906, H. D. Shankle.  
C.4.1.6.3.1. Helen Louise Shankle.
- C.4.1.7. Margaret Alsa McCoy; m. Sept. 3, 1862, George Washington Custer.  
C.4.1.7.1. Frank Custer; m. Ida Perry.  
C.4.1.7.2. Otela May Custer.  
C.4.1.7.3. Estella Silence Custer.  
C.4.1.7.4. Offie Custer.

- C.4.1.7.5. Vinton Custer.
- C.4.1.7.6. Charlie Custer; died in infancy.
- C.4.1.7.7. Quesnel Custer.
- C.4.1.7.8. Howard Custer
  
- C.4.1.7.2. Otela May Custer; m. Aug. 30, 1882, David Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.1. Harlan Lorenzo Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.2. Inez May Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.3. Beulah Custer Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.4. Ethel Lena Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.5. Vivian Opal Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.6. Hazel Dean Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.7. "Baby Boy," died in infancy.
  - C.4.1.7.2.8. Gladys Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.9. Marguerite Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.10. Vera Pauline Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.11. Julia Evalyn Winters.
  - C.4.1.7.2.12. Otela Winters.
  
- C.4.1.7.2.1. Harlan Lorenzo Winters; m. Sept. 28, 1905, Evalyn Conkey.
  - C.4.1.7.2.1.1. Infant child Mildred, died aged 2 months.
  
- C.4.1.7.2.2. Inez May Winters; m. Aug. 19, 1904, Henry A. Mullen.
  - C.4.1.7.2.2.1. Donald Mullen.
  
- C.4.1.7.2.3. Beulah Custer Winters; m. Dec. 25, 1907, Warren Satterfield.
  - C.4.1.7.2.3.1. Howard Raymond Satterfield.
  - C.4.1.7.2.3.2. Helen Louise Satterfield.
  - C.4.1.7.2.3.3. Francis Warren Satterfield.
  
- C.4.1.7.2.4. Ethel Lena Winters; m. June 1, 1913, to Thomas Chester Mullen.
  - C.4.1.7.2.4.1. Dorothy May Mullen.
  
- C.4.1.7.2.5. Vivian Opal Winters; m. in 1913, Ronald O'Neil.
  - C.4.1.7.2.5.1. Dean Maynard O'Neil.
  
- C.4.1.7.3. Estella Silence Custer; daughter of G. W. and Margaret A. Custer; m. Jan. 14, 1883, to Charles Edward Stevens.
  - C.4.1.7.3.1. Bessie Maud Stevens.
  - C.4.1.7.3.2. Herman Edward Stevens.
  - C.4.1.7.3.3. Dwight Custer Stevens.
  
- C.4.1.7.3.1. Bessie Maud Stevens; m. Jan. 15, 1902, to Frank Percy O'Neil.
  - C.4.1.7.3.1.1. Zerita Isabel O'Neil.
  - C.4.1.7.3.1.2. Marjorie Givens O'Neil.
  
- C.4.1.7.4. Offie Custer; m. Frank Hunt.
  - C.4.1.7.4.1. Roy Hunt.
  - C.4.1.7.4.2. Claude Hunt.
  - C.4.1.7.4.3. Glenn Hunt.
  - C.4.1.7.4.4. Ralph Hunt.

- C.4.1.7.5. Vinton Custer; m. Feb. 8, 1893, Vetta Waldrip.  
 C.4.1.7.5.1. Blanche Custer.  
 C.4.1.7.5.2. Marjorie Custer.
- C.4.1.7.7. Quesnel Custer; m. Apr. 3, 1893, Ethel Vandergrift.  
 C.4.1.7.7.1. Floyd Earl Custer.  
 C.4.1.7.7.2. "Baby Boy"; d. at the age of 4 months.  
 C.4.1.7.7.3. Quesnel Stewart Custer.
- C.4.1.7.8. Howard Custer; m. May 31, 1897, Minnie Annetta Madderon.  
 C.4.1.7.8.1. Minnie A. Custer.  
 C.4.1.7.8.2. John Howard Custer.
- C.4.1.8. Mary McCoy, 3d dau. and 8th child of Alexander and Martha (Ochiltree) McCoy; m. in 1861, to Aaron Lee. She died the following year. No children.
- C.4.1.9. Henry Clay McCoy; son of Alexander and Martha Ochiltree McCoy, (C.4.1.); m. Aug. 10, 1865, Eliza Jane Veil.  
 C.4.1.9.1. William Taylor McCoy; lived 6 weeks.  
 C.4.1.9.2. Minnie Grace McCoy; d. aged 6 months.  
 C.4.1.9.3. Robert H. McCoy; m. Oct. 18, 1903, Lola M. Garwood; 1 child, Lois Roberta; died aged 2 years.
- C.4.1.10. Martha Jane McCoy; m. Oct. 21, 1868, William Howell Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.1. William Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.2. Lillian Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.3. Mary Thomas.
- C.4.1.10.1. William Thomas; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1890, Hattie Howard; 1 child. 2nd, Apr. 27, 1893, Georgia Stranathan; 10 children.  
 C.4.1.10.1.1. Myrtle Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.1.2. Ray Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.1.3. Harold Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.1.4. Thelma Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.1.5. Porter Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.1.6. Ella Jean Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.1.7. Edna Estella Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.1.8. Victor Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.1.9. Lillian Maude Thomas.  
 C.4.1.10.1.10. Welden Howell Thomas.
- C.4.1.10.1.1. Myrtle Thomas; m. Jan. 31, 1908, Frank Hutchinson.  
 C.4.1.10.1.1.1. Walter Hutchinson.  
 C.4.1.10.1.1.2. Irene Hutchinson.
- C.4.1.10.2. Lillian Thomas, daughter of William Howell and Martha (McCoy) Thomas; m. July 25, 1889, to Henry Cruzen.  
 C.4.1.10.2.1. Earl Thomas Cruzen.  
 C.4.1.10.2.2. Ralph Howell Cruzen.  
 C.4.1.10.2.3. Fay Hortense Cruzen.



- C.4.1.10.2.4. Mary Josephine Cruzen; d. aged 12 years.  
 C.4.1.10.2.5. Erma Louise Cruzen.  
 C.4.1.10.2.6. Julia Verle Cruzen.
- C.4.1.10.2.1. Earl Thomas Cruzen; m. Apr. 17, 1913, Stella Isabel Hofner.  
 C.4.1.10.2.1.1. Versel Edith Cruzen.  
 C.4.1.10.2.1.2. Merle Thomas Cruzen.
- C.4.1.10.3. Mary Thomas, daughter of William Howell and Martha (McCoy) Thomas, (C.4.1.10.); m. Dec. 10, 1894, to Harry Gidley.  
 C.4.1.10.3.1. Emma Gay Gidley.  
 C.4.1.10.3.2. May Caryl Gidley.
- C.4.1.11. Eliza McCoy, daughter of Alexander and Martha (Ochiltree) McCoy, (C.4.1.), granddaughter of John and Eleanor (Wilson) Ochiltree; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Jacob W. Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.1. Morton George Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.2. Newton Alexander Custer; m. Jan. 3, 1910, Agnes Pettie.  
 C.4.1.11.3. Roscoe Allen Custer.
- C.4.1.11.1. Morton George Custer; m. Oct. 10, 1895, to Gertrude Wayne Troxel.  
 C.4.1.11.1.1. Eva Jayne Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.1.2. Lyman Paul Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.1.3. Morton Georgia Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.1.4. Cecil Cromwell Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.1.5. Elsie Ada Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.1.6. George Wayne Custer; died aged 3 years.
- C.4.1.11.3. Roscoe Allen Custer; m. Oct. 29, 1905, Emma Josephine Smith.  
 C.4.1.11.3.1. Blanche Irene Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.3.2. Roy Allen Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.3.3. Isabel Caroline Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.3.4. Lee Alexander Custer.  
 C.4.1.11.3.5. Charles Wayne Custer.

The author deeply regrets that the above record, which was not given as requested, does such scant justice to this numerous branch of the family, in this, their family history; and indeed, to all branches, by withholding all information, even the place of residence of so many of their clan and kindred. Had there been sufficient time, the matter would assuredly have been remedied by the author.

- C.4.2. Betsy Ochiltree; dau. of John and Eleanor (Wilson) Ochiltree, (C.4.); m. Jacob Custer; 5 sons.  
 C.4.2.1. Jacob Custer.  
 C.4.2.2. John Custer.  
 C.4.2.3. William Custer.  
 C.4.2.4. Benjamin Custer.  
 C.4.2.5. Austin Custer.

- C.4.3. Polly Ochiltree; m. Jesse Bryant of Washington Court House.  
 C.4.3.1. John Ochiltree Bryant.  
 C.4.3.2. Anna Bryant.
- C.4.3.1. John Ochiltree Bryant; m. Miss Stevens, of Homer, Ill.  
 C.4.3.1.1. Don Bryant.  
 C.4.3.1.2. Anna Bryant.  
 C.4.3.1.4. Manda Bryant.  
 C.4.3.1.4. Mary Bryant.
- C.4.4. Eleanor Ochiltree; m. John Allen, of Fairmount, Ill.  
 C.4.4.1. James Allen.  
 C.4.4.2. Nellie Allen; m. Mr. Yates, Newman, Ill.  
 C.4.4.3. ——— Allen; m. Mr. Robinson, Fairmount, Ill.
- C.4.5. John Robinson Ochiltree, son of John and Eleanor (Wilson) Ochiltree, was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, M'ch 22, 1817. He married Rebecca A. Martin, born in Ohio; 9 children.  
 C.4.5.1. John Alexander Ochiltree; m. Rose Coffey.  
 C.4.5.2. Rhoda Jane Ochiltree; d. aged 21 years.  
 C.4.5.3. Jacob Martin Ochiltree; m. Phoebe Gilliland.  
 C.4.5.4. Hortense Ochiltree; m. J. R. Shaffer.  
 C.4.5.5. Martha Eleanor Ochiltree; m. Jefferson Thompson.  
 C.4.5.6. Gilson Sumner Ochiltree; m. Nettie McCracken.  
 C.4.5.7. Gilbert Bryden Ochiltree; m. Idella Driscoll; residence South Pasadena, Calif.  
 C.4.5.8. Mary Ochiltree; d. in infancy.  
 C.4.5.9. Benjamin N. Ochiltree; m. Ella M. Gastrell.
- C.4.5.1. John Alexander Ochiltree; b. June 3, 1843, in Bloomingsburg, Lafayette Co., O.; m. Rose E. Coffey, of Shipman, Ill.; res. San Antonia, Texas; 4 children.  
 C.4.5.1.1. Lester Grant Ochiltree; m. 1894, Belle Fisher; res. Fort Worth, Texas.  
 C.4.5.1.2. J. Leroy Ochiltree; m. 1893, Miss Ricord. He d. in 1910.  
 C.4.5.1.3. Arthur Robinson Ochiltree; m. Cora McKnight.  
 C.4.5.1.4. Edna Pearl Ochiltree; m. Walter Lewis Tucker.
- C.4.5.1.4. Edna Pearl Ochiltree; m. Dec. 5, 1895, Walter Lewis Tucker, cashier of Merchants' and Farmers' State Bank, Weatherford, Texas.  
 C.4.5.1.4.1. Laurence Oliver Tucker; d. in infancy.  
 C.4.5.1.4.2. Mary Cleone Tucker; d. in infancy.
- C.4.5.3. Jacob Martin Ochiltree; b. in Bourbon, Ind., 1847; married Phoebe Gilliland of Homer, Champaign Co., Ill. 4 children.  
 C.4.5.3.1. Mabel Ochiltree.  
 C.4.5.3.2. Jesse Ochiltree.  
 C.4.5.3.3. Clifford E. Ochiltree; Supt. Terminals of Wabash R. R. St. Louis Mo.  
 C.4.5.3.4. Maurice Ochiltree.
- C.4.5.5. Martha Eleanor Ochiltree; m. Jefferson Thompson, of Homer, Ill.

- C.4.5.5.1. Mildred Thompson.  
 C.4.5.5.2. Robinson Thompson.  
 C.4.5.5.3. Madge Thompson.  
 C.4.5.5.4. Mary Thompson.
- C.4.5.6. Gilson Sumner Ochiltree; b. 1855; m. Nettie McCracken, of Bellefontaine, O.; res. West Liberty, O.; 2 children.  
 C.4.5.6.1. Ruth Ochiltree.  
 C.4.5.6.2. Dora Ochiltree.
- C.4.5.7. Gilbert Bryden Ochiltree; b. 1858; m. Idella Driscoll, of Henrietta, Ill.; Los Angeles, California.  
 C.4.5.7.1. Margaret Ochiltree; m. Lieut. R. L. Avery, West Point, New York; 1 daughter.  
 C.4.5.7.2. Dorothy Ochiltree; m. Theodore Smith, Oakland, Calif.  
 C.4.5.7.3. Genevieve Ochiltree.  
 C.4.5.7.4. Eleanor Ochiltree.
- C.4.5.9. Benjamin N. Ochiltree; m. Ella M. Gartsell of Kirksville, Mo.; res. Chambers Ferry, New York City.  
 C.4.5.9.1. Warren Matthews Ochiltree.  
 C.4.5.9.2. Rhoda Ochiltree; d. aged 20 years.  
 C.4.5.9.3. Martha M. Ochiltree; m. S. W. Thompson of Homer, Ill; She died, leaving 5 children.  
 C.4.5.9.3.1. Robert Thompson.  
 C.4.5.9.3.2. Ray Thompson.  
 C.4.5.9.3.3. Mildred Thompson; d. aged 14 years.  
 C.4.5.9.3.4. Madge Thompson.  
 C.4.5.9.3.5. Mary Thompson.
- C.4.7. Amanda Ochiltree; daughter of John and Eleanor (Wilson) Ochiltree; m. Amos Barker, Fairmount, Ill.  
 C.4.7.1. Amos Barker, Jr.; res. Fairmount, Ill.
- C.4.8. Malinda Ochiltree; m. Townsend Hendrickson; res. Homer, Vermillion County, Illinois.  
 C.4.8.1. Jennie Hendrickson.
- C.4.9. America Ochiltree, daughter of John and Eleanor (Wilson) Ochiltree; m. George L. Sampson; res. Homer, Ill.  
 C.4.9.1. Willard L. Sampson, Lafayette, Ind.  
 C.4.9.2. Belle Sampson; m. Phillip McQueenan.  
 C.4.9.3. Georgia Sampson; m. Basil Brown.
- C.5. Alexander Ochiltree, II.; son of Alexander, Sr., and Elizabeth (McCoy) Ochiltree, (C); b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., now West Va. He lived and died near the old home of his brother, James, in Greenbrier Co. His family moved to Lewis Co., in the northwestern part of the state.  
 C.5.1. Andrew Ochiltree.  
 C.5.2. James Ochiltree.  
 C.5.3. John Ochiltree.



**The Natural Bridge**



- C.5.4. Sampson Ochiltree; was still in Greenbrier Co., in 1847.  
 C.5.5. Garland Ochiltree.  
 C.5.6. Ephraim Ochiltree.  
 C.5.7. Patience Ochiltree.  
 C.5.8. Margaret Ochiltree.

The list of names as given, of this family, may not be altogether correct; they were given by Robert G. Ochiltree, in his 92nd year, who had heard nothing of them for over 60 years.

### THE NATURAL BRIDGE

"The Natural Bridge is 14 miles southwest from Lexington, 172 miles from Richmond, and 213 miles from Washington. The mean height of the bridge, from the stream below to its upper surface, is 215 feet, 6 inches; its average width is 80 feet; its length 93 feet, and its thickness 56 feet.

The stupendous arch constituting the bridge, is of limestone rock, covered to the depth of from 4 to 6 feet, with alluvial and clayey earth, and based upon huge rocks, of the same geological character, the summits of which are 90 feet, and their bases 50 feet, asunder, and whose rugged sides form the wild and awful chasm, spanned by the bridge.

The bridge is guarded, as by design of nature, by a parapet of rocks, and by trees and shrubbery, firmly imbedded in the soil, so that a person traveling the stage road running over it, would, if not informed of the curiosity, pass it unnoticed.

It is, also, worthy of remark, that the location of the natural bridge at this place, has contributed, in a singular manner, to the convenience of man; inasmuch, as the deep ravine, over which it sweeps, and through which traverses the beautiful Cedar Creek, is not, otherwise, easily passed, for several miles, either above or below the bridge; and, consequently, the road running from north to south, with an acclivity of 35 degrees, presents the same appearance, in soil, growth of trees, and general character, as that of the neighboring scenery. The Natural Bridge is higher, by 55 feet, than the Niagara Falls."

The above is from "History of Rockbridge Co., Va." Library of Washington and Lee University. Author not given.

From the records of deeds in Augusta Co., Va., from which Rockbridge Co., was formed, in 1777, it is found that the Natural Bridge tract, containing the Natural Bridge, by estimation 157 acres, described by metes and bounds, was patented to (President) Thomas Jefferson, by Lieutenant Governor Dunmore, July 5, 1774; and was conveyed by the Jefferson heirs, to one Lochlan, Nov. 2, 1833.

As shown by deed, on records of Rockbridge Co., Thomas and Hannah Kinkead conveyed to James Ochiltree, sen., on Dec. 12, 1783, for the consideration of "Waggon and Hingars, and two mares, and one pound

ten shillings in cash," the following lands, namcly:

In Rockbridge Co., in the state of Virginia. . . Containing 160 acres be the same more, or less; lying and being in the forks of James River, and bounded as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a red oak, white oak, and hickory. . . crossing a run at two white oak saplings, near Cedar bridge. . . to a white oak on the top of a hill. . . to a hickory and white oak in a line with Hugh Barclay's land . . . to the beginning; all houses, buildings, orchards, ways, water courses, waters—etc.

Decd signed in presence of Hugh Bradford, Caleb Sisson, and William McElhiney, witnesses; and proven in Court for said county, by subscribing witnesses, May 2, 1784.

### WILL OF JAMES OCHILTREE

In the name of God Amen I James Ochiltree of Rockbridge County in the state of Virginia Being in a declining State of health yet perfect in Mind and memory and considering the Mortal state of Man in this life consider it my duty to Settle my temporal concerns and First I Recommend My soul to God who gave it And my Body to be Decently Buried at the Descretion of my Executors and next in order that all my just and lawful Debts may Be paid and the Residue of My worldly Estate it is my will to dispose of in the following manertowit first I give and bequeath to my Daughter Jenet Ochiltree two cowes and one calf also three head of sheep two Beads and there furniture also a chest and I further order and Direct that the land I know live on be sold at the end of eighteen months after my decease with all the rest of the Personal Estate excepting two young Kow creatures which I order to be sold shortly after my Decease by my Executors and the whole Profit arising from the sale remaining after the debts that are standing oute after my just Debts and necessary expenses are taken out and twenty Pounds which I leave to my son John Ochiltree I order to be Equally Divided mounng my five other children towit my son James Ochiltree my son Thomas Ochiltree and my daughters Nancy Clancy my daughter Martha Ramsey and my daughter Jenet Ochiltree I also allow my son Thomas Ochiltree to Continue in possession of my sd plantation as he now is During the sd eighteen months after my decease he is also to keep his sister Jenet as she is now kept during that time and lastly I hereby nominate and apoint my son James Ochiltree and my son Thomas Ochiltree my executors of this my last will and testament and do hereby Revoke and Disanul all former wills and Testaments Ratifying and Confirming pronouncing and Declaring this to be my last will and Testament given under my hand and seal this Fifteenth day of March one Thousand Eight hundred.

James Ochiltree (Seal)

Signed sealed and acknowledged in Presence of  
John Greenlee  
John Hamilton  
John Guthrie

Proven in open Court, Rockbridge Co., Dec. 6, 1803. Thomas Ochil-

tree qualified as Executor having John McClure, William S. Bailey, as his sureties; bond \$4000.00.

Feb. 7, 1804, appraisement of personal goods was filed and recorded. The following is a list of articles and their appraised value.

1 bay mare \$60.00. 1 black heifer \$4.00. 1 sow and pigs \$2.00. 1 cutting box .50. 2 Iron Potts \$2.00. 2 pales and one cooler .75. 2 axes \$1.50, 1 Washing tub .50. 2 pair drawing chains, harness and collars \$4.00. 1 log chain \$2.50. 1 pair old plow irons. 1 mattock and sprouting hoe \$1.50. 1 shovel .50. 1 flax hackle \$1.50. 1 waggon cloth \$2.50. 1 maul and wedge .50. 1 basket .25. 1 iron rarrow (harrow?) \$3.00. 1 shivel plow .50. 2 clevises .50. shoemaker tools .75. Sundry old tools .75. 4 bags \$3.50. 1 pair hand bellows .50. 1 griddle .75. 1 pair fire tongs .15. 1 copper tea kettle \$2.50. 2 barrels and keg \$1.25. 1 draw chest .50. 1 set spools \$1.00. 1 smoothing iron .25. 1 old saddle \$2.00. 1 riddle and sieve .50. 20 bushels wheat \$13.33. 15 bushels rye \$7.50. Total \$127.43.

D James Ochiltree was born, probably, between 1740 and 1745. While he may have been a fourth brother, with Matthew, Michael and Alexander Ochiltree, and have come to America, at the same time with them, in 1760, nothing can be found to establish this as a fact. He is said by descendants to have come to Virginia, soon after the Revolutionary War. The first definite information we have of him, is the record of his purchase of a tract of land, adjoining the Natural Bridge tract, in Rockbridge Co., in 1783, the year after the close of the war; when there was a general exodus, from the old states to the newer ones, and from the old country to the new. It is tho't by some, that he was a brother of Michael Ochiltree, who came to Virginia, from Armagh Co., Ireland, in 1793, and that both were born in Scotland. It seems evident that the family had lived for some years in Pa., before going to Va. There is a tradition which is admitted to be of the vaguest character, that James Ochiltree, son of James Ochiltree, sen., was born on the ocean, on the voyage to America. James Ochiltree's wife's name was Catharine. They were Scotch or Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. They brought with them to Rockbridge Co., their church certificate. This was, until recent years, in the possession of a great granddaughter, now living in Rockbridge Co., but became mislaid, cannot now, be found, and the contents are not fully remembered. It is thought the name of the place given in the certificate was Bedford; and was, probably, Bedford, Pa.; altho' the name Ochiltree cannot be found on the records of that Co. We have no record of the death of Catharine Ochiltree, but know that she was not living in 1800, the date of James Ochiltree's will.

Two oaken chests, brought by them across the ocean, are still in the family. Among other heirlooms are mentioned, "some silver spoons, and knee-buckles, a ruffled shirt or two, old letters and documents, and other articles.

- D.1. John Ochiltree; born about 1767; m. Catharine ———  
 D.2. Nancy Ochiltree; m. Wm. Clancy.  
 D.3. Martha Ochiltree; b. 1771; m. William Ramsey, Sen., (See the Ramseys A.)



- D.4. James Ochiltree; m. Jemima Caldwell.  
 D.5. Thomas Ochiltree; b. 1775; m. Jean Miller.  
 D.6. Jenet Ochiltree; born 1777, was married, by Rev. William Baldrige, Oct. 5, 1803, to John Alexander. We have been unable to find any further record of the Alexanders, except that it would seem, from the mention made of them in the letter from James Ochiltree, from Preble Co., Ohio, to Thomas Ochiltree, in Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1809, that they were still living in Rockbridge County, and that presumably Nancy Clancy was not, as she is not mentioned. John Alexander, subsequent to 1802, date not given, bought from William Findley, executor of the estate of Michael Ochiltrees (B), the remaining 60 acres of land, to which Michael Ochiltree received a deed, from Geo. Warren Parker, Oct. 30, 1797; and of which, William Ramsey, brother-in-law of John Alexander, bought the other 60 acres, from William Findley, Sept. 6, 1802. Further than the above, we have been unable to find a trace of the Alexanders and no clue, whatever, to the Clancys.

There will, necessarily, be mention of this, and another branch of the Ochiltrees, in the Crawford History, to be published following this one. Doubtless some member of the above mentioned families, or some one who may have, or come into possession of, some clue to their whereabouts, may read this volume. Will any such, communicate with the author, who will be pleased to rescue from oblivion, and put into permanent form, by including it in the Crawford History, all such or any other Ochiltree data not herein recorded.

- D.1. John Ochiltree was evidently the eldest child of James and Catharine Ochiltree. While we have not the exact date of his birth, we have that of other members of the family, which enables us to fix approximately the date of his birth, and of the fourth child also. John Ochiltree was evidently born about 1767. The name of his wife was Catharine. She was called "Aunt Katy." They were no doubt married in Rockbridge Co., Va.; removing to Ohio, and in 1809, settling in Knox Co., Ind. Mr. Ochiltree built a somewhat pretentious house, for that day, owned large tracts of land, and also engaged in the mercantile business in Vincennes. He was a Presbyterian "of the strictest sect." He was one of the founders of Greencastle College, endowed it, and had a permanent scholarship in it. Having no children, and his wife having died, he made generous bequests to numerous relatives, leaving the remainder of his estate to South Hanover, Ind., Theological Seminary, now merged in the McCormick Theological Seminary, of Chicago. A grandniece tells of "Uncle Johnny" visiting at her father's home, coming in his old family coach, with his negro driver, and on his return home, taking her older sisters with him, as far as he thought they could go, and return alone; and of his telling them, on one such occasion, that he feared they would not see their old uncle much oftener; and they never saw him again. He died at Vincennes, Knox Co., Ind., in 1840. Following is a copy of his will, made in that year.

State of Indiana,  
Knox County.

Be it remembered that on the ninth day of May, 1840, the following last Will and Testament of John Ockiltree, late of Knox Co., Ind., deceased, was allowed and probated in the Knox Circuit Court of said Co., and state to wit:

In the name of God Amen.

I, John Ochiltree, of the County of Knox, and State of Indiana, being in perfect health, mind, and memory, thanks be given unto God, though knowing the mortality of my body, and that it is appointed for all men, once to die, do make and ordain this, my Last Will and Testament. That is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul to the hand of Almighty God, that gave it; and my body to be buried in the earth, in a decent and Christian manner, at the discretion of my executors; nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God; and touching such worldly estate, wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and bequeath in the following manner and form:

First: I give and bequeath unto George Madison Ochiltree, and Kitty Ann Perry, the sum of four hundred dollars each; to John Ockiltree, James Ockiltree, John Ockiltree Perry, Kitty Ann Caruthers, and John Ockiltree McClure, Seigr., (of Sullivan Co., Ind.) one hundred dollars each. To Elizabeth Lillie, wife of John Lillie, William P. McClure, Margaret McClure, Samuel A. McClure, James Madison McClure, Icebe Thompson, James Ockiltree Caruthers, and John Ockintree Watson, Fifty dollars each. To John Ockiltree McClure, son of William McClure, twenty-five dollars. Secondly: I give unto my executors the sum of sixty dollars, for the purpose, of procuring a head and foot stone for my grave, (similar to that at my wife's grave); with the proper inscription on them, and the balance of the sixty dollars, to place at interest, until the fence around the graveyard, where my wife is now buried, and where I expect to be buried, needs repairing; then to apply the amount to making a new fence, or to repair the old one.

Thirdly: After paying all the foregoing bequests, I give and bequeath unto the Theological seminary, at South Hanover, in the state of Indiana, all the remainder of my estate, to continue a permanent fund and the interest to be applied to the education of pious indigent youths, who are preparing themselves for the ministry of the Gospel; and those only who strictly adhere to the Westminster Confession of Faith, in its literal meaning. Fourthly: I hereby direct my executors to sell all my personal property, on a credit of twelve months, and that they proceed to collect my other debts at the same time that they collect the money due on the sale of my personal property, and pay the same over, as fast as collected, to those entitled to receive it. Fifthly: My Executors are directed to pay the money due to the minor legatees to their proper guardians; to be by them placed at interest until said minors become of age, all the individual legacies to be first paid. Sixthly: I hereby appoint, ordain, and make the Rev. Samuel Alexander, and Robert McCord, Executors of this my last Will and Testament; hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th

day of June, in the year One thousand, eight hundred and forty.

John Ockiltree, (Seal)

Signed, sealed, and published by the Testator in the presence of the undersigned witnesses.

William J. Heberd.

Jacob Harper

Samuel Judah.

This will was probated at a Court held at Vincennes, Knox Co., Ind., Nov. 9, 1840, before the Hon. George R. Gibson, Judge of the Probate Court, by William J. Heberd, and Samuel Judah.—William R. McCord, Clerk.

D.4.

James Ochiltree was born about 1773; son of James and Catharine Ochiltree, who settled in Rockbridge Co., in 1783. He married in 1806, in Rockbridge Co., Jemima Caldwell; removed, in the same year, to Preble Co., Ohio, and in 1814, to Vincennes, Ind. They removed to Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., Ill., in 1830; where they made their home. The following is a letter written by James Ochiltree from Preble Co., Ohio, to his brother and sister-in-law, Thomas and Jean Miller Ochiltree, in Rockbridge Co., Va.

Preble Co., O., August the 20th, 1809.

Dear Brother and Sister,

These lines leave us in good health at present, blessed be God for His mercies. We hope they will find you in the same state of health. We have two sons; one named John and the other not named yet. I will be glad if you would send my money out with Mr. Salmon, as I stand in great need of it. I had to borrow at 8 per cent interest to pay off on my land, and I am surprised at Mr. McClung thinking he had no right to pay interest because he had the note. I don't consider it lifted till the money is paid; you must pay yourself out of it, for your trouble. William Ramsey's family are all well. We desire to be remembered to John Alexander's family. Time will not admit me to write any more at present, but we remain your loving brother and sister until death

James and Jemima Ochiltree

to

Per favor of  
Mr. Salmon

Thomas and Jean Ochiltree

The large sheet of paper, on which the above was written, was folded once across, bringing the top end of the sheet to within about an inch of the bottom. The sides were then folded over towards and almost to the center. The top then folded down to the fold an inch from the bottom, this bottom part an inch wide folded over the top, making five folds in all; the whole, now about the size of a small envelope, was sealed with red sealing wax, and addressed on the outside. The children of James and Jemima Caldwell Ochiltree were:

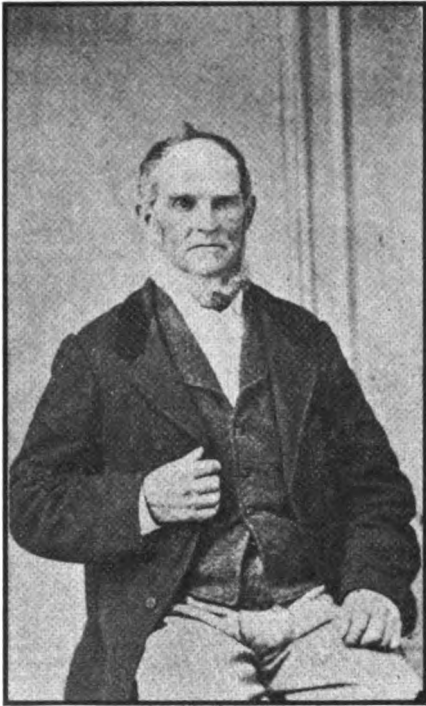
D.4.1. John Ochiltree; m. Diana Holmes.

D.4.2. James Ochiltree; b. 1809; bachelor; came to Clark Co., Mo., in 1848; m. late in life, in Washington Co., Mo.

D.4.3. George Madison Ochiltree; b. 1811; m. Mary Jane Ernison.

- D.4.1. John Ochiltree; son of James and Jemima Ochiltree; was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1807; married probably in Illinois to Diana Holmes of Ontario, New York. He was a farmer and merchant, of Clay Co., Ill. They had one child, a daughter. Mrs. Ochiltree died and Mr. Ochiltree married Martha J. McCauley; 3 children lived to be grown.
- D.4.1.1. Jemima Ann Ochiltree; m. George J. McDaniel.
- D.4.1.2. Louisa Ochiltree; m. Luke Hildebrand; no children.
- D.4.1.3. Daniel Lacey Ochiltree; the only son who lived to manhood; never married.
- D.4.1.4. Lovisa Margaret Ochiltree; m. 1, High Mendenhall; 2, James R. Feurt.
- D.4.1.1. Jemima Ann Ochiltree; daughter of John and Diana Holmes Ochiltree; born June 17, 1830, in Wabash Co., Ill.; was married in Clark Co., Mo., Feb. 13, 1851, to George J. McDaniel. Her mother died a few months after her birth. She was taken into the home of her grandparents, James and Jemima Ochiltree, where she remained until she was taken by her guardian, her bachelor uncle, James Ochiltree, to Clark Co., Mo., in 1848. When her step-mother died, Mrs. McDaniel took her half-brother and sisters into her home, and Daniel and Margaret had a home with her until they were grown. Louisa lived with her uncle at Ashley, Mo. Mrs. McDaniel was a member of the Baptist church, at St. Francisville, Mo., for 50 years. She died there at the home of her daughter, May 15, 1904. George McDaniel was born Oct. 20, 1825, in Ky. He died in St. Francisville, Jan. 24, 1868. He was a merchant, post-master, and sheriff of the county at the time of his death.
- D.4.1.1.1. Samuel W. McDaniel; b. 1852; d. 1853.
- D.4.1.1.2. James Madison McDaniel; b. Oct. 3, 1858. He is a bachelor; a farmer; interested in the development of Eastern Colorado, Cheyenne Co.
- D.4.1.1.3. George W. McDaniel; b. 1855; d. 1860.
- D.4.1.1.4. Victor Bell McDaniel; b. 1857; d. 1858.
- D.4.1.1.5. Unicey Jane McDaniel; m. T. C. Frost.
- D.4.1.1.6. Homer Grant McDaniel; m. Virginia Shackelford.
- D.4.1.1.5. Unicey Jane McDaniel; b. July 21, 1860; married Feb. 7, 1891; at Morgan Park, Ill., a suburb of Chicago, T. C. Frost, born in Athens Co., Ohio, July 27, 1849. He is a farmer, having large tracts of land in Mo., and Colo. They reside at the old home at St. Francisville. 1 child.
- D.4.1.1.5.1. Howard McDaniel Frost; b. and d. Dec. 17, 1898.
- D.4.1.1.5.2. Joseph L. Kerns Frost; an adopted son taken at 7 years of age; b. in Novinger, Mo., Feb. 10, 1895; m. Oct. 1, 1914, Genevieve Carter Fish, of Clark Co., Mo., adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Smith Fish. They live on the farm of Mr. and Mrs. McDaniel at St. Francisville.
- D.4.1.1.6. Homer Grant McDaniel; b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Apr. 4, 1898, Virginia Shackelford; Mr. McDaniel is at present a civil service employee; but his life work has been the mercantile business; 1 child.
- D.4.1.1.6.1. Otto McDaniel; b. M'ch 30, 1901; a student in the Weston, Mo., High School.

- D.4.1.4. Louisa Margaret Ochiltree; married 1. High Mendenhall, of Olney, Ill., who disappeared and nothing more was ever heard of him. They had one child. About the year 1878, Mrs. Mendenhall married James R. Feurt, a merchant of Salem, Mo., who died several years before her death; no children.
- D.4.1.4.1. Florence Mendenhall; married Mr. Sidler of Pennawana, Whitman Co., Wash., a well-to-do wheat ranchman. They have an adopted son.
- D.4.1.4.1.1. Freeman Ochiltree Sidler.
- D.4.3. George Madison Ochiltree; son of James and Jemima (Caldwell) Ochiltree, was born in Hamilton, Ohio, July 7, 1811. He went with his parents, when three years of age, to Vincennes, Ind., and in 1830, to Illinois. They settled at Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., Illinois. He married, in 1835, Mary Jane Emison; lived at Vincennes, Ind., until 1840, when he removed to St. Francisville, Mo. Mr. Ochiltree served as clerk of Clark Co., for eight years; was Provost Marshall of Northeast Mo., during the civil war. He died Oct. 28, 1896, at Keokuk, Ia.; was buried in the old St. Francisville Cemetery, by the side of his wife, who died Jan. 26, 1863; 11 children.
- D.4.3.1. Unicey Jane Ochiltree; m. Spencer Grennell.
- D.4.3.2. Jemima Catharine Ochiltree; m. Samuel Henry Yuong.
- D.4.3.3. James Ochiltree; b. and d. in 1838.
- D.4.3.4. Francis Ann Ochiltree; m. Dr. Philander Payne.
- D.4.3.5. Thomas Emison Ochiltree; b. 1842; unmarried.
- D.4.3.6. Winfield Scott Ochiltree; b. 1845; d. 1850.
- D.4.3.7. Sarah Janetta Ochiltree; m. Otho S. Callahan.
- D.4.3.8. Mary Alice Ochiltree; m. Dr. Luther Stafford.
- D.4.3.9. Effie Louisa Ochiltree; m. Charles W. McClure.
- D.4.3.10. Victor Bell Ochiltree; m. Minnie Fitzhenry.
- D.4.3.11. Ida Bell Ochiltree; unmarried; d. June 14, 1893, at Keokuk, Iowa.
- D.4.3.1. Unicy Jane Ochiltree; was born at Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 26, 1834; she removed with her parents to St. Francisville, Mo., at the age of 14 years. On Nov. 25, 1856, she was married to Spencer Grennell. They moved to Alexander, Mo., and in 1874, located permanently in Keokuk, Iowa. Mr. Grennell was, for 30 years, one of the most popular steamboat officers on the upper Mississippi. He filled the positions of Captain and Clerk, on the best boats of the old North Line, and the Keokuk Northern Line Packet Co., and afterwards was Commander of the St. Louis and St. Paul Packet Co. Mr. Grennell died July 15, 1889. Mrs. Grennell was a well-known and highly respected resident of Keokuk. She died June 25, 1913. In the funeral services, Prov. 31:20-25, 26 was selected, as an earnest and tender tribute to this good woman, in the most loving sincerity, to exemplify the life and character of her who sacrificed her time, means and energy, for others. Countless numbers of the poor and needy, in the many years of her long life, have been relieved and made happy by her kind acts. She was the eldest of a large family of brothers and sisters, who looked to her for guidance, counsel, and help; and whose grief at parting from her is great. Mrs. Grinnell was a consistent member of the Westminster Presbyterian church of Keokuk; having united with that denomination in early



**Thomas Miller Ochiltree**  
Born 1807



**James Henry Ochiltree**  
Born 1842

**A Group of  
The Virginia Branch  
of Ochiltrees**



**Samuel Paxton Ochiltree**  
Born 1827



**Thomas Ochiltree**  
Born 1819



girlhood. A brother, four sisters, a sister-in-law, and many nephews and nieces who tenderly loved her, survive her. She had no children.

- D.4.3.2. Jemima Catharine Ochiltree was born at Vincennes, Ind., in 1830; she was married in 1859, at St. Francisville, Mo., to Samuel Henry Young, and died at St. Louis, Mo., in 1906. Her three sons live in Chicago.
- D.4.3.2.1. Edgar Henry Young; 2, W. Walton, St., Chicago.
- D.4.3.2.2. Herbert Madison Young.
- D.4.3.2.3. Guy Ulyssus Young.
- D.4.3.4. Francis Ann Ochiltree was born in 1840, and was married in 1868, to Dr. Philander John Payne. Mrs. Payne cares for her invalid brother, Thomas, who makes his home with her; as does also a granddaughter. Res. Keokuk, Ia.; 4 children; two died young.
- D.4.3.4.1. Bess Ochiltree Payne; m. Stephen Sawyer.
- D.4.3.4.2. Winifred McKinney Payne; m. Francis Perry Elliott.
- D.4.3.4.1. Bess Ochiltree Payne, was born in 1873; was married in 1892, to Stephen Sawyer. Mrs. Sawyer died in 1906, leaving a daughter.
- D.4.3.4.1.1. Francis Iowa Sawyer; b. 1894, makes her home with her grandmother, Mrs. Payne.
- D.4.3.4.2. Winifred McKinney Payne, was born in 1878; she was married to Francis Perry Elliott. Mrs. Elliott died in 1908; 2 sons, died at birth.
- D.4.3.7. Sarah Jeannette Ochiltree; daughter of George Madison and Mary Jane (Emmons) Ochiltree, was born in St. Francisville, Mo., in 1849, and married in 1872, at Waterloo, Mo., Otho S. Callihan. Res. Kahoka, Mo.; 4 children, living.
- D.4.3.7.1. Emma Callihan; m. Mr. McDermot.
- D.4.3.7.2. Eugenia Callihan; m. Mr. Hiller.
- D.4.3.7.3. George Madison Callihan; lives in Chicago.
- D.4.3.7.4. Stella Callihan; m. Mr. Greensburg; res. Jefferson City, Mo.

**Letter to Thomas Ochiltree, Captain of Militia of Rockbridge Co., Va.**

Lexington, Va., July 14, 1807.

Sir:

Information has been received, that one of our frigates, on our own coast, has been lately attacked by a British ship of war, of superior force, in which attack, the frigate lost a number of her men, killed and wounded; received material damage in her hull and rigging; and was finally, forced to surrender; that, then, a British officer went aboard, and took out four of her crew, (American born citizens). The frigate was then permitted to return into port, and the British vessel then rejoined Commodore Douglass, who now lies with his squadron, in the Chesapeake Bay, and by whose immediate order, this unexampled violence has been perpetrated. Regardless of the law of nations, this squadron continues to insult our Government, and has menaced the town of Norfolk, with destruction. This outrage, with a long list, of others, growing into a system of premeditated violence, and insult, no longer to be tolerated, has drawn from our fellow citizens, in different parts of the state, the public declaration, that they will support the Government of their country, with



their lives, and fortunes, by repelling these insults and punishing the aggressors. We hope that the citizens of this county will not be less prompt in declaring their sentiments, on this important occasion; and, particularly, those who have borne a share in the Revolutionary war. The citizens of Lexington have convened, resolving that a meeting of the citizens of Rockbridge Co., for that purpose, be requested, on Wednesday, the 22 inst., at the Court House. We are authorized to advise you of this resolution; and to request you to communicate it, as extensively as possible. We are authorized, also, to say that the Col. of this regiment does solicit the militia officers to attend, at the same time, to act in concert with the citizens.

John Leyburn  
Robert White  
John McCampbell  
S. L. Campbell

A Committee, on behalf of the meeting.

- D.5. Capt. Thomas Ochiltree, third and youngest son of James, Sen., and Catharine Ochiltree, was born in 1775, presumably in Pennsylvania. He came to Rockbridge County, Virginia, with his father in 1783, living near the Natural Bridge. He married on Feb. 18, 1796, Jean Miller, Rev. Samuel Houston of Rural Valley Rockbridge County, officiating minister. Jean Miller's parents, Henry Miller, Sen., and Rebecca (Boggs) Miller, came from Londonderry, Ireland, to Pennsylvania, in 1757, and from Lancaster County, Pa., to Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1770. Jean Ochiltree was a good Christian woman and mother. She brought up her children in the way that they should go, and when they were old, they did not depart from it. Thomas and Jean Ochiltree lived on the home place near the Natural Bridge. Thomas Ochiltree was Captain of a company of militia for several years, which held itself in readiness before and during the war of 1812, to go at call. (See letter). He was taken sick and died at his home Apr. 28, 1812, aged 37 years, "A young, good-looking man." Mrs. Ochiltree was left with eight young children, the eldest fifteen years, and the youngest two weeks old. Mrs. Ochiltree was married Jan. 11, 1816, by Rev. Houston, to George Leyburn, a Scotchman, "fond of dress and proud of his ancestors." The children of Thomas and Jean Ochiltree were:

- D.5.1. James Ochiltree; m. Katharine Paxton.  
D.5.2. Rebecca Boggs Ochiltree; m. John Leech.  
D.5.3. William Shields Ochiltree; died young.  
D.5.4. Elizabeth Ochiltree; m. James Wilson.  
D.5.5. Keziah Ochiltree; m. Daniel Ginger.  
D.5.6. Thomas Ochiltree; m. Nancy Hamilton.  
D.5.7. Henry Miller Ochiltree; m. Margaret Bell.  
D.5.8. David Alexander Ochiltree; m. Jane Leech.

Aug. 11, 1836, Thomas Ochiltree, and Nancy, his wife, conveyed their interest in the land of James Ochiltree, deceased, to Henry and David Ochiltree "land adjoining lands of John Waskey, Job Remington, and the Natural Bridge tract, on which Thomas Ochiltree, deceased, formerly lived and which descended to his children of which the aforesaid Thomas in onc."

September 21, 1836, Henry M. Ochiltree conveyed to David A. Ochiltree, his interest in said land.



**Henry Miller Ochiltree**

**Margaret (Bell) Ochiltree**



Daniel and Keziah (Ochiltree) Ginger, of Preble Co., O., also gave a deed to David Ochiltree to their one seventh interest in said land, consideration \$100.00; lands lying in Rockbridge Co., on the waters of Cedar Creek, adjoining land of Joel Lachlan and others, containing by estimation  $181\frac{3}{4}$  acres.

May 28, 1841, James and Elizabeth (Ochiltree) Wilson executed and acknowledged a deed before a Justice of the Peace in Wythe Co., Va., conveying their interest to David A. Ochiltree.

June 19, 1841, James and Catharine Ochiltree, of Rush Co., Ind., conveyed to David A. Ochiltree, their interest in land described as in deed from Kincaid to James Ochiltree; being an undivided one seventh; consideration \$100.00.

June 4, 1842, John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech convey to David A. Ochiltree, their interest, consideration \$100.00.

September 15, 1859, David A. Ochiltree, and Jane, his wife, sold "the old tract," adjoining the Natural Bridge tract to Jesse Wooden, or Wooten.

From Mrs. Margaret Swartz, we have received, just in time to go in the History, the Oath of Allegiance, or naturalization papers, of James Ochiltree, Sen., which we give below verbatim. It is to be regretted that the name of the state is not given. The paper is yellow and almost crumbling with age, but the writing is perfectly distinct. The name is inserted in the blank, left for the purpose, in a regular written form, appearing, in its neatness and preciseness, almost as if engraved. This document, at least, proves that James Ochiltree was in America, in, or prior to, the year 1777, and seems to render more probable the theory that he may have been a fourth brother, and have come to America with, Matthew, Michael, and Alexander, in 1760; although this does not, necessarily, follow. Neither does it follow that he had but recently arrived in America; as this oath of allegiance, taken in the second year of the Revolutionary war, was, no doubt, in accordance with an act passed on account of the war, and the necessity of knowing who were loyal to the American cause.

I do hereby certify that J. Ockelltree hath taken and subscribed the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity as Directed by an Act of General Assembly intituled an Act to oblige the free male inhabitants of this state above a certain age to give Assurance of Allegiance to the same and for other Purposes. Witness my hand and seal  
this 30

Day of August, 1777,  
Elijah McLenahan (Seal)

In Colonial days, and for long after, there were scribes, often the neighborhood schoolmaster, who were called upon to draw up papers and documents, such as wills, and deeds, and to write letters, for the less gifted in that line, which included the majority of the people; the letters of even George Washington and other early Presidents of the United States, being very faulty, in both their orthography and chirography.

Another interesting old document is the survey and plat of 160 acres

of land, made for William Greenlee, June 17, 1771, by John Trimble; granted to Thomas Kinkead, by patent, Apr. 10, 1791; re-granted to James Ochiltree, inclusively, with  $21\frac{3}{4}$  acres more, under warrant, 14,274. To the southwest of this tract, is the tract, marked in the copy of the survey, "T. Jefferson, 157 acres surveyed by John Trimble." The patent is dated July 8, 1774.

It would be impossible to describe the shape of this survey, or tract of land, of James Ochiltree, as there are, by actual count, fifteen angles or corners in the boundary lines.

It was then the custom to run the lines from one sapling to another, or from one kind of a tree to another, or to a tree at the crossing of a stream, etc. A perusal of one of these old documents will often give one a fair idea of the different species of trees found in that locality. One wonders how the boundary lines were preserved.

As proof of the fact that Woman's Rights did not then hold the place in the scheme of things, that it occupies today, we note a receipt, given Aug. 10, 1811, by John Alexander, to Thomas Ochiltree, for 13 pounds, 13 shillings, in part of a legacy, "coming to me," from Thomas Ochiltree, executor for James Ochiltree, deceased. This was a part of Jenet (Ochiltree) Alexander's (his wife's) share of her father's estate, left to her in his will, made before her marriage.

Letter from Katharine (Paxton) Ochiltree from Ogden, Ind., to her late husband's mother and brother in Rockbridge Co., Va. The sheet was folded to form an envelope and sealed with wax. In one corner in lieu of a postage stamp was written "25 cts." This was the amount necessary for postage on a letter in those days.

Ogden, Indiana.

Dear Mother

I take this opportunity of informing you of our present circumstances and past afflictions and had it not been for the all-sustaining Grace of God bearing me up I must certainly have sunk under the weight of afflictions he has been pleased to send upon me But Blessed be His Holy Name forever, who supported me through six troubles and still promises to be the widow's Judge within his place of Holiness and has promised when we pass through the waters to be with us and to not let the floods drown us. My Beloved Husband after a short but severe illness billious remittent fever was called to try the realities of another world, on the 1st day of October 1841 and on the 6th of the same month our daughter Eliza with the same disease followed him to that land from whose bourne no traveller returns Samuel and little James were also very sick with the same disease but have recovered, and we who are alive are all at present in good health and have enough of the Bounties of Providence to satisfy our need. My trust for future support is in God who has promised to be a father to the fatherless and a husband to the widow. And I am determined through the sustaining Grace of God to endeavor to have my walk and conversation as becomes the Gospel looking forward to that happy period when we shall all meet to part no more, where Dear Mother I hope to meet you and all my friends. Oh let us be faithful unto death then happy thrice happy we will be to all eternity. Brother James is administrator of the estate. We had one Sale last Saturday, and sold all of the per-

sonal estate but \$100.00 worth. There is not enough personal property to pay the debt so that part of the real estate will have to be sold. I think we can keep 30 acres of land after paying the debt which if properly managed will yield us a support. Thomas lives about 40 miles from us. He was at the sale. He and family are well. He has two children. The other children are all at home with me. The particulars I cannot now relate for want of room as I must bring my letter to a close Farewell. From your loving daughter-in-law

Katharine Ochiltree

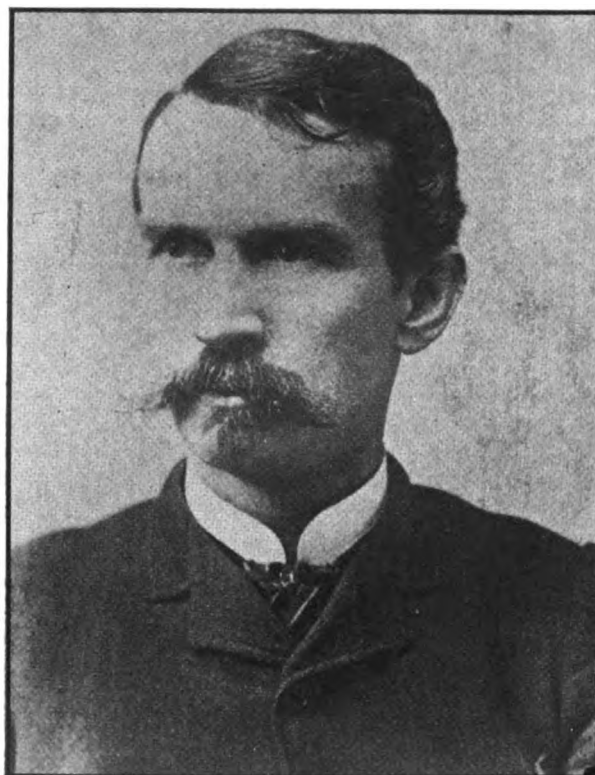
To David and Wife

Dear Brother and Sister you will see by the above letter our circumstances and prospects now what shall I write to you more than I have to your mother, except my respects and good wishes as regards both your temporal and eternal interests and let me exhort you to be diligent in the concerns of your soul, for remember that a few short weeks ago your brother James had as bright prospects for life as you possibly can have, and where is he now gone to meet his God and give an account of the deeds done in the Body and neither you nor I know when we shall be called let us live as we would wish we had done when we come to die Let the death of our friends admonish us to be ready and watching prepared to meet our God. Give our best wishes to all who inquire after our welfare and may God grant that we may all meet at last in his kingdom where Parting shall be no more. Farewell, write soon. Katharine Ochiltree.

- D.5.1. James Ochiltree, eldest son of Thomas and Jean (Miller) Ochiltree; born Jan. 5, 1797, married July 18, 1818, in Rockbridge Co., Va., Katharine Paxton, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Whiteman) Paxton. They removed in 1823 to Preble Co., O., and in 1839, to Ogden, Union Co., Ind., where Mr. Ochiltree died, Oct. 1, 1841, and their daughter Eliza, within a few days, leaving the mother and seven children. (See the letters of Mrs. Ochiltree.)
- D.5.1.1. Thomas Ochiltree; m. Elizabeth Hamilton.
  - D.5.1.2. Rachel Ochiltree; m. Zephaniah Stewart.
  - D.5.1.3. Rebecca Ochiltree; m. William Willis.
  - D.5.1.4. Sarah Ochiltree; m. William Stewart.
  - D.5.1.5. Samuel Patxon Ochiltree; m. Nancy J. Houston.
  - D.5.1.6. David Ochiltree; b. 1833; died young.
  - D.5.1.7. James Michael Ochiltree; m. Jane McCrory.
  - D.5.1.8. Eliza Ochiltree; died in Oct. 1841.
  - D.5.1.9. Harriett Ochiltree; m. Craig Thorne.

- D.5.1.1. Thomas Ochiltree; eldest son, and child of James and Catharine (Paxton) Ochiltree, and grandson of Capt. Thomas and Jean (Miller) Ochiltree was born in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, Sept. 27, 1819; was taken by his parents to Preble County, Ohio, at four years of age, later to Union County, Indiana; where he married Elizabeth Hamilton, eldest daughter of Samuel Hamilton. In 1846, the family removed to Vienna (now Glenwood) Rush County, Indiana, where he remained, a useful citizen, until his death. Thomas Ochiltree was a devoted member of the United Presbyterian church, having united with that church at the age of 18 years. In a "strange land" he remembered the church of his youth, and after many

- discouragements, organized a congregation at Glenwood, which still exists, a monument to his earnest efforts. He was a skilled mechanic, a cabinet maker, and was in the contracting and building and planing mill business in Glenwood; 7 sons, two of whom died in infancy.
- D.5.1.1.1. James Ochiltree; m. Elizabeth Carpenter.
- D.5.1.1.2. Samuel McCracken Ochiltree; m. Lydia Askren.
- D.5.1.1.3. Amos N. Ochiltree; b. 1843; d. 1850.
- D.5.1.1.4. John C. Ochiltree; m. Lydia Davis.
- D.5.1.1.5. Thomas Milton Ochiltree; m. Annie Carpenter.
- D.5.1.1.1. James Ochiltree; born in Union Co., Ind., M'ch 13, 1839, came to Glenwood, with his parents, when 7 years of age; was a contractor and builder; m. Aug. 25, 1864, Elizabeth Carpenter of Franklin Co., Ind. Mr. Ochiltree lives in Glenwood; is in the 77th year of his age; is a loyal member of the United Presbyterian church; 3 children.
- D.5.1.1.1.1. Olive M. Ochiltree; m. James Cyrus Newman.
- D.5.1.1.1.2. Louella Ochiltree; b. at Glenwood, Ind., Sept. 13, 1867; lives with her father at Glenwood.
- D.5.1.1.1.3. Musetta Ochiltree; m. Frank Jesse Murphy.
- D.5.1.1.1.1. Olive M. Ochiltree; born in Glenwood, July 25, 1865; was a teacher in the public schools of Glenwood and Marion; was married May 22, 1901, to James Cyrus Newman, a lumber dealer at Hereford, Texas; 3 children, born at Hereford. After the death of her husband, Oct. 31, 1908, Mrs. Newman returned to Glenwood, where she now resides.
- D.5.1.1.1.1.1. James Cyrus Newman, Jr., d. in infancy.
- D.5.1.1.1.1.2. Emma Gertrude Newman; b. Sept. 9, 1903.
- D.5.1.1.1.1.3. Virginia Lou Newman; b. June 30, 1906
- D.5.1.1.1.3. Musetta Ochiltree; born in Glenwood, Oct. 23, 1874; after graduating from the Glenwood H. S., was married to Frank Jesse Murphy, May 19, 1896. He is a farmer.
- D.5.1.1.1.3.1. Elizabeth Louise Murphy; b. Apr. 27, 1899.  
These daughters and all their families are members of the United Presbyterian church.
- D.5.1.1.2. Samuel McCracken Ochiltree; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Ochiltree; born in Union Co., Ind., July 29, 1841. He entered the army in 1861, and served for four years; afterwards worked as telegraph operator; married in 1870, Lydia Askren. She died and he married, Jan. 1, 1872, Eliza Erskine; 4 children. Mr. Ochiltree died in Glenwood, May 29, 1880.
- D.5.1.1.2.1. Ailsie Ochiltree; b. 1872; died.
- D.5.1.1.2.2. Thomas Forrest Ochiltree; died.
- D.5.1.1.2.3. Erma D. Ochiltree.
- D.5.1.1.2.4. Eva Ochiltree.
- D.5.1.1.2.3. Erma D. Ochiltree; born Jan. 3, 1878; received a High School education; was a stenographer; was married in 1908, to C. S. Coder, of Indianapolis; train dispatcher. Res. Indianapolis; no children.
- D.5.1.1.2.4. Eva Ochiltree; born Jan. 5, 1880; had a H. S. and business education; was a stenographer; married 1899, Harry Lakin, who died in Apr. 1915, leav-



**John Calvin Ochiltree**





ing 2 sons. He was a clothier of Rushville, Ind. Mrs. Lakin removed to Denver, where she now resides.

D.5.1.1.2.4.1. Charles Lakin; b. 1901.

D.5.1.1.2.4.2. Robert Lakin; b. 1903.

**D.5.1.1.4.**

John Calvin Ochiltree; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Ochiltree, born in Union Co., Ind., M'ch 20, 1843; came, an infant, with his parents to Glenwood; taught in the Glenwood schools for a number of years. In the early 80's, he became part owner of the Connersville Times; later of the Indianapolis Herald; later still of the Hendricks County Republican, of Danville, Ind., the Marion Chronicle, of Marion, Ind., and following that, editor of the Dayton Press of Dayton, Ohio; remaining in this city until his death, Aug. 19, 1915. Mr. Ochiltree was a Republican in politics, and contributed much, through his newspaper activities, and editorial writings, in which he excelled, to the success of that party, in his own locality. In his editorial writings, he combined a forcefulness of expression, and brilliancy of style, with a high moral standard, in politics, and municipal and domestic affairs. He was also a contributor to other newspapers and magazines, of editorial matter and short stories and sketches. As an entertaining conversationalist, Mr. Ochiltree had few equals. As his general information embraced almost every known science, he could hold the attention, in any company. He was of a kindly, lovable disposition, in his family, and, among his associates, so much so, that he was sometimes imposed on by those who enjoyed his conversation. Yet he never complained, and when free to work, could do in a few hours, what would seem to take other men a whole day to accomplish. Mr. Ochiltree married, in Nov. 1875, Lydia Davis, of Glenwood, who died Aug. 1890, leaving 1 son. Mr. Ochiltree married, Apr. 1892, Nora Knight, of Marion, Ind. To them were born twin daughters. Their residence was in Dayton, Ohio. Mr. Ochiltree died, in Dayton, Aug. 19, 1915, but was buried at Rushville, Ind., near the place of his birth. He was loved and respected by all who knew him, and his memory is revered by his family, as of one whose life was filled with only kindness, and charity for all.

D.5.1.1.4.1. Paul Hamilton Ochiltree; b. Oct. 17, 1876.

D.5.1.1.4.2. Marian Ochiltree, (twin); b. Oct. 8, 1898, at Dayton, Ohio.

D.5.1.1.4.3. Margaret Ochiltree, (twin); b. Oct. 8, 1898.

**D.5.1.1.5.**

Thomas Milton Ochiltree; born June 18, 1849, in Glenwood, Ind.; married Dec. 22, 1869, at Glenwood, Anna Carpenter, of Franklin Co., Ind., was lawyer, farmer, and stock-raiser; moved in 1880, to Rushville; was appointed post master; died at Rushville, Nov. 25, 1905; 6 children.

D.5.1.1.5.1. Delphine Ochiltree.

D.5.1.1.5.2. Beulah Ochiltree; died.

D.5.1.1.5.3. Katie Floy Ochiltree; died.

D.5.1.1.5.4. Priscilla Ochiltree.

D.5.1.1.5.5. Mabel L. Ochiltree.

D.5.1.1.5.6. Hypatia Ochiltree.

**D.5.1.1.5.1.**

Delphine Ochiltree; born Jan. 28, 1871, at Glenwood; moved with her family, at 9 years of age, to Rushville; grad. from H. S., and studied art; after a course in art in Europe, she became an instructor in the art depart-

ment of De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind.; married Jan. 20, 1891, Isaac Dunn, a physician of Indianapolis, Ind. 1 son.

D.5.1.1.5.1.1. Thomas Edward Dunn; grad. from Indianapolis H. S. and Ross Polytechnic School, Terre Haute; is instructor in the University at State College, Pa.

D.5.1.1.5.4. Priscilla Ochiltree; daughter of Thomas M. and Anna (Carpenter) Ochiltree; born in Glenwood, Oct. 8, 1880; received a High School education at Rushville; married June 15, 1908, Guy Percival Levering, a physician and surgeon, at Lafayette, Ind.; 1 child.

D.5.1.1.5.4.1. Francis Ann Levering; b. M'ch 8, 1910.

D.5.1.2. Rachel Ochiltree; dau. of James and Catharine Ochiltree; b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1821; married in Indiana, Zephaniah Stewart; 4 children. Name of but one is given.

D.5.1.2.1. Sarah Jane Stewart; m. Soloman Gillam, of Henry Co., Ind.; 2 children.

D.5.1.2.1. Ollie Gillam.

D.5.1.2.2. William Gillam.

D.5.1.3. Rebecca Jane Ochiltree; daughter of James and Catharine (Paxton) Ochiltree, was born in Preble Co., Ohio, in 1823; married in Indiana, May 26, 1842, to William Willis. Mrs. Willis died M'ch 25, 1853; 4 children.

D.5.1.3.1. James Leander Willis; m. Mary M. Hazelrig.

D.5.1.3.2. Joseph Trustum Willis; m. Elizabeth Guerin.

D.5.1.3.3. Elvira Jane Willis; m. Sylester Charles.

D.5.1.3.4. Mary Elizabeth Willis; m. Thomas Heaton.

D.5.1.3.1. James Leander Willis; b. M'ch 5, 1843; m. Aug. 30, 1866; Mary M. Hazelrig; b. Feb. 24, 1850; 6 children.

D.5.1.3.1.1. Minnie Belle Willis; b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. William C. Black, son of Rufus and America (Dove) Black. Res. Greenfield, Ind.

D.5.1.3.1.1.1. Donald Rufus Black; b. 1903.

D.5.1.3.1.1.2. George Willis Black; b. Oct. 19, 1901.

D.5.1.3.1.1.3. Mary Estella Black; b. Nov. 26, 1906.

D.5.1.3.1.2. Elmer Eugene Willis; b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. M'ch 22, 1892, Lydia E. Brittenham, dau. of Charles A. and Lydia E. Brittenham, nee Straughns. Res. Straughns, Ind.; 4 children.

D.5.1.3.1.2.1. Homer Virgil Willis; b. Feb. 20, 1893.

D.5.1.3.1.2.2. James Truman Willis; b. Sept. 2, 1894.

D.5.1.3.1.2.3. Mary Belle Willis; b. Sept. 5, 1897.

D.5.1.3.1.2.4. Margaret Ellen Willis; b. Sept. 5, 1899.

D.5.1.3.1.3. Josephine Estelle Willis; b. May 18, 1872; m. Jan. 27, 1899. Res. Straughns, Ind.; now deceased; no children.

D.5.1.3.1.4. John Hazelrig Willis b. Sept. 24, 1874; m. May 6, 1894, Ada Thompson; Res. Straughns. R. R. employee.

D.5.1.3.1.4.1. Arthur Chesteen Willis.

D.5.1.3.1.5. William Raymond Willis; b. M'ch 12, 1881; unmarried; Res. Straughns, Ind.

D.5.1.3.1.6. Orville Orlando Willis; b. M'ch 13, 1883; m. Sept. 21, 1908, Lois Bogartus, merchant at Straughns; 2 children.

- D.5.1.3.1.6.1. Genevieve Louise Willis; b. Dec. 10, 1909.  
 D.5.1.3.1.6.2. Thelma Bess Willis; b. Feb. 2, 1912.
- D.5.1.3.2. Joseph Trustum Willis; son of William and Rebecca Jane (Ochiltree) Willis, (C.1.3.); b. Apr. 24, 1845; m. Elizabeth Guerin; b. May 10, 1833, died, Aug. 19, 1878; 4 children. Mr. Willis m. June 28, 1881, Jennie Hinkle. 1 child.
- D.5.1.3.2.1. William Elmer Willis; m. Martha A. Reynolds.  
 D.5.1.3.2.2. Charles Layton Willis; bachelor.  
 D.5.1.3.2.3. Marion Eracie Willis; m. Hallie Benedict.  
 D.5.1.3.2.4. Grace Ellis Willis; m. Charles Basson.
- D.5.1.3.2.1. William Elmer Willis; b. May 3, 1866; m. Jan. 20, 1889, Martha A. Reynolds; 6 children; Res. Straughns.  
 D.5.1.3.2.1.1. Florence Irene Willis; b. Sept. 1, 1892.  
 D.5.1.3.2.1.2. Olive Belle Willis; b. Jan. 28, 1894.  
 D.5.1.3.2.1.3. Mabel Jennie Willis; b. 1897; d. 1898.  
 D.5.1.3.2.1.4. Myrl Edwin Willis; b. Jan. 18, 1900.  
 D.5.1.3.2.1.5. Carl Leland Willis; b. Sept. 14, 1904.  
 D.5.1.3.2.1.6. Joseph Donald Willis; b. Nov. 7, 1909.
- D.5.1.3.2.1.1. Florence Irene Willis; b. Sept. 1, 1892; m. July 8, 1914, Harry M. Sullivan; Res. Richmond, Ind.; no children.
- D.5.1.3.2.1.2. Olive Belle Willis; b. Jan. 28, 1896; m. Carrol F. Smalley, Feb. 11, 1914; 1 child. Res. Straughns.  
 C.1.3.2.1.2.1. Leslie D. Smalley; b. Feb. 26, 1916.
- D.5.1.3.2.2. Charles Layton Willis; b. Dec. 8, 1868; killed at Santiago de Cuba, July 3, 1898; member of Co. H. 24th U. S. Regulars; buried in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- D.5.1.3.2.3. Marion Eracie Willis; b. Nov. 23, 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1897, Hallie Benedict. He died June 6, 1915; 1 child.  
 C.5.1.3.2.3.1. Melville Estill Willis; b. Jan. 27, 1913.
- D.5.1.3.2.4. Grace Ellis Willis; b. Aug. 30, 1883; m. Sept. 11, 1904, Charles Basson. Res. Connersville, Ind.; 1 child.  
 C.1.3.2.4.1. Ivan Hector Basson; b. July 4, 1906.
- D.5.1.3.3. Elvira Jane Willis; b. Dec. 1, 1848; dau. of William and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Willis; m. M'ch 28, 1872, Sylvester Charles. Res. Straughns, Ind.; 3 children.  
 D.5.1.3.3.1. Daisy May Charles; m. Samuel W. Tapscott.  
 D.5.1.3.3.2. Lulu Charles; m. Leonard Ragsdale.  
 D.5.1.3.3.3. Marion Guy Charles; m. Lililan Bond.
- D.5.1.3.3.1. Daisy May Charles; b. May 9, 1873; m. 1891, Samuel W. Tapscott. Res. Greenfield, Ind.; 2 children.  
 D.5.1.3.3.1.1. Ralph Charles Tapscott; b. Oct. 6, 1892.  
 D.5.1.3.3.1.2. Naomi Tapscott; b. Feb. 28, 1897.

- D.5.1.3.3.1.1. Ralph Charles Tapscott; b. 1892; m. Marie Justice.  
 D.5.1.3.3.1.1.1. Beth Lou Tapscott; b. July 13, 1914.  
 D.5.1.3.3.1.1.2. Robert Justice Tapscott; b. M'ch 20, 1916.
- D.5.1.3.3.2. Lulu Charles, dau. of Sylvester and Elvira J. Charles; b. M'ch 17, 1877; m. April 30, 1902, at Greenfield, Ind., Leonard Ragsdale; b. Sept. 18, 1903. Res. Anderson, Ind.  
 D.5.1.3.3.2.1. Leo Charles Ragsdale; b. Sept. 18, 1903.
- D.5.1.3.3.3. Marion Guy Charles; b. May 18, 1880; m. M'ch 12, 1902, Lillian Bond, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Burkett) Bond; b. July 30, 1880, who reside at Audubon, Ind.; M. G. Charles is circulation manager of the Wilmington Morning News, Wilmington, Del. 1 child.  
 D.5.1.3.3.3.1. Paul Wesley Charles; b. Apr. 30, 1903.
- D.5.1.3.4. Mary Elizabeth Willis, fourth child of William and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Willis; b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, M'ch 17, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Thomas Heaton, farmer, and breeder of fancy poultry. Res. near Rushville, Rush Co., Ind. Members of the Christian church.  
 D.5.1.3.4.1. Joseph Thornton Heaton; b. Nov. 22, 1873, in Rush Co., Ind., m. Dec. 23, 1895, Maude A. Benedict. Mr. Heaton graduated from Orange High School, Fayette Co., Ind. He and his wife are active and progressive in the religious and social life of the city of Connersville; members of the Christian church, and prominently connected with different fraternal orders, and have held office in those of which they are members. Mr. Heaton is a mechanic in wood and iron; in the manufacturing and construction of architectural, carriage, automobile and player piano building. Mr. and Mrs. Heaton are the parents of 3 children.  
 D.5.1.3.4.1.1. Paul Thurston Heaton; b. June 18, 1897; d. May 12, 1914. He was a member of the Christian church; deeply interested in its welfare; also in athletics and the companionship of his class and school mates. His early death was felt as a loss to the community.  
 D.5.1.3.4.1.2. Rolland Russell Heaton; b. and d. in 1908.  
 D.5.1.3.4.1.3. Mamie Myrtle Heaton; b. May 5, 1880; m. Aug. 3, 1899, Ellis Culbertson; engaged in farming and fine stock raising on his farm near Glenwood; members of the Christian church.  
 D.5.1.3.4.1.3.1. Russell Ellis Culbertson, of the eighth generation of Ochiltrees, in America; born 1903; died 1904.
- D.5.1.4. Sarah Paxton Ochiltree; dau. of James and Catharine (Paxton) Ochiltree; born Nov. 30, 1821, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; came with her parents to Ohio, later to Indiana; married Sept. 17, 1845, William Stuart, born Sept. 19, 1817. Res. Frankfort, Ind. Mrs. Stuart died Sept. 14, 1892.  
 D.5.1.4.1. Nancy Stuart; m. Harrison Jenkins. Res. Michigantown, Ind.

- D.5.1.4.2. Sarah Stuart; m. William Brammell.  
 D.5.1.4.3. Rachel Stuart; m. David Mitchell.  
 D.5.1.4.4. James Stuart; m. Martha Williams.  
 D.5.1.4.5. Caroline Stuart; m. Wiley Williams.  
 D.5.1.4.6. Harriett Stuart; m. Calvin DeFord.  
 D.5.1.4.7. Joseph Stuart; m. Emma Williams.  
 D.5.1.4.8. Elizabeth Stuart; m. Albert Finney.
- D.5.1.4.1. Nancy Stuart; b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Harrison Jenkins. Res. Michigantown, Ind.  
 D.5.1.4.1.1. William Jenkins. Res. Michigantown, Ind.  
 D.5.1.4.1.2. James Jenkins; d. no descendants.  
 D.5.1.4.1.3. Albert Jenkins; d. no descendants.  
 D.5.1.4.1.4. Ella Jenkins; d. no descendants.  
 D.5.1.4.1.5. Rosa Jenkins; d. no descendants.
- D.5.1.4.1.1. William Jenkins; m. ———.  
 D.5.1.4.1.1.1. Virgil Jenkins; teacher.  
 D.5.1.4.1.1.2. Ruby Jenkins; m. ——— Crawford.  
 D.5.1.4.1.1.3. Orval Jenkins; farmer.  
 D.5.1.4.1.1.4. Rubin Jenkins; merchant.
- D.5.1.4.2. Sarah Stuart; dau. of William and Sarah (Ochiltree) Stuart; born Oct. 13, 1848; m. Aug. 28, 1878, William Brammell. Res. Michigantown, Ind.  
 D.5.1.4.2.1. Lillie Brammell; m. George Finney.  
 D.5.1.4.2.2. Naomi Brammell; m. John Hampton.  
 D.5.1.4.2.3. Elsie Brammell; m. Albert Finney.  
 D.5.1.4.2.4. Gurtha Brammell; m. Joseph Williams.
- D.5.1.4.2.1. Lillie Brammell; b. May 28, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1897, George Finney. She d. Sept. 12, 1907. 1 child.  
 D.5.1.4.2.1.1. Hazel Finney; b. Oct. 4, 1900. Res. Wilkinson, Ind.
- D.5.1.4.2.2. Naomi Brammell; b. Sept. 3, 1884; m. July 7, 1904, John Hampton. Res. Boyleston, Ind.  
 D.5.1.4.2.2.1. Ruby Hampton; b. Apr. 8, 1905.  
 D.5.1.4.2.2.2. Della Hampton; b. Jan. 15, 1911.  
 D.5.1.4.2.2.3. Nora Hampton; b. M'ch 12, 1913.  
 D.5.1.4.2.2.4. William Hampton; b. May 25, 1915.
- D.5.1.4.2.3. Elsie Brammell; b. Dec. 19, 1887; m. Feb. 21, 1912, Albert Finney. Res. Michigantown, Ind.; 2 children.  
 D.5.1.4.2.3.1. Nolan Finney; b. Jan. 17, 1913.  
 D.5.1.4.2.3.2. Gilbert Finney; b. July 18, 1914.
- D.5.1.4.2.4. Gurtha Brammell; b. Apr. 7, 1892; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Joseph Williams. Res. Lakeview, Ia.; 3 children.  
 D.5.1.4.2.4.1. Guinn Williams; b. Sept. 17, 1911.  
 D.5.1.4.2.4.2. Ward Williams; b. July 8, 1914.  
 D.5.1.4.2.4.3. Claude Williams; b. June 16, 1915.

- D.5.1.4.3. Rachel Stuart; b. M'ch 31, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1878, David Mitchell. Res. Frankfort, Ind. 1 child.  
 D.5.1.4.3.1. Charles Mitchell; b. Sept. 27, 1881.  
 D.5.1.4.3.2. Alzora Mitchell; b. Oct. 22, 1879; d. Apr. 22, 1914; never married.
- D.5.1.4.4. James Stuart; b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. Feb. 1884, Martha Williams. He died Oct. 13, 1891; 2 children.  
 D.5.1.4.4.1. Walter Stuart; d. when a small boy.  
 D.5.1.4.4.2. Harry Stuart; b. Oct. 13, 1888; m. Jan. 1, 1910, Anna Coffman; 2 children. Res. Frankfort, Ind.  
 D.5.1.4.4.2.1. Ethelene Stuart; b. May 19, 1911.  
 D.5.1.4.4.2.2. Donald Stuart; b. Dec. 11, 1914.
- D.5.1.4.5. Caroline Stuart; b. Apr. 16, 1863; m. Nov. 1, 1878, Wiley Williams; 1 child.  
 D.5.1.4.5.1. Eva Belle Williams; b. Sept. 27, 1883; m. Sept. 18, 1907, George Huffer. Res. Seirlesville, Ind.  
 D.5.1.4.5.1. Morrison Huffer; b. Feb. 18, 1909.  
 D.5.1.4.5.2. Mary Elizabeth Huffer; b. Jan. 17, 1913.
- D.5.1.4.6. Harriett Stuart ;b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. Aug. 22, 1878, Calvin DeFord. She d. Apr. 12, 1903; 5 children.  
 D.5.1.4.6.1. Daisy DeFord; b. Jan. 15, 1880; d. Nov. 9, 1883.  
 D.5.1.4.6.2. Effie DeFord; b. 1881; d. 1883.  
 D.5.1.4.6.3. W. Harvey DeFord; b. Aug. 16, 1886; Res. Seirlesville, Ind., Western address, Michigan Valley, Kansas.  
 D.5.1.4.6.4. Gracie F. DeFord; b. Jan. 16, 1889; m. Dec. 24, 1907, Everett Donnell; 2 children.  
 D.5.1.4.6.4.1. Evelyn Donnell; b. Dec. 3, 1909.  
 D.5.1.4.6.4.2. Helen Donnell; b. Feb. 12, 1912. Res. Forest, Ind.  
 D.5.1.4.6.5. Lulu B. DeFord; b. July 18, 1893; unmarried. Res. Seirlesville, Ind.
- D.5.1.4.7. Joseph Stuart; son of William and Sarah Paxton (Ochiltree) Stuart; m. May, 1891, Emma Williams; 1 child.  
 D.5.1.4.7.1. Archie Stuart; d. aged 3 years.
- D.5.1.4.8. Elizabeth Stuart; youngest child of William and Sarah (Ochiltree) Stuart; b. July 18, 1866; m. Jan. 10, 1896, Albert Finney. She died Nov. 1, 1911; 1 child.  
 D.5.1.4.8.1. Bessie Finney; b. Dec. 28, 1896; Res. Lakeview, Ia.
- D.5.1.5. Samuel Paxton Ochiltree; son of James and Katharine (Paxton) Ochiltree; born in 1827, near College Corner, Preble Co., Ohio; m. Aug. 31, 1849; Nancy J. Huston. Her father was a native of Ireland. Her mother was born in Ohio. (See the Ramseys, D.5.2.) Both died at Connersville, Ind.  
 D.5.1.5.1. William D. Ochiltree; m. Mary E. Miller.  
 D.5.1.5.2. Roland Ochiltree.  
 D.5.1.5.3. Marilla Ochiltree.  
 D.5.1.5.4. Mary Ochiltree.  
 D.5.1.5.5. Alice Ochiltree.



**James Michael Ochiltree**

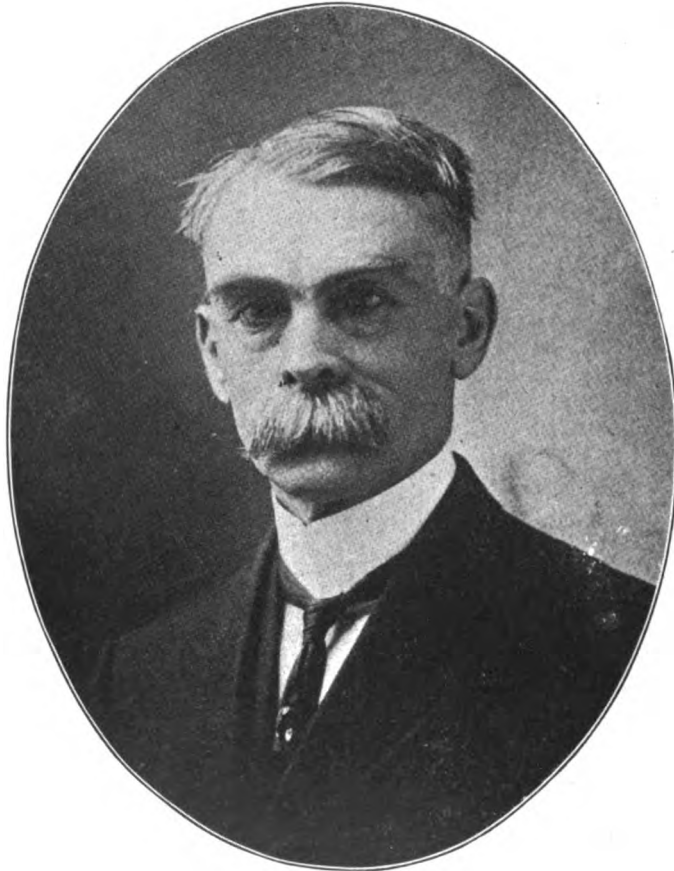




- D.5.1.5.1. William D. Ochiltree; b. 1850; m. Mary E. Miller, of Indianapolis, Ind., in 1874. He d. in 1903; 8 children.
- D.5.1.5.1.1. William D. Ochiltree, Jr., bachelor; Indianapolis, Ind.
- D.5.1.5.1.2. Samuel P. Ochiltree; m. connected with the Associated Press Kansas City, Mo.; 1 child.
- D.5.1.5.1.3. James A. Ochiltree; bachelor.
- D.5.1.5.1.4. Henry Hall Ochiltree; bachelor.
- D.5.1.5.1.5. Clarice Ochiltree; m. — Miller.
- D.5.1.5.1.6. Daisy Ochiltree; m. — Noble.
- D.5.1.7. James Michael Ochiltree, son of James and Catharine (Paxton) Ochiltree, and grandson of Capt. Thomas and Jean (Miller) Ochiltree, was born in Preble Co., Ohio, Sept. 17, 1836. He married, May 23, 1861, Jane McCrory, whose paternal grandparents had come from Ireland in 1812. Her grandfather McCrory lived to the age of about 90 years. Mrs. Ochiltree died M'ch 9, 1906. Mr. Ochiltree died Oct. 9, 1908. Mr. and Mrs. Ochiltree were the parents of 8 children.
- D.5.1.7.1. William Elmer Ochiltree; m. Estella May Norris.
- D.5.1.7.2. Thaddeus Finley Ochiltree; m. Ollie L. Knott.
- D.5.1.7.3. Robert McCrory Ochiltree; m. Margaret May Clark.
- D.5.1.7.4. Selina Catharine Ochiltree; m. Charles E. Moffett.
- D.5.1.7.5. Calvin Ochiltree; m. Emma Vogel.
- D.5.1.7.6. Jamie Ochiltree; m. Laura Estella Ludlow.
- D.5.1.7.7. Jennie M. Ochiltree; m. William P. Alexander.
- D.5.1.7.8. Ione Ochiltree; m. James L. Clifton.
- D.5.1.7.1. W. E. Ochiltree, eldest son of James Michael and Jane (McCrory) Ochiltree, was born M'ch 2, 1862, on a farm in Fayette Co., Ind. His early education was obtained in the country schools, with the exception of a short term at the Connersville High School supplemented by diligent general reading. After 30 years of age, he began the study of law; was admitted to the bar of his home county in 1887; later, graduated from the Law School of the Cincinnati College, with the degree of LL. B. class of 1890-91. Apr. 1892, he was appointed Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court of Fayette Co., and served in that capacity for two years and seven months. In November 1895, he began the practice of law, and has continued in that profession. At 16 years of age, Mr. Ochiltree united with the United Presbyterian church at Glenwood, Ind., but on his location at Connersville, became affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal church at that place. He is a member of the Masonic and I. O. K. M. organizations. Mr. Ochiltree married, Oct. 30, 1889, at Williamsburg, Clermont Co., Ohio, Estelle May Norris, born at Williamsburg, Apr. 27, 1860, daughter of John Jasper and Elizabeth Caroline (Ellis) Norris; was educated in her home town and at Farmer's College, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. Ochiltree is a member of the D. A. R., through several lines of ancestors, including the names of Norris, Ellis, Kain, and Sargent; assisted in organizing the first Literary Club in her home city; is active in church circles, and civic affairs; recently occupied the position of chairman of Centennial Committee, having in charge the successful raising of funds to build a Memorial Hospital in Connersville; is active in the work of the Indiana Federation of Woman's Clubs; member of Woman's Press club of Indiana; has written many

stories and sketches for magazines and newspapers. Mr. and Mrs. Ochiltree have two sons.

- D.5.1.7.1.1. Bert James Ochiltree; was born June 30, 1892, in Connersville, Ind.; was educated in the city schools, including High School; learned the trade of machinist, but afterwards engaged in the mercantile business, successfully; married on June 30, 1913, Doris Rachel Kline.
- D.5.1.7.1.2. William Norris Ochiltree; born July 26, 1894; graduated from the Connersville High School; a teacher of some year's experience; a member of the senior class (1916), of Indiana University, at Bloomington; member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. In March, 1916, enlisted in the Indiana National Guard, Co. I., organized at Bloomington; on June 19, his Company was called to Fort Benjamin Harrison, and in July he went, with his Co., to Llano Grande, Texas, for border duty; at present, is Mess Sergeant, headquarters Co. of First Indiana Infantry. When released from army service, will complete his college course, and continue preparation for his chosen profession, the law.
- D.5.1.7.2. Thaddeus Finley Ochiltree; born M'ch 16, 1864; married July 28, 1886, Ollie L. Knott.
- D.5.1.7.2.1. Ruby May Ochiltree; b. M'ch 17, 1889; m.; d.; no children.
- D.5.1.7.2.2. Nora Ethel Ochiltree; b. June 22, 1890; m.; Res. Eaton, Ind.
- D.5.1.7.2.3. Charles N. Ochiltree; b. Oct. 25, 1891; single.
- D.5.1.7.2.4. Mildred Ochiltree; b. Aug. 25, 1895.
- D.5.1.7.3. Robert M. Ochiltree; born Sept. 23, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1896, Margaret May Clark, b. Nov. 7, 1864; no children. R. M. Ochiltree is a practicing attorney; is also Dean of the Cincinnati, Ohio, Night Law School, of the McDonald Educational Institute, organized 1893.
- D.5.1.7.4. Selina Catharine Ochiltree; born Aug. 7, 1867; married Feb. 15, 1893, Charles E. Moffett, Connersville, Ind.; no children.
- D.5.1.7.5. Calvin Ochiltree; born Aug. 12, 1870; married Dec. 24, 1894, Emma Vogel. Mr. Ochiltree was for ten years Co. Supt. of Schools, of Fayette Co., Ind.; now with the First National Bank of Connersville; no children.
- D.5.1.7.6. Jamie Ochiltree; born M'ch 26, 1873; married Nov. 30, 1900; Laura Estelle Ludlow. Res. Connersville, Ind.; no children.
- D.5.1.7.7. Jennie M. Ochiltree; born Aug. 4, 1877; married William P. Alexander; 2 children.
- D.5.1.7.3.1. Jeanette Alexander.
- D.5.1.7.3.2. Margaret Alexander.
- D.5.1.7.8. Ione Ochiltree; born Aug. 25, 1886; m. 1913, James L. Clifton, Connersville, Ind.
- D.5.1.9. Harriett Ochiltree; dau. of James and Catharine (Paxton) Ochiltree; b. in 1838; m. Jan. 6, 1859, Adam Craig Thorn, who was born in Richland,



W. E. Ochiltree



Ind., Jan. 14, 1825. He was one of seven brothers and sisters, the others being James Taylor, William Rankin, Thomas Martin, Elizabeth Ann, Mary Margaret, and John Dougherty. Mr. and Mrs. Thorn removed, in 1862 to Ill., lived at Spring Grove near Monmouth. Here Mrs. Thorn died Sept. 3, 1864, leaving two young children. She was buried, with her infant son, in Spring Grove cemetery. Mr. Thorn's sister, Mrs. Eliza Thompson, came with her little daughter Cordelia, kept house for her brother, and cared for his motherless children. In 1872, the family removed to Lacona, Ia., where in the same year, Mr. Thorn married Josephine Cochran. He died at Lacona, Jan. 9, 1879, and was buried in the Cochran cemetery.

D.5.1.9.1. Elizabeth Catharine Thorn; m. Hugh Johnson McCain.

D.5.1.9.2. James William Thorn; m. Matilda Josephine Cochran.

D.5.1.9.1. Elizabeth Catharine Thorn (Libbie); born Oct. 19, 1859, at Richland, Rush Co., Ind. Her mother died when she was 5 years old. She knew nothing of her mother's people, until in very recent years. She m. at Lacona, Jan. 3, 1877. Hugh Johnson McCain. Res. Nampa, Id., members of the United Presbyterian church. Mr. McCain died Dec. 31, 1914. Mrs. McCain has been an invalid for several years; is confined to the home, except as she goes out in a wheel chair; 6 children.

D.5.1.9.1.1. Lemuel Craig McCain; b. Apr. 22, 1879.

D.5.1.9.1.2. William Edgar McCain; b. Dec. 29, 1880; d. 1882.

D.5.1.9.1.3. Mary Jane (Jennie) McCain; b. Jan. 21, 1887; principal of school.

D.5.1.9.1.4. George Byron McCain; b. 1889; d. 1890.

D.5.1.9.1.5. Anna Letitia McCain; b. June 2, 1894; teacher of intermediate department.

D.5.1.9.1.6. Nina Cordelia McCain; b. Oct. 6, 1896; at home with her mother; grad. from H. S. 1916.

D.5.1.9.1.1. Lemuel Craig McCain; b. Apr. 22, 1879; m. Dec. 28, 1905, Effie May Ramsey. Res. Loveland, Colo.; 4 children.

D.5.1.9.1.1.1. Mary Leanna McCain; b. Aug. 10, 1907.

D.5.1.9.1.1.2. Lloyd Byron McCain; b. Apr. 28, 1911. These two born in Torrington, Wyo.

D.5.1.9.1.1.3. Allen Lester McCain; b. M'ch 11, 1913, at Loveland, Colo.

D.5.1.9.1.1.4. Geraldine Ruth McCain; b. June 8, 1916, at Nampa, Idaho.

D.5.1.9.2. James William Thorn; born Oct. 6, 1861; his father died when he was 17 years of age. He remained on the farm and helped support the family until he was 21, when he started in life for himself; married Matilda Josephine Cochran. Mr. Thorn is a successful business man of Clarion, Ia.; has been in the lumber business there and at Lacona, Ia., for many years. From 1909 to '15, was P. M. at Lacona. The Thorns are active members of the United Presbyterian church at Clarion; 3 children.

D.5.1.9.2.1. Etta Estelline Thorn; born Nov. 14, 1880; married May 1904, William H. Crawford. She died Jan. 24, 1906; no children.

D.5.1.9.2.2. Chester C. Thorn; b. Jan. 16, 1887; res. Clarion, Ia.

- D.5.5. Keziah Ochiltree, fifth child of Capt. Thomas and Jean (Miller) Ochiltree, was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., Feb. 7, 1805; married July 28, 1831, Daniel Ginger, of Rockbridge Co., born Apr. 16, 1799. On Sept. 20, 1832, they emigrated to Preble Co., Ohio, to which place so many of their relatives had removed, since 1802. They settled near New Paris. They were life-long members of the Presbyterian church. Mrs. Ginger died Sept. 9, 1872; Mr. Ginger died Feb. 7, 1884, aged 85 years. Both are buried in New Paris cemetery; 5 children.
- D.5.5.1. Elizabeth Jane Ginger; m. William Patterson.
  - D.5.5.2. Martha Ann Rebecca Ginger; m. Jacob Middaugh.
  - D.5.5.3. David Henry Ginger; m. Arvilla Daugherty.
  - D.5.5.4. David Francis Ochiltree Ginger; d. unmarried.
  - D.5.5.5. John Leech Ginger; m. Addie Overpeck.
- D.5.5.1. Elizabeth Jane Ginger; born May 12, 1832, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. Nov. 2, 1854, in Ohio, William Patterson, who died Jan. 9, 1911; 5 children.
- D.5.5.1.1. David Porter Patterson; died.
  - D.5.5.1.2. Cassius M. Patterson; died.
  - D.5.5.1.3. Mary Eudora Paterson; m. Allen Bohm.
  - D.5.5.1.4. Caroline Patterson; was m. Aug. 22, 1880, to John G. Auld. Res. New Paris, Ohio.
    - D.5.5.1.1.1. Charles Auld; b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. Dora Hamilton; 2 children.
      - D.5.5.1.1.1.1. Mildred Auld.
      - D.5.5.1.1.1.2. Harold Auld.
  - D.5.5.1.5. William Luston Patterson; New Madison, Ohio.
- D.5.5.2. Martha Ann Rebecca Ginger; born Apr. 12, 1834; m. Aug. 29, 1850, to Jacob Middaugh, of New Paris.
- D.5.5.2.1. James Samuel Middaugh.
  - D.5.5.2.2. Frances Ochiltree Middaugh, New Paris.
  - D.5.5.2.3. Rufus Henry Middaugh.
- D.5.5.3. David Henry Ginger; born Aug. 23, 1836; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Jane Arvilla Daugherty; 9 children.
- D.5.5.3.1. Cora Celinda Ginger.
  - D.5.5.3.2. Nancy Flora Ginger.
  - D.5.5.3.3. Charles Sumner Ginger.
  - D.5.5.3.4. Ernest Arthur Ginger.
- Five children died from 1875 to 1892.
- D.5.5.5. John Leech Ginger; born June 14, 1844; m. 1879, Addie Overpeck.
- D.5.5.5.1. Eva May Ginger; m. May 6, 1905, Andrew Nagle. Res. New Paris.
    - D.5.5.5.1.1. Florence Elizabeth Nagle; b. July 4, 1906.
- D.5.6. Thomas Miller Ochiltree, sixth child and third son of Capt. Thomas and Jean (Miller) Ochiltree, was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1807, near the Natural Bridge, which he crossed on his way to school. When nineteen years old, he started out in life for himself. At twenty-one years of age, in 1828, he married Nancy Hamilton, of Rockbridge county, born

Dec. 5, 1805. With three children, they came, in 1838, to Missouri, settling at Ashley, Pike county, where Mr. Ochiltree engaged in farming and stock raising, and also owned and operated a flour mill for many years. They were a well-to-do and highly respected family of Ashley. They gave their children all a good common school education. Mrs. Ochiltree died Nov. 7, 1850, aged forty-five years. Mr. Ochiltree never married again. The oldest daughter, Harriett, seventeen years of age, was married soon after her mother's death, and assumed the care of her father's household, and her younger brothers and sisters. The oldest son ran away from home when a boy, going to Colorado. In 1859, Thomas Ochiltree, with his next oldest son, John, crossed the plains to Pike's Peak with an ox-team, the common mode of travel. The son being stricken with fever, they returned home. A bill-book belonging to Mr. Ochiltree, his name written on it, by himself, in 1830, is a prized possession of a member of the family; also a glass candlestick which has been in the family for seventy-five years, and was used when families made their own candles, before the discovery of coal-oil. Mr. Ochiltree always told his children that they were related to the Texas branch of Ochiltrees, and that the name Thomas had come down in the family. He always voted the Republican ticket. The original of the portrait herein given of Mr. Ochiltree, was taken during the Civil war while on a trip to St. Louis, for the purpose of selling some horses to the United States government. Mr. Ochiltree died at Ashley, Dec. 17, 1870. There were 5 children in this family.

D.5.6.1. Marquis L. Ochiltree. (called Mark).

D.5.6.2. Harriett A. Ochiltree; m. 1, James Kem; 2, William N. Gibbs.

D.5.6.3. Mary Francis Ochiltree; (Fannie); m. Thomas L. Burnett.

D.5.6.4. John Thomas Miller Ochiltree; m. Joanna Spalding.

D.5.6.5. James Henry Ochiltree; m. Mary Araminta Reid.

D.5.6.1. Mark Ochiltree ran away from home when a boy, and was not heard of for thirty years. His sister, Mrs. Burnett, traced him, and there was some correspondence with his family, which ceased, and he was heard of no more by them. He was said to have married a widow with children, but left none of his own.

D.5.6.2. Harriett A. Ochiltree; b. Feb. 12, 1833, in Va.; m. Jan. 23, 1850, James Kem, who died Dec. 27, 1869, at Ashley; no children. Mrs. Kem m. Feb. 5, 1873, William N. Gibbs. Mr. Gibbs died Apr. 13, 1895, at Bowling Green, Mo.; no children. A niece says, "Auntie had no children and was very kind and good to several of her nephews and nieces, and gave them great assistance."

D.5.6.3. Fannie Ochiltree (Aunt Fannie) was born Nov. 29, 1837, in Va.; married Thomas L. Burnett. They lived for a time in Burlington, Ia., and at Quincy, Ill., where she died Dec. 16, 1892. Mr. Burnett, with the only surviving one of the three daughters, lives in St. Louis.

D.5.6.3.1. Nancy Kem Burnett; b. 1869; m. 1890, Claud C. Thornton; she died in Kansas City, Mo., in 1905.

D.5.6.3.2. Maud Burnett; b. 1873; m. 1, 1891, Charles Duff, at Quincy, Ill.; 2, Mr. Cady. Mrs. Cady died.



- D.5.6.3.3. Jessie Snyder Burnett; b. 1879; m. Edward S. Wills, of St. Louis, Mo., in 1903. Res. St. Louis.
- D.5.6.4. John Thomas Miller Ochiltree; b. Mch. 20, 1840, at Ashley, Mo.; m. Apr. 16, 1863, at Morning Sun, Ia., Joanna Mertina Spalding, b. Mch. 29, 1846, in Beaver Co., Pa. Mr. Ochiltree was a contractor and builder. He made the trip with his father across the plains, to Pike's Peak, in 1859, in search of gold, but was stricken with mountain fever and compelled to return home. Later went to Morning Sun, Ia., where he made his home with his uncle Henry M. Ochiltree, until his marriage; after which he lived for a short time in Ashley, Mo. Returning to Morning Sun, they made that place their home until 1882; when they removed to Burlington, Ia.; and in 1886, to Omaha, Neb., where he lived until his death, Oct. 21, 1910. The family were members of the United Presbyterian church. Mrs. Ochiltree resides in Omaha; 5 children, all born at Morning Sun.
- D.5.6.4.1. Herman B. Ochiltree; m. Lila May Voorhees.
- D.5.6.4.2. Mary Harriett Ochiltree; m. Robert Hunter.
- D.5.6.4.3. Thomas Howard Ochiltree; m. Ida Hammond.
- D.5.6.4.4. Carl Jay Ochiltree; m. Cora Martin.
- D.5.6.4.5. Nancy Perle Ochiltree; m. Charles Cook Hungate.
- D.5.6.4.1. Herman B. Ochiltree; b. Oct. 30, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1892, at Omaha, Nebr., Lida May Voorhees, b. June 2, 1869, at White Lake, Mich. Mr. Ochiltree is chief clerk in the Freight Auditor's office, of the Union Pacific R. R., Omaha; 2 children.
- D.5.6.4.1.1. Ned A. Ochiltree; b. Dec. 9, 1894 at Omaha.
- D.5.6.4.1.2. John Elmer Ochiltree; b. May 7, 1902, at Denver Colo.; student, Omaha H. S.
- D.5.6.4.2. Hattie Ochiltree; b. Feb. 2, 1868; m. Nov. 12, 1889, to Robert Hunter; in Advertising Dept., Omaha Bee; b. Dec. 5, 1857, at Toronto, Canada; 2 children.
- D.5.6.4.2.1. Fred Spalding Hunter; b. Apr. 9, 1894; grad. of Omaha H. S.; student at Missouri University for 1 year; sporting editor of Omaha Bee.
- D.5.6.4.2.2. Phyllis Hunter; b. Dec. 8, 1899; student Omaha H. S.
- D.5.6.4.3. Howard Ochiltree; b. Sept. 24, 1869; m. Apr. 1, 1892, Ida Hammond; b. Nov. 3, 1809, at Legrand, Ia. Mr. Ochiltree is Special Accountant of the U.P.R.R. at New York City; Res. Newark, New Jersey.
- D.5.6.4.3.1. Hazel Ochiltree; b. Dec. 7, 1893.
- D.5.6.4.3.2. Marion Ochiltree; b. Aug. 4, 1901; student Newark H. S.
- D.5.6.4.4. Carl J. Ochiltree; in wholesale hat business; b. Aug. 10, 1871, m. Oct. 9, 1895, Cora Martin; b. Dec. 18, 1873, at Ackley, Ia.
- D.5.6.4.4.1. Frank Hubert Ochiltree; b. Nov. 12, 1899; student H. S.
- D.5.6.4.4.2. Marjorie Ochiltree (twin); b. Nov. 21, 1909.
- D.5.6.4.4.3. Myrl Ochiltree (twin); b. Nov. 21, 1909.
- D.5.6.4.5. Perle Ochiltree; b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 11, 1897, Charles Cook Hungate; b. Oct. 2, 1871, at Blair, Nebr. He died Jan. 30, 1907, at Omaha; 2 children.

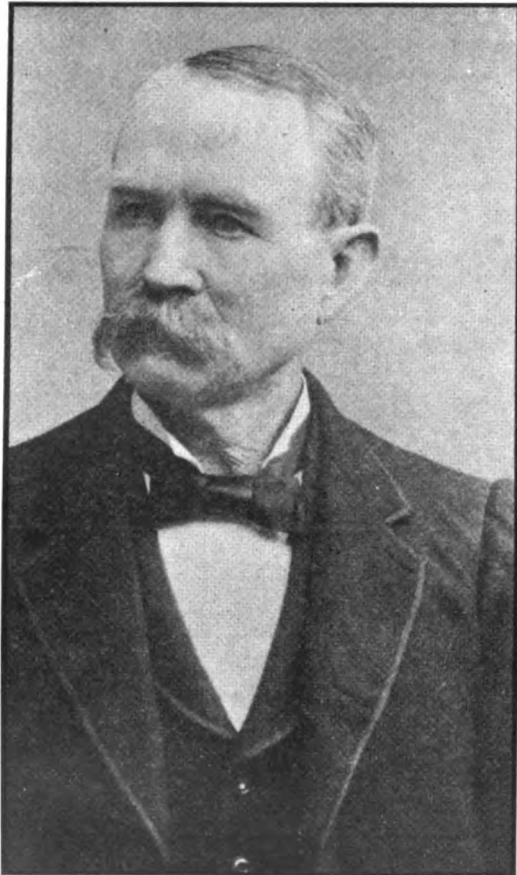


**Mary Edith Ochiltree**

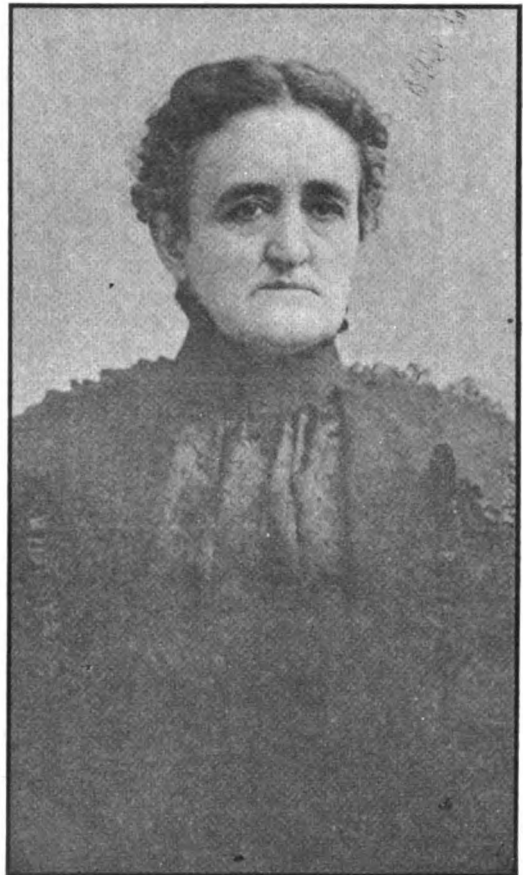


- D.5.6.4.5.1. Paul Austin Hungate; clerk in office of U. P. R. R., Omaha; b. Jan. 31, 1899.
- D.5.6.4.5.2. Mildred Ann Hungate; b. Feb. 24, 1901; student, Omaha H. S.
- D.5.6.5. James Henry Ochiltree, was given the name Henry in honor of his Uncle Henry Ochiltree at Morning Sun, Louisa Co., Ia. He was born at Ashley, Mo., Oct. 17, 1842. He married, March 6, 1864, at Ashley, Mary Araminta Reid, b. Sept. 17, 1847, at Wheeling, Va.; daughter of Henry Myers, and Sarah (Wilson) Reid. She came, with her parents, to Ashley, when seven years of age. Her parents came from Pennsylvania to Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Ochiltree removed to Hatton, Adams Co., Washington, where Mr. Ochiltree was a stock dealer; and where he died, Jan. 15, 1914. Their 9 children were educated at Watson Seminary, at Ashley, a well-known school in its day.
- D.5.6.5.1. Charles Vandel Ochiltree.
- D.5.6.5.2. Thomas Everett Ochiltree; m. Minnie C. Waters Goodrich.
- D.5.6.5.3. Henry Reid Ochiltree; bachelor.
- D.5.5.5.4. Sadie Kem Ochiltree; m. Frank R. Zumwalt.
- D.5.6.5.5. Mary Edith Ochiltree; a business woman, of Bowling Green, Mo.
- D.5.6.5.6. Roy Burnett Ochiltree; m. Edna Lamme.
- D.5.6.5.7. Rosa Lee Ochiltree; m. 1, Jacob Block; 2, Daniel T. Gray.
- D.5.6.5.8. Harry Leslie Ochiltree; bachelor.
- D.5.6.5.9. Harriett Gibbs Ochiltree; m. Roy A. Murray.
- D.5.6.5.1. Charles Vandel Ochiltree; b. Feb. 28, 1865, at Ashley; was drowned, July 30, 1872, while bathing in a small pond near Ashley.
- D.5.6.5.2. Thomas E. Ochiltree; b. Feb. 27, 1867; m. Aug. 29, 1911, Minnie C. Waters, Goodrich. Res. Hatton, Washington; 1 child.
- D.5.6.5.2.1. Ruth Ochiltree; b. Nov. 5, 1913.
- D.5.6.5.3. Henry R. Ochiltree; b. at Ashley, Feb. 22, 1869. Res. Hatton; bachelor.
- D.5.6.5.4. Sadie Kem Ochiltree; b. at Ashley, Mch. 6, 1871; m. Apr. 18, 1889, Frank R. Zumwalt. Res. Marysville, Calif.
- D.5.6.5.4.1. Everet Vest Zumwalt; b. Jan. 28, 1890.
- D.5.6.5.4.2. Addie James Zumwalt; b. Aug. 31, 1892.
- D.5.6.5.5. Mary Edith Ochiltree; b. Mch. 12, 1873; stockholder and manager of an Incorporated Abstract Company, at Bowling Green, Mo.
- D.5.6.5.6. Roy Burnett Ochiltree; b. at Ashley, Nov. 8, 1875; m. June 1897, at Pennington, Calif., Edna Lamme. They conduct a boarding house at Marysville. Mr. Ochiltree is clerk in a store; 2 children.
- D.5.6.5.6.1. Thomas H. Ochiltree; b. Apr. 12, 1896.
- D.5.6.5.6.2. Lorena Marie Ochiltree; b. Nov. 15, 1900.
- D.5.6.5.7. Rosa Lee Ochiltree; b. at Ashley; Oct. 7, 1879; m. 1, in 1898, at Bowling Green, Jacob L. Block; 2 children; m. 2, at Pacific Grove, Calif., Aug. 1916, Daniel T. Gray. Mrs. Gray is head saleslady in a Ladies' Furnishing Department at Marysville.

- D.5.6.5.7.1. Mary Lucy Block; b. Dec. 8, 1898.  
 D.5.6.5.7.2. Reid Block; b. May 5, 1901.
- D.5.6.5.8. Harry Leslie Ochiltree; b. at Ashley, Nov. 11, 1881; Postal Money Order clerk, in the Post-office, at Marysville; bachelor.
- D.5.6.5.9. Harriett Gibbs Ochiltree; b. Sept. 27, 1884, at Ashley; graduate at Bowling Green H. S., class of 1902; teacher; m. at Hatton, Wash., Sept. 1, 1908; Roy A. Murray.
- D.5.7. Henry Miller Ochiltree, fourth son of Thomas and Jean Ochiltree, was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, in 1809; was three years old at the time of his father's death. He married Jan. 4, 1838, in Preble Co., Ohio, Margaret Bell, daughter of William Bell, who came from South Carolina to Ohio in 1790. She was born Oct. 10, 1815, lived in Ohio until her marriage, at 22 years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Ochiltree emigrated to the Territory of Iowa, in the spring of 1838, settling in what is now Marshall township. He had large land holdings, in what is now Morning Sun township, to which they removed; and here they made their home, in Virginia Grove, about one mile from the present town of Morning Sun, in Louisa Co., in the Southeastern corner of the state, built a two-story log house, and a few years afterwards, a large modern farm residence. Mr. Ochiltree was a prosperous farmer, retiring from the farm in later years, and living in Morning Sun. He was one of the prominent pioneers of the county, an elder in the United Presbyterian church, of which he and Mrs. Ochiltree were charter members. He was for many years, a director in the B. and C. R. R. Co. That, and large farming interests, engaged his time and attention in the later years of his life. Mr. and Mrs. Ochiltree died at their home in Morning Sun. They, their two daughters, their son Frank, and one of his children, are buried, in Elmwood cemetery.
- D.5.7.1. William Ochiltree; b. 1839; died aged 2½ years.  
 D.5.7.2. Thomas Ochiltree; m. Elizabeth Rebecca Brown.  
 D.5.7.3. John Ochiltree; b. June 5, 1844; died in the Civil war.  
 D.5.7.4. Marshall Ochiltree; m. Margaret Caroline McClurkin.  
 D.5.7.5. Henry Miller Ochiltree; m. 1, Almira Johnston; 2, Emma S. Haslin.  
 D.5.7.6. Sarah Jane Kathleen Ochiltree; died in young womanhood.  
 D.5.7.7. Martha Elizabeth Ochiltree; m. William Quigley.  
 D.5.7.8. Francis Ochiltree; m. Emma Elliott.
- D.5.7.2. Thomas J. Ochiltree, was born June 1, 1842, in the Territory of Iowa, in what is now known as Marshall twp., in Louisa Co., southeastern Iowa. At the age of 2½ years, he came, with his parents, to the farm home in Virginia Grove, near the present site of Morning Sun. He received his education in the home school and Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill., where his fellow students, from the fact that he resembled, somewhat, the portraits of Thomas Jefferson, added the name Jefferson to that of Thomas, and he has ever since been known as T. J. Ochiltree. He served three years in the Union Army, as 1st Sergeant, Co. M., 8th Iowa Cavalry; and Lieut. of Co. K, 136th U. S. Infantry. He was mustered out July 1, 1866, at Augusta, Georgia. He served five terms as Mayor of his town, Morning Sun; was a member of the Morning Sun School Board, for 29 consecutive years; and Pres. of the Board for 16 years. He was appointed Post-master at



**Thomas J. Ochiltree**



**Elizabeth R. Ochiltree**

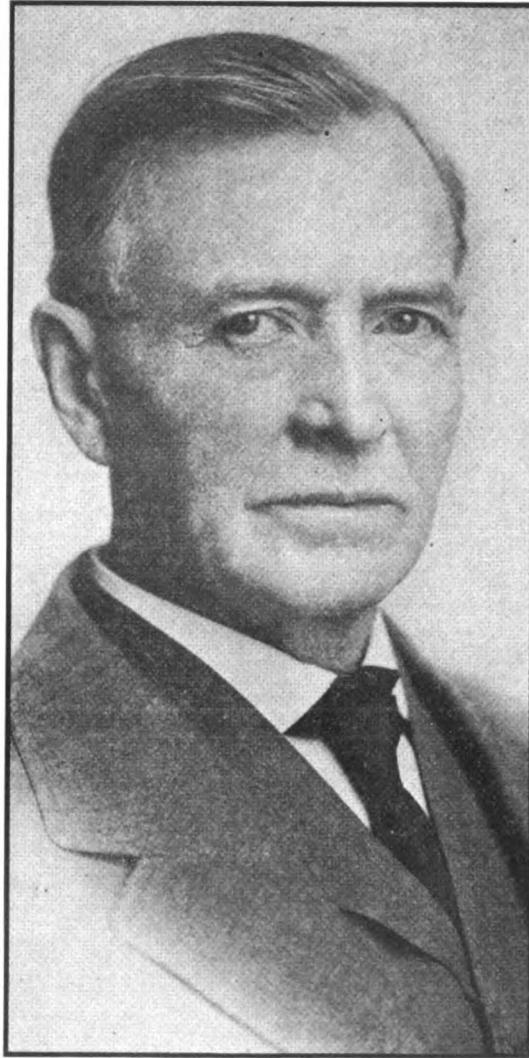


Morning Sun, by Presidents Harrison, McKinley, Roosevelt and Taft; has served continuously since 1893, 23 years. His present term expires 1916. Has been in the grain business in Morning Sun for 40 years. He married June 9, 1870, Elizabeth Rebecca Brown, daughter of James Crawford, and Mary J. (McClure) Brown, of Morning Sun. Mr. Ochiltree is a fine looking man, hale and hearty, appearing many years younger than his 74 years. He is a member of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. A., the most exclusive military order in the United States. He and Mrs. Ochiltree are members of the Presbyterian church. Mrs. Ochiltree is a great, great granddaughter of James and Catharine (Howell) Crawford of Rockbridge County, Virginia, early settlers, together with, and no doubt friends and neighbors of, James and Catharine Ochiltree, of that County. "Lizzie" has always been noted for her kindness of heart, amiable disposition, and patience, through many trials, and long-continued ill health. They are the parents of 5 children.

- D.5.7.2.1. Stanley O. Ochiltree; b. Feb. 29, 1872; bachelor; has served as assistant Post-master, with his father in the Morning Sun Post-office since 1907.
- D.5.7.2.2. Jennie Kathleen Ochiltree; b. Oct. 2, 1873; served as Assistant P. M. with her father from Jan. 1897 to Jan. 1908, when she was married to Albert Pooley of Chicago, born in England. Their home is in Chicago; 2 children.
- D.5.7.2.2.1. Thomas Pooley.
- D.5.7.2.2.2. Infant.
- D.5.7.2.3. William Paul Ochiltree; b. Dec. 19, 1875; was named for his maternal grandfather, William Paul Brown, born in Kentucky, pioneer settler at Virginia Grove, later Morning Sun, with the Ochiltrees. Will graduated from the Morning Sun High School; was in the Post-office for a time; enlisted in the U. S. Army for the Spanish-American war, in the 50th Iowa State Vols., on June 21, 1898, and was assigned to Co. C. of that Regiment and sent to Jacksonville, Florida; but, writing of it recently, he says, "I did not get to go to Cuba, much to my regret, at that time." He was mustered out with his regiment, at Des Moines, Ia., on Nov. 30, 1898, enlisting again on Dec. 11, 1897, at St. Louis, Mo., and was at once sent to the Phillipine Islands, where he served during the Phillipine Insurrection, a part of the time as Quartermaster's clerk, and in Co. D., 12th Infantry; returned to the U. S., to Fort Douglass, Utah, Apr. 27, 1902, discharged; again enlisted, was sent to Fort Logan, Colo., and assigned to Co. B., 18th Inf. and again went to the Phillipines, for 2 years; was then stationed at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas; discharged in 1905, re-enlisted, was on recruiting duty in Louisville, Ky., until 1906; was sent to Ft. Porter, N. Y., discharged; re-enlisted, and was again sent to the Phillipines, serving until 1911; was dscharged; re-enlisted, and was assigned to recruiting duty at Nashville, Tennessee, where he has since been. He has obtained the various ranks from the grade of private, to Sergeant Major.



- D.5.7.2.4. Margaret Ochiltree was born July 1, 1879; graduated from the Morning Sun high school, at the same time with her brother Will, in 1897. She married Feb. 6, 1900, Albert Bowser, an enterprising young farmer, of Oakland twp., Louisa Co. Maggie was a bright girl; a student, and lover of good literature. She went with her husband to the farm, and became an interested and helpful farmer's wife. In 1905, she went to the Burlington hospital, and underwent an operation; was thought to be on the road to recovery. Her husband bade her farewell for, as he thought, a short time, to look after matters on the farm, but was recalled, Maggie having suddenly and unexpectedly passed away. It was a severe blow to the young husband, to her parents, brothers and sisters; to her relatives and friends, and the community, that one possessing, in such a degree, the abilities of a capable, intelligent home maker, and companion, should be taken so early in life. She left a little boy five years old, her little daughter having preceded her. A short time after Mr. Bowser had again married, he, too, was taken, and Albert was left to the care of his aunt in Burlington, Mrs. Lou Whittaker, his father's sister, who had taken him on the death of his mother.
- D.5.7.2.4.1. Albert Bowser; b. in Nov. 1900; graduated from the West Burlington Grammar School, in 1916, and entered High School in September. He is a bright, active, ambitious boy, giving promise of becoming a successful, useful man.
- D.5.7.2.5. Florence Ochiltree; b. Apr. 12, 1881; graduated from the Morning Sun High School; m. Peter Kline, who died a few years after their marriage, and in a short time, Florence died, leaving 2 children, Kathleen having been taken before her mother.
- D.5.7.2.5.1. John Kline.
- D.5.7.2.5.2. Kathleen Kline, died young.
- D.5.7.2.5.3. Alma Kline.
- D.5.7.3. John Ochiltree was born June 5, 1844; enlisted as a private in the 16th Iowa Infantry in the Civil War; was in the battles of Pittsburg Landing, and Corinth, Miss. Soon after the battle, while still stationed at Corinth he was stricken with, so called, camp diarrhoea, died and was buried on what was called the Whitfield farm, now a National Cemetery. He died in 1862. His father went to Corinth soon after his death, and had the body exhumed, for identification, but could not bring it home for burial, on account of the extreme danger, and difficulty, of transportation.
- D.5.7.4. Marshall Ochiltree; born Aug. 23, 1846, at Morning Sun, Ia.; m. at Morning Sun, Margaret Caroline McClurkin, born Nov. 29, 1848, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Logan) McClurkin. Marshall Ochiltree engaged in farming; later was owner of a tile factory; is now in the furniture business in Morning Sun. Mrs. Ochiltree died in 1915, leaving 3 sons and 3 daughters.
- D.5.7.4.1. John M. Ochiltree; m. Nettie Reese.
- D.5.7.4.2. Zola M. Ochiltree; m. Howell Crawford Brown.
- D.5.7.4.3. Maude Estelle Ochiltree; m. 1, Albert Wilson; 2, Jas. H. Drake.
- D.5.7.4.4. Henry Clyde Ochiltree; m. Laura Thomas.
- D.5.7.4.5. Fred Bell Ochiltree; m. Eva Himelrich.
- D.5.7.4.6. Nell June Ochiltree; m. Stanley Mathews.



**Dr. H. M. Ochiltree**



- D.5.7.4.1. John M. Ochiltree; b. Mch. 13, 1869; m. Nettie Reese; 4 children.
- D.5.7.4.2. Zola M. Ochiltree; born Dec. 22, 1871; married Oct. 19, 1892, Howell Crawford Brown, of Morning Sun, their present residence, who is in the Real Estate business; also agent for a valuable patent, his own invention. They are members of the United Presbyterian church; 3 children.
- D.5.7.4.2.1. Helen Margaret Brown; graduate M. S. H. S.; teacher with a college education in view.
- D.5.7.4.2.2. Marshall Brown; H. S. education; holds a responsible position in Chicago, Ill.
- D.5.7.4.2.3. Ross Brown; a bright student in the grades in Morning Sun schools.
- D.5.7.4.3. Maude Ochiltree; born Nov. 28, 1872; m. Albert Wilson; 1 son; m. James H. Drake; since his death makes her home with her father in Morning Sun.
- D.5.7.4.3.1. John Wilson.
- D.5.7.4.6. Nell June Ochiltree; b. 1882; m. Stanley Matthews; 1 child.
- D.5.7.5. Henry Miller Ochiltree, Jr., son of Henry Miller and Margaret (Bell) Ochiltree, was born at Morning Sun, Louisa Co., Ia., Aug. 29, 1849; was educated in the Morning Sun schools, and Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. When 16 years of age, he decided to become a physician, successfully carried out his purpose and graduated from Keokuk Medical College, at Keokuk, Ia., in Feb. 1872. On Mch. 7, 1872, he married Almira Johnson, of Morning Sun. He practiced medicine for a short time in Mediapolis, Ia., and in the fall of 1874, removed to Haddam, Kansas, and in Jan. 1877, to Grandview, Ia., and from there to Johnsonville, Ill., where he formed a partnership with Dr. William Johnson, which continued for two years. Three children were born, two of whom died in infancy. On Oct. 8, 1879, Dr. Ochiltree m. Emma S. Harlan, daughter of William and Miriam Harlan, at Wayne City, Ill. In Jan. 1880, they settled in Haddam, Kansas, which has since been their home, and where Dr. Ochiltree has practiced his profession. He is a registered pharmacist, passing the required examination, before the Kansas State Board of Pharmacy, certificate issued Mch. 8, 1894; was a member of the Kansas State Board of Health, under Gov. Merrill's administration; is a member of the Washington Co., and Kansas State Medical Societies, and served two years as Co. Coroner. As a pioneer physician, Dr. Ochiltree was thrown upon his own resources, on account of the distance from other physicians, and often successfully performed the major surgical operations, with only the assistance of inexperienced persons. He has always had a lucrative practice, and has one of the finest and best equipped offices in the state, outside of the larger towns. Soon after settling at Haddam, he, with his wife, united with the Methodist Episcopal church. He is a trustee of the church, at present, and was Superintendent of the Sunday school, for eight years; has been a member of the school board, city clerk, councilman, and mayor of Haddam, and has been instrumental in keeping pool and billiard halls, and joints, out of his town; served as U. S. Pension Examiner for 4 years, politically, has been a Republican, and endorsed prohibition, female suffrage, government ownership of all public utilities, and has had the pleasure of helping to place strict prohibition laws, guarantee of bank de-

posits, and female suffrage, in the Kansas statutes; organized the first Masonic Lodge in Haddam, became its first Master, serving several years; is a Royal Arch Mason, Knight of Pythias, Odd Fellow and Modern Woodman; uses no tobacco, or stimulants of any kind, and as a result of temperance in all things is a well preserved man, in his 67th year, taking an active part in church, political and civic affairs. Dr. and Mrs. Ochiltree are the parents of 4 daughters. Mrs. Ochiltree has trained her daughters to do general housework, and, as a result, all are efficient housekeepers, an accomplishment they rate above all others.

D.5.7.5.1. Frank Ochiltree; m.; Res. Seattle, Wash.

D.5.7.5.2. Stella Kathleen Ochiltree; m. Chas. Wilson Yoder.

D.5.7.5.3. Blanche Madaline Ochiltree; is a teacher of music.

D.5.7.5.4. Ethel Harlan Ochiltree; m. Earl S. Bishop.

D.5.7.5.5. Zola Holmes Ochiltree; is a teacher.

D.5.7.5.2. Stella Kathleen Ochiltree; born Aug. 24, 1880; graduated from the Haddam H. S., and from a four years' course in Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas, in June 1908, specializing in vocal music; m. Nov. 18, 1904, to Charles Wilson Yoder. He is in the banking business, at Narka, Kansas, where both of these young people are very popular. Mrs. Yoder has a beautiful soprano voice; sings in the church where they reside, and is in demand for public and private entertainments; 1 child.

D.5.7.5.2.1. Cedric Harlan Yoder; b. May 5, 1907.

D.5.7.5.3. Blanche Madaline Ochiltree; born Nov. 24, 1881; graduated from the Haddam H. S., and from a four years' course in Baker University, in 1902, specializing in instrumental music. She has remained in the home of her parents, teaching music for a number of years. She is an accomplished musician, easily memorizes music, and can respond to a call for music, without having the music before her. She excels in housekeeping; is an artist in fancy work and sewing, making her own, and her mother's and sisters' clothing.

D.5.7.5.4. Ethel Harlan Ochiltree; b. Dec. 8, 1888, graduated from Haddam H. S., attended the Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place, Nebr., for 4 years, receiving her A. B. degree in 1912. She taught German and English in Beemer, Nebr., for one year, after her graduation. "She was married at the family residence, in Haddam, on Christmas morning, 1913, at 8 o'clock, by Rev. D. M. Campbell of the M. E. church, at that place, to Earl S. Bishop of Lincoln, Nebraska. Just as the minister began the service, the rising sun shone brightly upon the young couple. The bride wore a dress of white brocaded satin, trimmed with pearl beads and duchess lace; her long veil, held in place by a wreath of lillies of the valley. She wore a lavalier necklace, set with pearls and diamonds, a gift of the groom." The following is from the Lincoln, Nebr., State Journal, of Dec. 14, 1913: "Earl S. Bishop has resigned his position, as assistant chemist of the experimental station, to accept a fellowship in the Mellen Institute of Industrial Research, and School of Specific Industry, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr. Bishop is but twenty-four years of age. After graduating from the High School at Imperial, Nebraska, he attended the Nebraska Wesleyan University, where he received the A. B. degree in 1909. During the time he was working for this degree he was an assistant in the Department of



**Ethel Harlan Bishop  
and Her Daughter  
Blanche Harlan Bishop**



Chemistry, and did much work in the Department of Agricultural Chemistry at the University of Nebraska, in which department he was later made assistant. This place he held for two years, receiving a Master's degree in 1911, after which he resigned, to accept a fellowship at Queen's University, at Kingston, Ont. Here he did the work and completed the requirements, for the degree of Doctor of Science. Before leaving Queens, the Canadian Board of Grain Commissioners sought his services, as research chemist, but Mr. Bishop had no desire to give up his American citizenship, and accepted the position in Pittsburgh. Dr. Bishop's rise has been rapid." Of his ability, Leo F. Guttman, A. L. G. C., (London University), Ph. D., (Heidelberg), and Prof. of Physical and Industrial Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, says: "During more than ten years experience with research students, both on this continent and in Europe, I have never known a man of greater ability as a research chemist. His work is exact, and his ability to devise methods and apparatus will carry him through any problem. Mr. Bishop received this appointment without solicitation. He accepted it for two years, and for this time will receive \$9,000. At the end of two years, several fields will be open to him, with a substantial increase of salary." Mr. and Mrs. Bishop left on the evening of their wedding day, for their future home, in Pittsburgh, Pa."

D.5.7.5.4.1. Blanche Harlan Bishop; so named in honor of her aunt and grandmother; was b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1914.

D.5.7.5.5. Zola Holmes Ochiltree; b. Dec. 12, 1890, at Haddam, Kansas, graduated from the High School in her home town; also from Nebraska Wesleyan University, receiving the A. B. degree in June, 1913; since graduation has been engaged in teaching. Both she and her sister Ethel received several years instruction on the piano.

D.5.7.6. Sarah Jane Kathleen Ochiltree, (Kathleen), daughter of Henry Miller and Margaret (Bell) Ochiltree was born Oct. 17, 1851, on the old home place near Morning Sun. She lived and died in the early days of Morning Sun, but is still remembered by many friends, and schoolmates of those days for her kindly disposition. She attended the Morning Sun schools, and was a member of the United Presbyterian church, and Sabbath school. She died Sept. 11, 1871, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Morning Sun.

D.5.7.7. Martha Elizabeth Ochiltree, (Mattie), was born June 5, 1854, at Morning Sun. She was left desolate by the death of her only sister. She was married to William Quigley, an attorney, of Davenport, Ia. She died Feb. 6, 1874, in her 20th year, leaving a little daughter; was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun.

D.5.7.7.1. Margaret Quigley, (Birdie), was cared for by her grandmother, Margaret Ochiltree, until the death of the latter; She has since made her home with her father, in Miami, Okla.

D.5.7.8. Francis (Frank) Ochiltree, was born at Morning Sun, Ia.; was a dentist; m. Emma Elliott, of Pa. He died in Morning Sun. Two children were born to them, one of whom died in infancy. Mrs. Ochiltree, with her



young son, returned to Pa. She was married to W. B. Means. Res. Brockton, New Jersey.

D.5.7.8.1. William H. Ochiltree, was born Aug. 21, 1881; served in the U. S. Navy 1896-1901; was an apprentice in the Electrical Department, and had an appointment as electrician, at the time of his discharge; has been engaged in the electrical contracting business, since 1902; married, May 17, 1905, Bessie Thomas. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

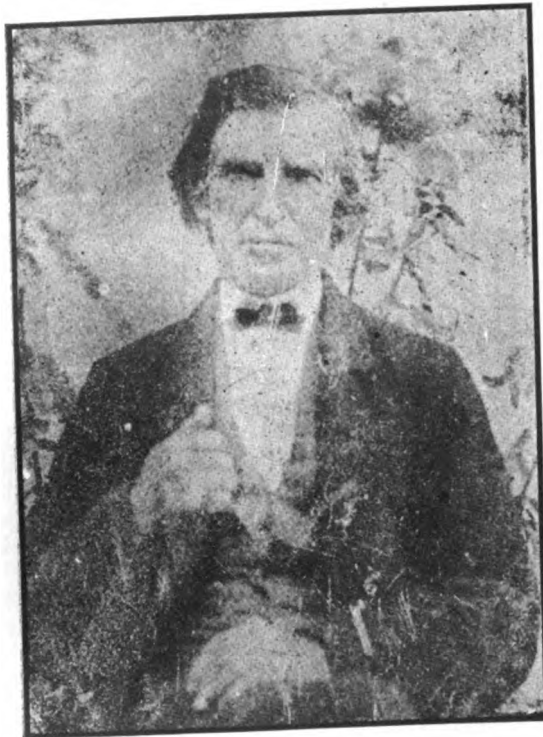
D.5.7.8.1.1. Margaret Ochiltree; b. Aug. 11, 1907.

D.5.7.8.1.2. Emma Elizabeth Ochiltree; b. Feb. 13, 1909.

D.5.7.8.1.3. Sarah Harris Ochiltree; b. Sept. 15, 1911.

D.5.8.

David Alexander Ochiltree; youngest son and child of Thomas and Jean Miller Ochiltree, was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1812, and was about three weeks old at the time of his father's death, at his home, near the Natural Bridge. He married, Aug. 25, 1837, Jane Leech, daughter of David and Margaret (Miller) Leech, of Collierstown, Rockbridge Co. He owned, and lived on his father's farm, near the Natural Bridge, until 1859, when he sold it, intending to remove to Missouri. But on account of Mrs. Ochiltree's health, they remained in Rockbridge Co., buying the Miller property, five miles from the old home. Here they saw, and experienced to the utmost, all the horrors of the Civil war, as Virginia was a battleground for four years. Mr. Ochiltree's best horses were taken for the service, by the Confederate Government. One tenth of all his farm produce was taken to help support the army, and Hunter's Cavalry, of the Federal army, stripped him of the rest. His three young sons, one after another, lost their lives in the cause. The youngest son, being but 19 years of age, his father hired a substitute for him, paying an enormous sum. In a few weeks, those who had substitutes in the field, were ordered out. James joined the cavalry, in Sept., and was killed in a cavalry charge, in November. Their daughter, Mrs. Margaret Swartz, writes, "Now, they were all gone. I cannot keep back the tears, even after all the long years, when I remember our desolate home. My parents bowed their heads in silent submission. Only the Grace of God could have enabled them to bear up under such trials. Such wreck and ruin as was wrought to our country. The cry of anguish was heard on every hand. Almost every home was a house of mourning. My father, ever after, was a very silent man." Mr. Ochiltree was brought up in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian church, but on his marriage, united with the Presbyterian church. He was a member of High Bridge Presbyterian church for fifty years, and a ruling elder for the last eighteen years of his life. Mr. and Mrs. Ochiltree were earnest Christians. All of their children came into the church, in their early youth, and lived and died in the faith which they professed. Mrs. Ochiltree died Oct. 31, 1883, aged 73 years. Her gentleness, meekness and patience, her fidelity as a wife and mother, are gratefully remembered, by those who knew her best. She loved the church of her choice, the Kingdom of her Redeemer, and all his people. The work of her hands will be established, and her influence extended to her children's children. Her last illness was of short duration, but of such a nature as to deprive her of the power of communication with her family and friends; but her daily life had long illustrated her Christian faith. David Ochil-



David A. Ochiltree



tree died of pneumonia, Jan. 9, 1888, aged 76 years. Though blessed with a large degree of health and strength, until a short time before his death, he was a man of sorrows. During the Civil war, his heart was in deep sympathy with the South. After his three sons fell in the defense of the lost cause, his whole bearing seemed to say, "I was dumb, I opened not my mouth, because thou didst it." The 6 children of David and Jane Ochiltree were:

- D.5.8.1. Thomas Alexander Ochiltree.
- D.5.8.2. David Leech Ochiltree.
- D.5.8.3. William Henry Ochiltree.
- D.5.8.4. James Samuel Ochiltree.
- D.5.8.5. Margaret Jean Ochiltree.
- D.5.8.6. Rebecca Agnes Ochiltree.

D.5.8.1. Thomas Alexander Ochiltree; born M'ch 1, 1839; was a member of Co. E, 52nd Virginia, Regiment of the Confederate Army, being called out with the militia in 1862. While following Stonewall Jackson, on a long, forced march to the Valley of Virginia, he was stricken with fever, and died in the hospital at Lynchburg, July 24, 1862, aged 23 years, a Christian soldier. He was a young man of great energy, industry and perseverance; and though the clarion of war had sounded all around him, he had remained at home, doing his duty, as he saw it, the eldest of the family, his younger brother, David, having volunteered. However, when the call came for him, he went bravely forth to do and die. The loss of such a young man was no ordinary calamity, to his family and the community. He was a most consistent Christian. His Bible was his daily companion, at home and in the camp. In his last letter home, after the death of his younger brother, he wrote, "Mother, read the eighth chapter of Romans." We know from his life and faith that he passed from earth to Heaven.

D.5.8.2. David Leech Ochiltree; born Oct. 13, 1840; was a member of Co. E, 52nd Virginia Regiment in the Civil war. He contracted pneumonia, while on guard at Camp Allegheny Mts., and died in the hospital, at Lynchburg, Apr. 27, 1862, aged 21 years. "Tell mother I am going to be with Jesus," was his last message home. His family doted on him, fondly, but an Infinite Goodness took him to Heaven, in order to draw their hearts there, also. "The Judge of all the earth does right."

"Oh, could our earth dimmed vision see  
Their spirits, from the sin-doom free,  
We'd joy that they had gone before,  
Where pain and sorrow are no more."

D.5.8.3. William Henry Ochiltree was born June 28, 1842. At the age of twelve years, he suffered intensely with neuralgia, which injured the optic nerve, rendering him practically blind. He could not see to read. He spent six years at the Institute for the Blind, Staunton, Va. He taught classical school for 5 years; attended Washington and Lee University, at Lexington, Va.; taught several years, then entered the Union Theological Seminary, in Prince Edward Co.; was licensed by Montgomery Presbytery in 1880; ordained in '81, a minister of the Pres. church; was, at the same time, in-

stalled pastor of New River Pres. church, which he served for several years, doing full pastoral work as well as preaching. With a small boy as guide, he traversed his field, on horseback or on foot; often fording New River, a dangerous stream in places. During the years spent in the Institute for the Blind, he exhibited that aptness in the acquirement of knowledge, which, with an extraordinary memory, made him so proficient in his studies, subsequently, that he became a well-finished scholar and preacher. While teaching, he was so familiar with the text books, he could, at once, detect an error in the recitation of a pupil. He gave instruction in Latin and French, as well as in English. Those who knew him best did not hesitate to advise him to enter the ministry, according to his desire. His proficiency in Hebrew was, under his circumstances, remarkable. He had, by the use of his raised letter Bible, committed a large portion of the sacred volume to memory. For the spread of the Gospel, he lived; a happy Christian character. Rev. William Ochiltree married, April 30, 1885, Miss Irene Miller (not related) of Cumberland Co., Va. He preached his last sermon while suffering from a cold; and pneumonia soon developed so rapidly, as to resist all the efforts of his physician; and he passed away, in the 48th year of his age, while actively engaged in the work of the ministry. He was laboring among people who had known him from his youth; and others who had been his pupils. He was with them in the Sabbath school and Bible classes, in prayer meeting, and in their homes, more and more, it seemed, endearing himself to them, by his sincere and blameless life, and his faithful and affectionate ministrations. A large and deeply afflicted congregation assembled at Broad Creek church, for the funeral services. Revs. P. B. Price, G. A. Long, and Calvin Staples were present, to testify to the estimation in which he was held, by his ministerial brethren, and to show their sense of the great loss, which the church had sustained. He was buried, Jan. 1890, at High Bridge church, with others of the family, gone before.

## D.5.8.4.

James Samuel Ochiltree, youngest son of David and Jane (Leech) Ochiltree, was born Aug. 13, 1844, in Rockbridge Co., and followed his two older brothers, to a soldier's grave, at the age of 20 years. His father had hired a substitute for him, paying an enormous sum. After a few weeks, those who had substitutes in the field were ordered out. He joined the Cavalry, was killed in a charge, at Cedarville, six miles below Front Royal, in the Shenandoah Valley, Nov. 12, 1864, leaving another place desolate in this afflicted family. A beautiful letter, unfinished when he was called into battle, was received by his parents. Forgetful of his own suffering and privation, he tried to speak words of comfort to them, telling them not to be uneasy on his account, as he was in good health, that there was but little fighting then, and that they must not think the time long until he should come home; and then he added: "Oh, that God would take pity on us, and stop this dreadful war. But these things are coming to pass according to his own righteous will, and good purpose. It is my prayer that he may watch over you all at home. Pray for us, soldiers. Let us put our trust in Him, and hope that a better day is not far off." The testimony of his comrades was, that he was a good boy and a good soldier.



**Mrs. Irene Ochiltree**



**Rev. William H. Ochiltree**  
**The Blind Preacher**  
**Of the Valley of Virginia**



## The Broken Band.

Lines written by Rebecca Ochiltree after the death of her three brothers:

"We are severed! We are severed!  
Hushed the sound of joy and mirth.  
We're a broken band and severed;  
Gathered sadly 'round the hearth.

Three loved voices now we miss;  
Three loved faces bright and gay;  
Three less to join our social bliss;  
Now where are they? Oh, where are they?

Gone home to the beautiful land,  
To join in a chorus sweet,  
With the angels, a happy band,  
Worshippers at the Savior's feet.

We are severed! We are severed!  
Tho' now the battle cry is o'er,  
Soldiers weary, now at rest,  
Dream of battle fields no more.

They are sleeping side by side,  
Where the oak trees branches sway;  
And us, the breezes seem to chide;  
'You must not weep, for blest are they.'

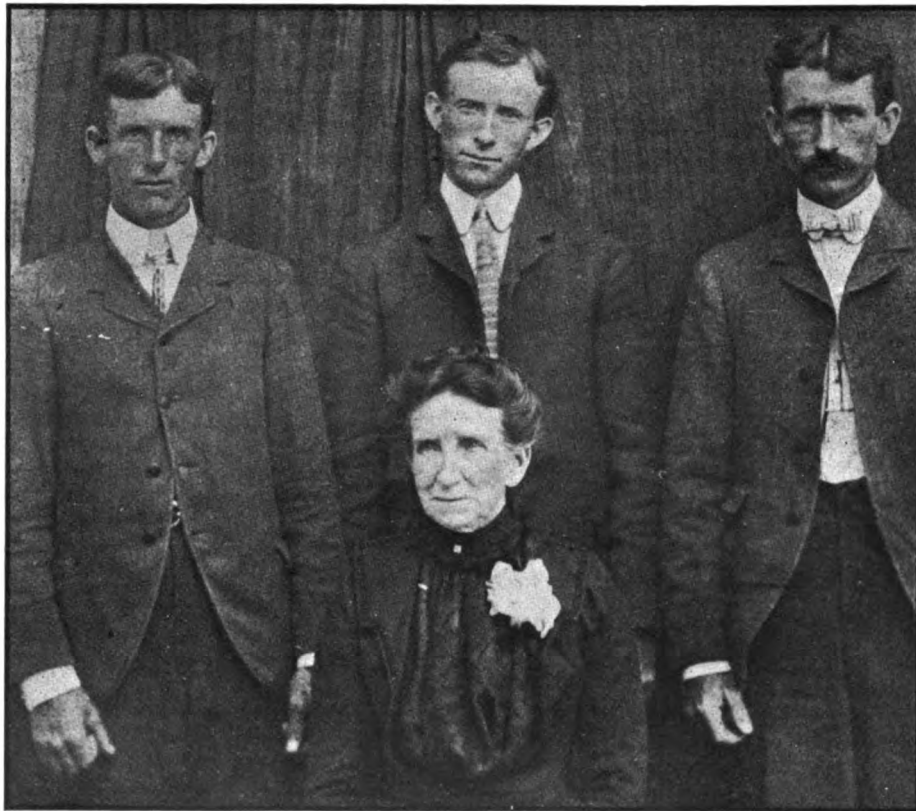
Safe home in that beautiful land.  
Then why should our hearts be riven?  
Gone to join the angel band;  
Only passed from earth to Heaven."

## D.5.8.5.

Margaret Jean Ochiltree, now the only surviving child of David A., and Jane (Leech) Ochiltree, was born on the old Ochiltree homestead, near the Natural Bridge, July 10, 1847. A most terrific thunder storm was passing over the place at the time, no doubt, typical of the storms of life that would assail her in her journey thru' this world. She being the first girl to gladden that home, four brothers having preceded her, she was idolized by her parents, and made much of by her brothers. At the age of six she started to school. She was fond of books, and at the time could read in McGuffey's Third Reader. She was fond of sewing. Her father made for her a little stool, bought her a thimble, and at this same age, she pieced a very pretty quilt. At the age of nine years, she rode on horseback, to High Bridge church, her brothers accompanying her. And so life for her was a happy dream, until her twelfth year, when the call to arms resounded from the Gulf to Canada, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Oh, the horror of it! going out to fight, brother against brother, son against father! This meant leaving school; and to her young heart came much sorrow. After the farewells to her brothers, which brought the



bitterest anguish, her mind turned to her father and mother, and the question came to her, how could she, a slender young girl, help those parents most? So to the corn-field she went, following the furrow made by her father's plow, dropping the corn, while listening to the distant boom of cannon, and praying as she worked, that God would send her brothers safely home. Thru' all these trying days, she still hoped the cloud of war had a silver lining. Once each week, she rode four miles, to Fancy Hill, for the mail, hoping against hope, that news of peace would come. One after another, her two brothers had died of fever; but she still hoped that her younger brother, her playmate, might be spared; but when a letter came saying that he had been killed, at Cedar Creek, while bravely defending his flag, her cup of sorrow was full. But youth can not pass its years in tears and repining. It is ever looking forward; and there were the broken-hearted father and mother, the dear younger sister, and the dear brother who had lost his sight—all needing comfort. The brother was then at home; the school building for the blind, having been taken for an army hospital. As much time as the sisters could spare from their work each day, they spent in studying, with their brother William as teacher; and they in turn read to him, from his text books, and Bible, a great part of which he committed to memory. So the time passed. She saw the smoke ascend from the Virginia military institute, at Lexington, and Gov. Letcher's house, ten miles distant, as Gen. Hunter came up the valley, burning as he came. She gave bread to some of his soldiers. When they passed on, very little was left, for any one to eat. However, that little was divided with the army of Gen. Early, who passed in pursuit of Gen. Hunter, two days later. One day, the news came that Gen. Robert E. Lee had surrendered, at Appomattox Court House. She saw her father and mother bow their heads in a silence which said "God's will be done." They had lost all and gained nothing. A few neighbor boys came back; but this young girl had no brother left to come. One seventeen year old boy, Joseph G. Swartz, came back, and as soon as schools and colleges opened, determined to get an education, and succeeded. In Jan. 1868, he entered the school of Rev. William H. Ochiltree, both as assistant teacher and student. In 1870, he entered Roanoke College, and soon became distinguished for his talent and application. He entered Washington and Lee University, graduating in June 1873, and afterwards turned his attention to teaching. On June 29, 1874, Margaret Ochiltree was married, by Rev. Philip B. Price, to Prof. Joseph Godfrey Swartz. Then, for thirteen years, her life was a most happy one. Prof. Swartz became universally known, in the profession, in Virginia, as an efficient and thorough educator, and was held in high esteem, as State Lecturer, by the Normal Schools of Charlottesville, Abingdon, Lexington, Harrisburg, and Salem. From 1876 to '79, he was vice principal of the graded schools of Lexington, and afterwards was elected principal, holding this position for four years, when he accepted a professorship, in the V. M. I. In 1885, he was elected principal of the H. S. at Fredericksburg. He was an able scholar, a profound Christian, and a successful instructor, able to teach six languages, and all the higher mathematics and sciences. He was the eldest son of Eli and Fannie Swartz, and, being of German extraction, he was endowed with that energy, independance of thought, and those powers of mind, which have placed Germany in the van of nations. In 1867, he professed his faith in Christ, and became a member of the High Bridge Presbyterian



Harry A.

Emmet A.

Newell A.

Margaret Jean (Ochiltree) Swarts  
and Her Sons



church. In this faith, he lived, labored, and died. Modest, although admired by all, possessed of a strong intellect, yet always seeking instruction, always striving for success, in any enterprise, in any position, he was as meek as a child. His health had been delicate, and his work was too great for his strength. On May 1, 1887, when the city of Fredericksburg worshiped, in the quiet of a Sabbath morning, lying down on the couch, his spirit was borne tenderly away, to the Savior, whom he loved. Three sons were born to Prof. and Mrs. Swartz. With them, she returned to the home of her parents. She entered the schoolroom, and, for eleven years, taught in the public schools of Rockbridge Co. Her sons are all honorable, industrious men, and members of the A. R. P. church. She has eight grandchildren. Her father, mother, brother William, and sister Rebecca, have all passed away, since the death of her husband; her father dying, as she read to him, at his request, the 14th chapter of St. John. Margaret (Ochiltree) Swartz is the last of her father's family. She says, "All are gone and I am left alone, but I am sure they will all be waiting for me at the "Beautiful Gate."

- D.5.8.5.1. Harry Alexander Swartz; b. Apr. 20, 1875; m. Dora A. Mohler, of Longwood, Rockbridge Co., Oct. 24, 1908. He has bought his grandfather Ochiltree's place and will make it his home.
- D.5.8.5.2. Emmet Agassiz Swartz; b. Sept. 20, 1878; m. Oct. 31, 1909, Bessie Turpin Ackerly; Res. Clifton Forge, Va.
- D.5.8.5.3. Newel Kirkpatrick Swartz; b. M'ch 28, 1881; m., July 31, 1909, Gayry E. Major, of Augusta Co., Va. Res. Hot Springs, Va.

- D.5.8.6. Rebecca Agnes Ochiltree, youngest child of David and Jane (Leech) Ochiltree was born Feb. 3, 1849. A beautiful girl, at the age of sixteen years, she became a semi-invalid. Her's was a most beautiful Christian character. She united with High Bridge church while young and lived a most consistent Christian life. Though pain was her almost constant companion, she was ever cheerful, and beloved by all who knew her; her father's comfort, after her mother's death. After the death of her sister's husband and her sister's return to the old home, she helped her rear her children. Her life was spent in loving thought for others. She died Aug. 11, 1905, and was laid to rest in the High Bridge cemetery.

Armagh is a small, inland county, in Ulster, in the Northern part of Ireland. Its area is 612½ square miles. The chief towns, are Armagh, Lurgan, Port a Down, and Newry. The population is 179,260, of whom 85,067 are Roman Catholics; 58,343 are Episcopalians, and 28,344 Presbyterians. The National schools had 33,693 pupils on the rolls, in 1875. Armagh, the capital of the county, is built of lime-stone. The Cathedral is of red sand-stone, and is cruciform, 184 by 119 feet, and is supposed to occupy the site of the one erected by Saint Patrick, in the 5th century. The population of Armagh is 7,866.

The Territorial distribution, under which Ulster formed a province, or at least, a distinct territory, is of very ancient origin. It formed one of the five ancient divisions of Ireland, and was the seat of the Hy-Nialls, or O'Neils, as well as of lesser septes. Although various efforts were made by the English, to effect a permanent settlement, in the north, and northwest of Ireland, the success was but nominal, until the reign of Elizabeth, and of King James I, when the Plantation of Ulster was effected. In Ulster, the Celtic race, owing to the frequent infusion of a foreign element, is found in a much smaller proportion, than formerly.

#### **Copy of Will of Michael Ochiltree, Sr., From the Records of Augusta Co.**

In the name of God Amen I Michael Ochiltree of Augusta Co. and state of Virginia being in low state of health but of perfect memory and understanding of what I am about and what I am going to write thanks to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men to die I therefore make and appoint this my last will and testament. Principally and first of all I commit my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth in be interred in a Christian like manner not doubting but that I will receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as to what worldly effects I have I dispose of them in the following form and manner. I leave and bequeath to my well beloved wife Mary Elliott other wise Ochiltree and movables and all debts due me by bonds notes or book accounts all money except three dollars which I leave as follows. To my son Michael Ochiltree I leave one dollar to my son-in-law Joseph Lowry one dollar. I nominate and appoint my son-in-law William Young and my well beloved wife Mary Elliott otherwise Ochiltree executors of this my last will and testament discriminating and making void all former wills and testaments and allowing this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness thereof I have set my hand and seal this 20th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven. Michael Ochiltree.

This will was probated in Augusta Co. Court, Feb. 17, 1813.

E

Michael Ochiltree, it is said, was born on the border of Scotland, in 1745, and went over into Armagh county, Ireland, in 1760; probably with his parents, as he was then but about fifteen years of age. This was the date



**Rachel Ochiltree Young**  
**Born 1781**



at which the three brothers, Matthew, Michael, and Alexander, are said to have come from Armagh to America. Possibly, all had gone at the same time from Scotland to Ireland. Michael Ochiltree married, in Ireland, in 1767, Mary Elliott. Her grandfather had suffered imprisonment in Scotland, on account of his religious faith, and the family had emigrated to Ireland. In 1793, Michael and Mary Ochiltree, with their five children, all grown, the eldest having died in Ireland, sailed from Port Down, Ireland, for America, landing at Philadelphia. One account gives the place of birth of the two youngest children as Newry Down Co. So it seems evident that they had lived in that county for some time before leaving Ireland. The Captain of the vessel in which they crossed the ocean, losing his bearings, sailed out of his course for several weeks. Provisions ran low; but their signal of distress was finally seen, and they were saved. They went, almost immediately on landing, to Augusta County, Virginia, where Michael Ochiltree died, Feb. 10, 1815. Mary Ochiltree died ten years later, Dec. 15, 1825. Both are buried in the oldest cemetery in that section, near Staunton; their graves unmarked, as graves were, for the most part, at that day. Mary Ochiltree was a devoted Christian woman, kind and loving; her life full of good deeds for others. She predicted that her grandson, William Young, would preach the Gospel. Placing her hand on his brow, she said, "Don't you see the grace of God there? He will be a preacher." And when he became a Methodist preacher, to the dismay of his family and friends, Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, in those early days of Methodism, his aged grandmother gave him her blessing.

- E.1. Elinor Ochiltree; b. in Armagh, Ireland, in 1768; d. in 1778.
- E.2. Matthew Ochiltree; b. 1770; m. Rosana Murphy.
- E.3. Mary Ochiltree; m. Mr. Clinton, in Pa.
- E.4. Nancy Ochiltree; m. Joseph Lowry. (See the Lowrys).
- E.5. Michael Ochiltree, Jr.; m. his cousin, Peggy Young.
- E.6. Rachel Ochiltree; m. William Young.

- E.2. Matthew Ochiltree, born in Armagh, Ireland, in 1770, eldest son of Michael and Mary (Elliott) Ochiltree, came, with his parents, to Augusta Co., Va., in 1793. A descendant of Michael Ochiltree, his brother, states that Matthew left Augusta County, and that neither Michael, nor his descendants, ever heard of him again. In the Chalkley papers, in items taken from Circuit Court records, is found the following: "Petition for road in Rockingham Co., 1793, from Matthias Amon's Mills, crossing North River at Collis' Ford near Jason Scotts, thence to Rockfish road near Peter Kiblinger's . . . road passes through lands of Matthias Ochiltree, Thomas Hanna, etc." Superior Court for district of Augusta, Bath, Rockbridge, and Rockingham; Deed 22, Feb. 1796, by Rosana Ochiltree to Matthias Amond, 10¼ Acres in Rockingham, on South River, recorded in Rockingham, 1796. It is said by descendants of Matthew Ochiltree's sisters, that he died comparatively early in life, leaving two daughters, Annie and Mary. These items from the records, would seem to indicate that he had married and settled in Rockingham Co., in 1793, the same year in which he came to America, and had died previous to, or in the year, 1796. An advertisement, inserted in a Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., paper, and ensuing correspondence, with Mrs. F. P. Showalter, of Port Republic, Rockingham Co., too late for thorough investigation, elicits the following:



"The old Thomas Hanna, and Ochiltree places are two, or two and one-half, miles from this place. One is now owned by Mr. Roadcap, and the other by Mr. Craun. Mr. James Patterson was appointed guardian of Annie Ochiltree, after the death of her first guardian, Mr. Ananias Davison. Mr. James Patterson bought the Ochiltree place of 112½ acres, from Mr. McAlister, who had owned it. Mr. W. C. Patterson bought it from his father, and owned it for years. The old brick house still stands, apparently, in good condition. Mr. L. D. Patterson finds no Ochiltree papers among the old papers, left by his father, Annie Ochiltree's guardian. No one can now be found who can give any information concerning Annie Ochiltree's parents, altho' Mrs. Maggie Showalter has made every effort in that direction. Her mother and sister, apparently, died soon after her father. Mrs. Annie Hawse, 72 years of age, was a daughter of Amos Scott. Her mother was a daughter of Thomas Hanna, whose wife was a Miss Murphey, and her mother was a first cousin of Annie Ochiltree, whose mother must have been Rosana Murphy, sister of Thomas Hanna's wife. Annie Ochiltree lived in the home of her cousin, Mrs. Amos Scott, until her cousin's death and continued in the home until her own death. She was loved for her pleasant disposition and was a welcome member of the home. Mrs. Hawse was named for her. On a stone in the cemetery near Port Republic is the inscription "Annie Ochiltree, died Feb. 14, 1866, aged 72 years, 6 months, and 28 days." On her death, a nephew came, who settled up her estate, but no one can be found who remembers his name, or from whence he came, or whether on the father's or mother's side. The children of Amos Scott and wife (nee Hanna), Annie Ochiltree's cousins, with whom she lived the most of her life, probably, were Reuben Scott, died in 1912, aged 72 years; Mrs. Annie (Scott) Hawes, aged 72 years; Res. Harrisonburg, Va.; Michael Scott, unmarried, aged 75 years; Res. Port Republic; George Scott, Cuba, Ill.; Mrs. Belle (Hanna) Keezler, wife of Senator George B. Keezler, of Keezletown, Va., is the last of the Hanna family, and lives a few miles from Port Republic. Mrs. Maggie (Scott) Showalter, daughter of Reuben Scott, and her husband, Frank P. Showalter, live with her mother, and care for her farm and business for her. Another daughter, Mrs. Georgia V. Maupin, lives at The Grottoes—a mile from the old Ochiltree place—where there are very beautiful caves which are visited by a great many tourists.

E.3.

Mary Ochiltree, born in Armagh, Ireland, in 1773, came with her parents, to America, in 1793. On landing, at Philadelphia, she was married to Mr. Clinton, whom she had known in Ireland, and who was a teacher in Pennsylvania. Her parents and family went on to Augusta County, Virginia, leaving her with her husband, and no word ever came to them of her again.

### THE LOWRYS

The Lowrys, and Campbells, and the Todds to whom the Lowrys were related, and with whom they intermarried, were among the oldest families of the Valley of Virginia. The Lowrys came from Londonderry North Ireland, settling first in Pennsylvania. John Lowry was born in

1740, in that part of Augusta County which afterwards became Rock-bridge County. He married in 1768, Mary Campbell, of Frederick. They died in Virginia. To them were born 5 children.

- A. James Lowry; m. Miss Snyder.
- B. Jennie Lowry; b. in Va.; died in Ind.; unmarried.
- C. Joseph Lowry; m. Nancy (or Ann) Ochiltree.
- D. Elizabeth Lowry; b. 1773; d. in Ind.; unmarried.
- E. Mary Lowry; b. 1774; never married; lived with her sisters, on a farm which they owned, in Indiana.

A. James Lowry, son of John and Nancy (Campbell) Lowry was born in 1769; married Miss Snyder; died in Jefferson County; 3 children.

- A.1. Mary Jane Lowry.
- A.2. James Harvey Lowry.
- A.3. Eliza Lowry.

A.2. James Harvey Lowry; m. Miss Snyder; 6 children.

- A.2.1. Mary Lowry; Res. Jefferson Co., Ind.
- A.2.2. Etta Lowry.
- A.2.3. Elizabeth Lowry.
- A.2.4. John Lowry.
- A.2.5. Andrew Lowry; Res. Jefferson Co., Ind.
- A.2.6. James Lowry.

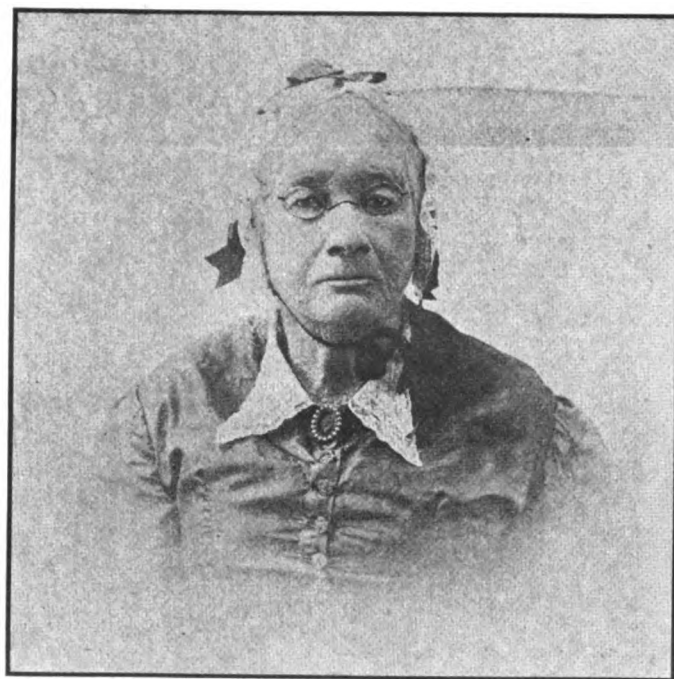
A.3. Eliza Lowry; m. Alexander Wilson, in Jefferson County, Ind.

- A.3.1. Melvin Wilson, Raymond, Nebr.
- A.3.2. William Wilson, Raymond, Nebr.
- A.3.3. Emerson Wilson, Germantown, Pa.
- A.3.4. Mary Wilson; m. Mr. Thompson; Syracuse, N. Y.
- A.3.5. Lina Wilson; m. Mr. Pepper; Webster, Kansas.
- A.3.6. Maud Wilson, Webster, Kansas.
- A.3.7. Henry Wilson, Webster, Kansas.
- A.3.8. Alexander Wilson, Webster, Kansas.
- A.3.9. Rev. James L. Wilson, Nebr.

E.4. Nancy Ochiltree was born in Ireland, in 1775, and came to America in 1793. Joseph Lowry was born in 1771, in Augusta Co., Va. He was the son of John and Mary (Campbell) Lowry. In the Chalkley Papers, under "Marriage Bonds," is found this item, taken from the Augusta County records: "Augusta County, 1798, Aug. 24; Joseph Lowry, and James Lowry, surety. Joseph Lowry, and Ann (Nancy) Ougheltree, of age, daughter of Michael Ougheltree, 1798, Aug. 28; Joseph Lowry and Ann Augheltree, married by Rev. Benjamin Irvine." (We find from many of these old records, that the names Nancy, Ann, and Agnes were used interchangeably). Nancy Ochiltree was born in Armagh, Ireland. This fact is attested by the quaint lettering, on the tattered remnants of a sampler which she made at a school for girls in Armagh, which has been handed down, and is now in the possession of her granddaughter, Mrs. Hattie

Wilson Shinn. On this, these words are still legible: "Nancy Ochiltree, born in Armagh, Ireland, Feb. 2, 1775, about 8 o'clock at night." She came to America with her family in 1793. They were lost on the ocean for several weeks. Provisions ran low. Nancy Ochiltree, a plump, rosy-cheeked, young lassie, was jokingly told by the Captain: "If we have to eat each other, we will begin with you." Nancy Ochiltree was a good woman; very much of a lady, in manner, and very proud of her descent from Royalty, and of the family name of Stewart. Joseph and Nancy Lowry lived in Botetourt County, adjoining Rockbridge, and came with their family in 1816, to Scott Co., Ind., locating on a farm, forty miles south of the Bartholomew County line. Nancy Lowry died at Lexington, Scott County, Indiana, in 1845, aged 70 years. Joseph Lowry died in Scott county, in 1857, aged 86 years. He had been an invalid for years, from an injury received while building his house. He died on the way to a neighbors, and was not found until the next day. Mrs. Lowry, in her last days, was very much distressed that she could not hear from relatives, in Virginia, and Pennsylvania, and would exclaim: "Oh, if I could only hear from sister Mary"—the sister left in Pennsylvania with her husband, fifty-three years before. Mrs. Shinn says: "I have always understood that branches of both the Ochiltrees and Lowrys, came to America, at an earlier date than did ours." She also says: "My mother's sister, Rachel (Lowry) Dickson, of Davis County, Iowa, visited in my parents' home when I was 17 years old. It was then that I learned that my great grandfather, Michael Ochiltree, had been preceded to America by others of the family. Michael Ochiltree expected money from the Ochiltree estate in Ireland; but neither he, nor his daughters, Nancy Lowry, nor Rachel Young, ever received any from this source. Joseph and Nancy Lowry's children were 6 in number.

- E.4.1. John Lowry; m.
  - E.4.2. Rachel Lowry; m. Richard Dickson.
  - E.4.3. Martha Lowry; m. Thomas Creamer.
  - E.4.4. Addison Lowry; died at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.
  - E.4.5. Anna Lowry; m. Thomas Wilson.
  - E.4.6. Washington Lowry; died at Lexington.
- E.4.1. John Lowry; b. in Rockbridge County, Va.; m.
- E.4.1.1. Elizabeth Ochiltree Lowry; b. in Lexington, Ind., Apr. 9, 1835; m. Oct. 27, 1853, James A. Stansbury, born Nov. 3, 1852. Res. West Grove, Ia. Mrs. Stansbury died some years ago.
    - E.4.1.1.1. Emma B. Stansbury; b. Jan. 29, 1836; m.
    - E.4.1.1.2. G. F. Stansbury; b. June 30, 1858.
    - E.4.1.1.3. William L. Stansbury; b. Apr. 11, 1860.
    - E.4.1.1.4. James F. Stansbury; b. Jan. 6, 1862.
    - E.4.1.1.5. John L. Stansbury; b. June 18, 1864.
    - E.4.1.1.6. Lola B. Stansbury; b. Sept. 27, 1873.
- E.4.2. Rachel Lowry; b. in Rockbridge Co., in 1801; m. Richard L. Dickson, in Lexington, Ind., in 1825; died in Bloomfield, Ia., in 1860; 2 children.
- E.4.2.1. John Jacob Dickson; m. Mary E. Parker.
  - E.4.2.2. William M. Dickson; m. Anna Parker.



**Anna Lowry Wilson**



- E.4.2.1.** John Jacob Dickson; son of Richard and Rachel (Lowry) Dickson, and grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Ochiltree) Lowry, was born in Lexington, Ind., Sept. 28, 1826. After working several years at the trade of cooper, he, and his mother, moved to Davis County, Ia., where he engaged in farming. He was very successful financially, and retired from farm life. He was a very highly respected citizen. He married June 14, 1855, Mary Eliza Parker, b. July 29, 1832. Mr. Dickson served in the ranks of the Union Army in the civil war. He contributed to the press for years, and later, collected his productions in one book, entitled, "A Farmer's Thoughts In Prose and Poetry." His style was excellent, original, and practical. The following was one of his latest poems.

#### The Union Soldier

The soldiers that met thee, with chivalrous pride,  
Fell back in disorder, surrendered, or died.  
The victories won, broke the chain of the slave,  
And law, peace, and union, are over thy grave.

While Time's circling years to eternity roll,  
The fame of thy deeds, will ennoble the soul,  
And fair ones, with tokens from woodland and bowers,  
Will come to thy grave, and drop tears, with the flowers.

#### The Confederate Soldier

In the faith of your fathers, you thought you were right.  
O'erpowered by numbers, you fell in the fight.  
Oh, 'tis not for the North to exult in your fall,  
For the cause of the war, was the sin of us all.

But the day has now come, when the blue and the gray  
Shake hands, in one garb, where they met in the fray.  
Fair forms, from the North, will come down to your grave,  
And drop tears, with the flowers, on the turf o'er the brave.

The children of John J. and Mary Eliza (Parker) Dickson were:

- E.4.2.1.1.** Jennie Allen Dickson; m. 1, James A. Barnes; 2, — — —; 3, — — —; no children. Res. Seattle, Wash.  
**E.4.2.1.2.** Rachel Dickson; m. Feb. 28, 1876, Edward Hartwick.  
**E.4.2.1.3.** Josephine Dickson; m. May 9, 1894, C. W. Land.  
**E.4.2.1.4.** Charles Sumner Dickson; m. Emma Tremaine.  
**E.4.2.1.5.** Dr. John Parker Dickson; m. Christine — — —.  
**E.4.2.1.6.** William Cooper Dickson; b. May 5, 1864; bachelor.  
**E.4.2.1.7.** Elmer Garrison Dickson; b. June 2, 1866; bachelor; lived with his brother, William, on the home place.  
**E.4.2.1.8.** Anna M. Dickson; m. J. C. Reeves.  
**E.4.2.1.9.** Hattie J. Dickson; b. Aug. 20, 1871; deceased.  
**E.4.2.1.10.** Logan Murray Dickson; m.

- E.4.2.1.2.** Rachel Dickson; b. Sept. 16, 1857, in West Grove, Ia.; m. Feb. 28, 1876,

- Edward Hartwick, who died in June 1910. Their residence was at Davenport, Ia.; 6 children; 4 living.
- E.4.2.1.2.1. John Seward Hartwick; m. 2 children.  
 E.4.2.1.2.2. Herbert Lloyd Hartwick; m. 1 child.  
 E.4.2.1.2.3. May Blanche Hartwick.  
 E.4.2.1.2.4. Lala Quince Hartwick  
 E.4.2.1.2.5. Edward Lyman Hartwick.  
 E.4.2.1.2.6. Rachel Eula Hartwick.
- E.4.2.1.2.1. J. Seward Hartwick; b. 1879; m.; merchant of Princeton, Ia.; 2 children.  
 C.4.2.1.2.1.1. Mildred Hartwick; b. 1904.  
 E.4.2.1.2.1.2. Ray Hartwick; b. 1907.
- E.4.2.1.2.2. H.Lloyd Hartwick; b. 1882; m.; He is Assistant Supt. of Providential Life Ins. Co., Moline, Ill.; 2 children.  
 E.4.2.1.2.2.1. Rea Hartwick; b. 1906.  
 E.4.2.1.2.2.2. Rella Hartwick; b. 1908.
- E.4.2.1.2.4. Lala Quince Hartwick; b. 1886; m., — Pearson; Res. Ainsworth, Ia.; 3 children.  
 E.4.2.1.2.4.1. Harold Pearson; b. 1907.  
 E.4.2.1.2.4.2. Wilma Pearson; b. 1911.  
 E.4.2.1.2.4.3. Howard Pearson; b. 1913.
- E.4.2.1.2.6. Eula Hartwick; b. 1894; lives with her mother, in Davenport, Ia.; stenographer for Bell Tel. Co.
- E.4.2.1.3. Josephine Dickson; dau. of John J. and Mary Dickson; b. in West Grove, Ia., Feb. 10, 1859; m. May 9, 1894, C. W. Land; she died, leaving a daughter, who lives with her father, who married again.  
 E.4.2.1.3.1. Vella May Land; b. 1896.
- E.4.2.1.4. Charles S. Dickson; b. at West Grove, Ia., Oct. 18, 1860; m. Feb. 19, 1892, Emma Tremaine; 5 children.  
 E.4.2.1.4.1. Faye May Dickson; b. 1892.  
 E.4.2.1.4.2. Genole Dickson; only son, b. 1894.  
 E.4.2.1.4.3. Freda Dickson; b. 1899.  
 E.4.2.1.4.4. Fonda Dickson; b. 1902.  
 E.4.2.1.4.5. Opal Dickson; b. 1905.  
 The daughters are in Bloomfield High School.
- E.4.2.1.5. Dr. John Parker Dickson; b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. Christine —; Res. Keokuk, Ia.; 2 children.  
 E.4.2.1.5.1. Elmer Dickson; b. 1895.  
 E.4.2.1.5.2. Edna Dickson; b. 1905.
- E.4.2.1.8. Anna M. Dickson; b. June 25, 1868; m. 1, Mch. 11, 1890, J. C. Reeves; 3 children; 2, Mr. Van Ness, Bloomfield; 1 child.  
 E.4.2.1.8.1. Lela Myrl Reeves; b. 1892; m.; 1 child.  
 E.4.2.1.8.2. Deana Reeves; b. 1894.  
 E.4.2.1.8.3. Parker Newman Reeves; b. 1896.  
 E.4.2.1.8.4. Rachel Van Ness Reeves; b. 1908.

E.4.2.1.10. Dr. Logan M. Dickson; b. Aug. 30, 1870; m. Res. Arapahoe, Colo.; 1 son.  
E.4.2.1.10.1. Murray Dickson; b. 1909.

E.4.2.2. Judge William M. Dickson; son of Richard L., and Rachel (Lowry) Dickson; grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Ochiltree) Lowry; was born at Lexington, Ind., Sept. 19, 1827. On their father's side, also, John J. and William M. Dickson, were of Scotch-Irish Presbyterian stock. Their grandfather, Rev. Jacob Dickson, presided over one parish in Scotland, for over 50 years. They were connected on their mother's side, with the oldest families of Va., the Lowrys and the Campbells. Judge Dickson possessed, in the highest degree, that honest, fearless, determination of character, which has been the bone and sinew, of so many of our great men. Their father, Richard L. Dickson, was sent, in an official capacity, to the English Colonies, came to America, met and married Rachel Lowry, in 1825, near Madison, Ind.; afterwards settled on a farm, in Scott Co., Ind. Two sons were born to them. In 1835, Richard Dickson, the father, died. The family moved to Hanover, where there was a good school. John volunteered to learn the trade of cooper, while William attended college; first at Hanover, and afterwards at Miami University, Oxford, O. Here he swept out the recitation rooms, for his tuition, and cooked his own scanty meals. He was graduated from old Miami, in 1846. While teaching school in 1848, he studied law, was admitted to the practice, at Lexington, Ky., in 1848, and afterward attended Harvard Law School. He graduated at Harvard, in 1850. Without money, or a friend in the city, alone, with only a letter of introduction from his preceptor, Chief Justice Parker, to Judge Wright, he found himself in Cincinnati, Ohio. By tutoring in Judge Wright's family, teaching elsewhere, and as a space reporter, on the old Cincinnati Times, he managed to make a living. Oct. 18, 1852, he married Annie M. Parker, daughter of Dr. John Parker, of Lexington, Ky., and came again to Cincinnati. Altho' almost an entire stranger, he ran on the Independent ticket, for prosecuting attorney, of the police court. To the surprise of almost everyone, and most of all to himself, he was elected. He rapidly rose to the front rank of his profession. At the age of 31, he was appointed by Gov. Chase, Judge of the Common Pleas Court. On account of his youth, and younger appearance, he was bitterly opposed, by some of the older members of the bar. But by hard work, uniform courtesy to all, and just decisions, he left the bench for the practice of law, loved and respected by all. He was a Presidential Elector for Lincoln, when he was first elected. During the war, he was one of the confidential friends of Lincoln, Stanton, and Chase. He spent much of his time at Washington, D. C., and had much to do with framing the Emancipation Proclamation. While at Washington, he was tendered, by Gen. McClellan, the position of Assistant Judge Advocate General, with the rank of Lieut. Col. He spent some weeks at the front, but a certain distrust, of the men and methods employed, compelled him to decline. After the war, he took an active part in reconstruction. In 1866, in the prime of his manhood, at the age of 39, he was stricken down by sickness, followed by extreme nervous prostration, from which he never recovered. Foreign travel, and the best medical advice of this country, and of Europe, were tried in vain. Notwithstanding terrible physical suffering, the last 25 years of his life was spent in writing, and



devotion to his family. He was always a hard student, and was translating Thier's History, from the French, at the time of his death. He constantly wrote for the magazines of the country, and the daily press; always on politics, and sociology. His well-known initials, "W. M. D." will long be remembered. Before he retired from the practice of law, his income was unusually large. His wealth, and noble character, obtained for him a high social position. He was one of the victims of the inclined plane disaster in Cincinnati, and died Oct. 15, 1889. 6 children.

E.4.2.2.1. Parker Dickson; b. Sept. 12, 1858, in Cincinnati.

E.4.2.2.2. William L. Dixon; b. Mch. 7, 1856, in Cincinnati; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Minnie Goodhue; Res. Cincinnati; no children. He died in 1915.

E.4.2.2.3. Mary Dickson; b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. Apr. 1860.

E.4.2.2.4. Annie Dickson; b. July 26, 1862; d. 1864.

E.4.2.2.5. Jennie Dickson; m. Henry Bennett Buck.

E.4.2.2.6. Lillie Dickson; b. Apr. 29, 1870; d. 1873.

E.4.2.2.5. Jennie Dickson; born in Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1865; m., Dec. 12, 1894, Henry Bennett Buck, an attorney of Baltimore, Md. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; deceased. Mrs. Buck writes, "When I was a girl, travelling through Ireland, in 1891, I went to Londonderry and saw the old Lowry home and house; and ferried across the river outside the walls of the town. I also visited the church and manse of the Rev. Jacob Dickson, of Mousewold, near Dumfries. I have the old hymn book of his wife, with her maiden name in it—Jane Richardson. They are buried in one grave, in the churchyard, covered by a flat, square cornered stone.

E.4.2.2.5.1. Parker Dickson Buck; b. Oct. 10, 1897; a student at Yale; grandson of Judge William M. Dickson, and great, great, great grandson of Michael and Mary (Elliott) Ochiltree; member of Yale Battery, U. S. A.

E.4.2.2.5.2. Bennett Buck.

E.4.3. Martha Lowry; daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Ochiltree) Lowry; married Thomas Creamer; lived in Green Co., Tenn.; came north after the war; died in Walker, Mo., in 1897; her family are all dead, but her son, Russell Creamer, of Lebanon, Mo.

E.4.3.1. Eliza J. Creamer; never married.

E.4.3.2. Thomas Russell Creamer; b. in Green Co., Tenn.; m. at Lebanon, Mo., Jan. 22, 1898, Mrs. Brooks Hall.

E.4.3.3. Virginia Creamer.

E.4.3.4. Adaline Creamer; m. Jacob Rieser.

E.4.3.4. Adaline Creamer; b. in Green Co., Tenn.; m., Jacob Rieser. She died in Kansas, in 1897; 6 children.

E.4.3.4.1. Gerald Rieser.

E.4.3.4.2. Myrtle Rieser.

E.4.3.4.3. Elmer Rieser.

E.4.3.4.4. Burney Rieser.

E.4.3.4.5. Bruce Rieser.

E.4.3.4.6. Bartonina Rieser.

- E.4.4. When Addison and Washington Lowry died, they willed the farm of 160 acres, which they had purchased, paid for, and improved, in Scott Co., Ind., to their mother, Nancy (Ochiltree) Lowry. When she died, the brother, John Lowry, occupied it, and cared for the father, Thomas Lowry, until his death in 1857.
- E.4.5. Anna Lowry, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Ochiltree) Lowry, was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, Sept. 5, 1811; came with her parents, in 1818, when seven years old, to Jefferson County, Indiana. They afterwards settled on a farm near Lexington, Scott Co., Ind., where she was married, Oct. 3, 1833, to Thomas Brown Wilson, born Sept. 15, 1810, son of William and Margaret Wilson, his second cousin, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bruce) Wilson, of the line of Robert Bruce, of Scotland. Mr. Wilson was born in Washington Co., Pa., came to Scott Co., Ind., in 1818, and settled, after marriage, on a farm, near Lexington; later engaged in merchandizing. He was a kind neighbor and was noted for his habits of industry, and for his business integrity. His love of reading was a solace to him through all the labors and trials of his life. He was quite a musician in his day, playing beautiful Scotch airs on the flute and teaching the old-fashioned singing school in country school-houses. Mrs. Wilson, before her marriage, had united with the Methodist church, but as her husband was a Presbyterian, joined that church, which was of the faith of her parents. As a devoted Christian mother, and sympathetic friend, her life was full of good deeds and kind acts. Her children can truly "rise up and call her blessed." When a boy, Mr. Wilson manifested a talent for rhyming. His nephew, Blair Wilson, wrote to him in 1856, to send him some of those early attempts at poetry. He could not remember them but sent him the following:

"Those lines you want, I can't now quote,  
For they have slipped my mind;  
Those simple doggerel rhymes I wrote,  
In days of Auld Lang Syne.

For many years have swiftly fled,  
Since that delusive time;  
When rhyming fancies filled my head,  
In days of Auld Lang Syne.

Since life's realities I've tried,  
Such follies I resign;  
Those rhymes, in which I took such pride,  
In days of Auld Lang Syne.

I often visit yet the spot,  
Where boyhood's joys were mine;  
And naught can from my memory blot,  
The scenes of Auld Lang Syne.

My aged parents, living yet,  
Were then in life's full prime;  
Tho' altered now, I'll ne'er forget  
Their looks, in Auld Lang Syne.

## THE OCHILTREES

Your worthy sire, who now is not,  
 But long since passed from time,  
 Comes up in many a cherished tho't  
 Of days of Auld Lang Syne."

The issues in the election, in the fall of 1892, suggested the following lines to Mr. Wilson. He died in a couple of weeks after they were written:

"The good old days, when I was young,  
 Are much to be lamented.  
 For people lived so happy then,  
 And always were contented.

They had enough for present use,  
 And never strove for riches;  
 In summer, wore tow linen clothes,  
 In winter, buckskin breeches.

In wooden troughs, and other ways,  
 Beef hides were tanned to leather,  
 And made our shoes, for rainy days,  
 Or, for inclement weather.

We ate our meals with pewter spoons,  
 And paid but little taxes;  
 And cut down trees, to catch the coons;  
 With blacksmith's hand-made axes.

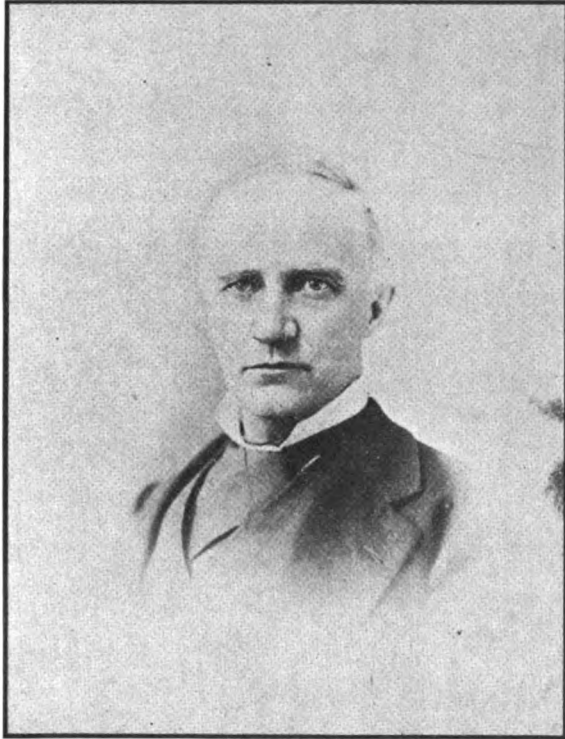
For meal, we punctured bits of tin;  
 On this the corn was grated;  
 We sifted it with sheep-skin sieves,  
 With holes well perforated.

Fat bucks and bears, we killed for meat;  
 And, too, we shot wild turkeys;  
 And some would even possum eat,  
 Like old-time, Southern, darkies.

For any kind of sweetening goods.  
 We did not pay the money;  
 For hollow trees, throughout the woods,  
 Were stored with luscious honey.

But little money had we then;  
 But each one was a defender,  
 Of sound finance; and coonskins, made  
 A lawful legal tender.

Politicians in those good old days,  
 Were one united faction;  
 For all the votes we ever cast,  
 Were for old General Jackson."



**Judge Francis Wilson**



**Laura Wilson Wright**



Mrs. Wilson died, Sept. 17, 1901, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hattie Shinn, at Fort Scott, Kansas. Mr. Wilson, died at his daughter's home, on Jan. 5, 1893. Both are buried in Oak Grove cemetery, at that place. They were the parents of 7 children.

- E.4.5.1. Nancy Ellinor Wilson; m. John Metcalf.
  - E.4.5.2. Judge Francis Wilson; m. Mary White.
  - E.4.5.3. Harriett Wilson; m. Abner Shinn.
  - E.4.5.4. Lydia A. Wilson; born in Lexington, Ind., Jan. 31, 1839; died Apr. 28, 1861, at Austin, Ind.
  - E.4.5.5. Thomas Addison Wilson; m. Augusta Welden.
  - E.4.5.6. Caroline I. Wilson; b. Sept. 12, 1842, at Lexington; m., May 1871, Rev. Hiram Jones; died at Greensfield, Ind., Aug. 1871.
  - E.4.5.7. Eveline Margaret Wilson; b. at Lexington, Sept. 1844; m., in Austin, Ind., in 1876, Dr. S. M. Rogers. Res. Scottsburg, Ind.
- E.4.5.1. Nancy Ellinor Wilson, eldest daughter of Thomas Brown and Anna (Lowry) Wilson, was born Feb. 3, 1835, married John Metcalf, Sept. 5, 1857. Mr. Metcalf served in the Civil war, as First Lieutenant in the Union army. Mrs. Metcalf, her two surviving sons, and daughter, and families, live in Kansas City, Missouri. Mr. Metcalf deceased. They were the parents of 6 children.
- E.4.5.1.1. William Edgar Metcalf; died.
  - E.4.5.1.2. Daniel Brown Metcalf; m. Anna Miller.
  - E.4.5.1.3. Anna M. Metcalf; m. Tucker Hanley.
  - E.4.5.1.4. Dr. Francis M. Metcalf; m. Lola E. Sparks.
  - E.4.5.1.5. John Sherman Metcalf; died.
  - E.4.5.1.6. Effie Metcalf; died.
- E.4.5.1.2. Daniel B. Metcalf; b. June 18, 1857; m. July 5, 1878, Anna Miller; 8 children; Res. Kansas City, Mo.
- E.4.5.1.2.1. Francis W. Metcalf.
  - E.4.5.1.2.2. Russell M. Metcalf.
  - E.4.5.1.2.3. Lena L. Metcalf.
  - E.4.5.1.2.4. John J. Metcalf.
  - E.4.5.1.2.5. Girard Metcalf.
  - E.4.5.1.2.6. Julia Metcalf; H. S. student.
  - E.4.5.1.2.7. Wellesley Metcalf.
  - E.4.5.1.2.8. Theodore R. Metcalf.
- E.4.5.1.2.3. Lena L. Metcalf; dau. of Daniel B. and Anna (Miller) Metcalf; b. July 19, 1884; m. in 1902, Clarence Olson; Res. Kansas City; 2 children.
- E.4.5.1.2.3.1. Petra Olson; b. 1905.
  - E.4.5.1.2.3.2. Hilda Olson; b. 1915.
- E.4.5.1.3. Anna M. Metcalf; b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1882, Tuckey Hanley; 4 children; Res. Kansas City, Mo.
- E.4.5.1.3.1. Thomas H. Hanley.
  - E.4.5.1.3.2. Laura M. Hanley.
  - E.4.5.1.3.3. George F. Hanley.
  - E.4.5.1.3.4. John R. Hanley.

E.4.5.1.4. Dr. Francis M. Metcalf; b. July 5, 1861; m. Oct. 9, 1884, Lola E. Sparks; Res. Kansas City; 2 children.

E.4.5.1.4.1. Clarence C. Metcalf; b. Aug. 31, 1882.

E.4.5.1.4.2. John Sparks Metcalf; b. June 1, 1891.

E.4.5.2. Francis Wilson taught school for about five years, after the age of fifteen years; but during a portion of this time, he attended Hanover college, Hanover, Indiana. In 1857, he went to Centralia, Illinois, where he taught school, surveyed, and began the study of law, Judge Bruce loaning him the books. He taught, and studied law at Paoli, Orange Co., Ind., for about two years and, in 1862, was admitted to practice, at the bar of that county; and in the same year, was appointed Provost Marshall, which office he held during the remainder of the civil war. While in Paoli, he formed a connection, in the practice of law, with Col. A. M. Black. In 1867, he located in Bedford, Ind., forming a partnership with Col. A. C. Voris; and afterward with Hon. Moses P. Dunn, which continued until he was elected Judge, in 1879. In early life, he was a Republican, and was an elector for Lincoln, but was a Democrat after 1872. As an evidence of the estimation in which he was held, it is only necessary to state, that the judicial district, over which he was called to preside, is not only a large one, but is Republican." From History of Orange, Lawrence, and Worthington counties, Ind. Published 1889, by Goodspeed Bro's and Co., Chicago, Ill. . . .

"Three days ago, he held a complaint good for me, at Bloomington, and, today, before a higher tribunal, must plead his own cause. He was a grand man; one of the brightest lights, and closest thinkers of Indiana. He never betrayed a friend, or a client; and never sold an opinion."—Moses F. Dunn.

From Paoli, (Ind.) Weekly News, Apr. 20, 1885. . . . "He was known throughout the state, as one of our ablest judges. Those habits of industry, promptness, integrity, and fidelity, which so strongly characterized his life, attracted public notice, and gained the fast friendship of many, who stood by him, in every vicissitude. There seemed to be no such thing as a knotty law point with him. His mind was always clear, and quick of perception. When on the bench, he knew no politics, no religion, no friends, no foe; all stood on equal footing, in his Court. He was the special champion, of the widow and orphan; and woe was the lot of the man, who attempted to trifle with their rights, in Judge Wilson's Court."

From Saturday Courier, Bloomington, Ind. "A meeting of the members of the Bar was held, to attend the funeral of Judge Wilson; to prepare resolutions, to drape the courtroom, and the Judge's desk and chair. Those who spoke at the memorial meeting were Major Mulkley, R. A. Fulk, John R. East, W. T. Browning, J. W. Buskirk, Rev. J. E. Brant, W. P. Rogers, and J. E. Henley."

Judge Wilson was born at Lexington, Ind., Feb. 16, 1836. He married, Oct. 24, 1861, Mary White, daughter of Dr. Cornelius White, of Paoli, Ind. One child was born to them.

E.4.5.2.1. Laura Wilson; born July 1864; m. David Wright. Res. Effingham, Ill.



Hattie Wilson Shinn





## E.4.5.3.

Harriett Wilson, daughter of Thomas Brown and Anna (Lowry) Wilson, was born Oct. 20, 1837, on a farm, near Hanover College, Jefferson Co., in the southern part of Indiana. At the age of eighteen years, she finished her education, at Hanover Academy; taught in the public schools of Lexington, and Austin, Scott Co.; later at Vinton, Ia.; was principal of the South Ward School, in Young America, now Kirkwood, Ill.; taught at Biggsville, Illinois; came to Fort Scott, Kansas, in 1871; taught in the Central School, and Margrave School. A more lucrative position offering in the Villisca, Iowa, schools, she returned to that state, and served five years as teacher, in the primary grade. In her calling as teacher, she was very successful, gaining both the love of her pupils, and the approbation of her patrons. She took a special interest in the reform of delinquent children. While employed at Villisca, the young teacher, who since childhood, had been apt in art, having received instruction under several noted artists of the day, spent her vacations in sketching from nature, and painting pictures and portraits. At the county fair at Villisca, she was awarded the first premium of twenty dollars for the finest display of pictures, in competition with older artists of skill, in oil landscapes, and floral pieces, as well as crayon, drawings, and portraits. She has also painted a complete set of China, after original designs, from Kansas flowers. The walls of her home are adorned with much of her handiwork, displaying great artistic ability. In 1881, she returned to Fort Scott, intending to teach; but on Oct. 11, 1882, she was married, to Mr. Abner Shinn. They resided at their beautiful country home "Cedar Crest Place," near the city, until his death, March 6, 1900. Mr. Shinn was born near Clarksburg, West Virginia, Nov. 1, 1820. He was in the grain and general commission business, in Chicago; later started the Fort Scott, Kansas, Nursery, which made him a competent fortune. He was one of the county's best citizens; a member of the Congregational church, an active advocate of the Prohibition Cause. After her husband's death, she sold the farm, and now resides in her town house, which is surrounded by masses of roses, peonies, flowering shrubs, and vines. Altho' seventy-nine years of age, she is, from necessity, a very busy woman; as property in which she has a life interest, requires much of her attention. She has been a member of the Presbyterian church since she was 12 years of age. She wrote the poem for the celebration of the semi-centennial of the First Presbyterian church, of Fort Scott, Kansas, in 1909. She is an honored member of the D. A. R., and the Order of the Eastern Star. Mrs. Shinn is possessed of those staunch, loyal, traits of character, that makes one a good neighbor. Her keen interest in affairs, fine memory, and great vitality, give her the appearance of a woman, in the prime of life. She states that she has had every good thing in life that she desired, except children. She has mothered and assisted children of others, and is now helping to maintain a boy in Yale College, a great, great, great grandson, of Michael and Mary (Elliott) Ochiltree. Mrs. Shinn is the great granddaughter of Elizabeth (Bruce) Wilson, through whom she traces her lineage back to Robert Bruce of Scotland.

## E.4.5.7.

Eveline Margaret Wilson; youngest daughter of Thomas Brown and Anna (Lowry) Wilson, was born at Lexington, Ind., Sept. 5, 1844; m. in Austin, Ind., in 1876, Dr. S. M. Rogers; Res. Scottsburg, Ind.; 5 children.

E.4.5.7.1. Daisy Harriett Rogers; m. William Enow.

- E.4.5.7.2.      Newton A. Rogers; b. 1879.
- E.4.5.7.3.      Jesse B. Rogers; b. 1881.
- E.4.5.7.4.      Cleveland E. Rogers; b. 1887.
- E.4.5.7.5.      Ruby F. Rogers; b. 1890.

- E.4.5.7.1.      Daisy Harriett Rogers; b. 1877; m. 1908, William Enow.
  - E.4.5.7.1.1.    Lee Enow; b. 1911.
  - E.4.5.7.1.2.    Baby Enow; b. Oct. 1916.

Much of the foregoing history of the descendants of Michael and Mary (Elliott) Ochiltree, is from "A Tribute To Our Ancestors," published by Mrs. Hattie (Wilson) Shinn, in 1898.

We are, also, indebted to Hon. Clifford Thorne, of Washington, Ia., and to Dr. H. C. Young, of Bloomfield, Iowa, for much of the genealogy of the Youngs.

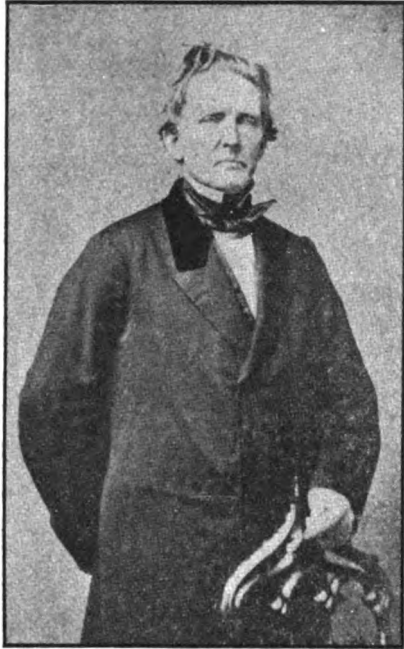
Much was, also, contributed by Mrs. Elizabeth (Young) Copeland, of Mt. Washington, Ohio.

The following record, of descendants of Michael Ochiltree, Jr., has been furnished by F. B., and J. C. Ochiltree, of Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Virginia, much of the data in the sketch, and copy of will, was from the Augusta County records.

- E.5.            Michael Ochiltree, Jr., son of Michael and Mary (Elliott) Ochiltree was born in Ireland in 1778, came with his parents to Augusta Co., Va., in 1793, at the age of fifteen years. He married Apr. 2, 1806, his cousin, Peggy Young, Rev. William Wilson, officiating minister. He took up 104 acres of land in Augusta Co., which is still in the Ochiltree name, his great, great, grandson, J. C. Ochiltree, owning and living on it at this time. This land cost Michael Ochiltree \$3.30 per acre. It is now worth \$75.00 per acre. The old house, built by Michael Ochiltree, about 1807, stood until about twenty years ago. Four days before his death, Sept. 1, 1838, he made a non-cupative, or verbal, will, before witnesses, by which he left to his daughter, Margaret, one bedstead with its furniture, more, than he left to his other children. We have no record of Mrs. Ochiltree's death. They are buried near the old stone church near Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co. On May 20, 1843, John R. Ochiltree qualified as administrator of his father's estate. After paying all debts and expenses, he settled with his brother, Hamilton Ochiltree, guardian of Margaret, William and Alexander; and with Samuel Fanver and wife. Michael's 6 children were:
  - E.5.1.           Hamilton Ochiltree; m. Mary Ann Woodward.
  - E.5.2.           John R. Ochiltree; d. unmarried.
  - E.5.3.           Polly Ochiltree; m. Samuel Fanver; 6 children.
  - E.5.4.           Margaret Ochiltree; m. Jonathan Flora; 6 children.
  - E.5.5.           William Ochiltree; m. 1, Julia Sheets; 2, Mollie Powers.
  - E.5.6.           Alexander Ochiltree; unmarried; d. in Texas.
- E.5.1.           Hamilton Ochiltree, was born in Augusta Co., Va., in Mch. 1807. He married Mary Ann Woodward, and died, Mch. 1871.
  - E.5.1.1.         John Peachy Ochiltree; m. Elizabeth Switzer.
  - E.5.1.2.         William Hamilton Ochiltree; b. 1837; unmarried; d. 1862.
  - E.5.1.3.         Joseph Ochiltree; died aged 9 years.

- E.5.1.1. John P. Ochiltree; b. July 14, 1833; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Elizabeth Switzer; b. Dec. 31, 1837. He served in the Civil war. He died, Aug. 4, 1908. Mrs. Ochiltree d. Aug. 2, 1908; 4 children.
- E.5.1.1.1. Mary Elizabeth Ochiltree; m. Jacob Pumphrey.
- E.5.1.1.2. Martha Ann Ochiltree; m. Howard Young.
- E.5.1.1.3. William H. Ochiltree; b. 1864; d. 1878.
- E.5.1.1.4. Joseph Christian Ochiltree; m. Martha A. Craun.
- E.5.1.1.1. Mary Elizabeth Ochiltree; b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Jacob Pumphrey; 2 children.
- E.5.1.1.1.1. Iva Elizabeth Pumphrey; b. July 13, 1896.
- E.5.1.1.1.2. John Jacob Pumphrey; b. Aug. 14, 1901.
- E.5.1.1.2. Martha Ann Ochiltree; b. Dec. 28, 1861; m. 1883, Howard Young; 7 children.
- E.5.1.1.2.1. Wilmer Franklin Young; m. Nannie Leona —.
- E.5.1.1.2.2. Arthur Wayne Young; m. Delia Reid.
- E.5.1.1.2.3. Walter Ashby Young; b. Oct. 3, 1885.
- E.5.1.1.2.4. Margaret Ann Young.
- E.5.1.1.2.5. Edna Elizabeth Young; m. John Robert Alexander.
- E.5.1.1.2.6. Bertie Alice Young; m. Samuel Grover Wise.
- E.5.1.1.2.7. Roseo Bernard Young.
- E.5.1.1.2.1. Wilmer Franklin Young; b. Apr. 14, 1883; m. Feb. 1, 1905, Mamie Leonora —; b. Dec. 6, 1887.
- E.5.1.1.2.1.1. Manona May Young; b. May 8, 1906.
- E.5.1.1.2.1.2. Ethel Florence Young; b. Aug. 7, 1907.
- E.5.1.1.2.1.3. Clarence McChesney Young; b. Apr. 26, 1909.
- E.5.1.1.2.1.4. Samuel Griffin Young; b. Aug. 1, 1911.
- E.5.1.1.2.1.5. Gladys Althea Young; b. Jan. 31, 1913.
- E.5.1.1.2.1.6. Leurdy Crawford Young; b. July 11, 1914.
- E.5.1.1.2.1.7. Grover Franklin Young; b. Sept. 3, 1916.
- E.5.1.1.2.2. Arthur Wayne Young; b. Oct. 8, 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1911, Delia Reid.
- E.5.1.1.2.2.1. Mary Alice Young; b. Oct. 23, 1911.
- E.5.1.1.2.5. Edna Elizabeth Young; b. Sept. 25, 1891; m. John R. Alexander.
- E.5.1.1.2.5.1. Retta Francis Alexander; b. May 20, 1916.
- E.5.1.1.2.6. Bertie Alice Young; b. Nov. 20, 1888; m. July 13, 1913, Samuel Grover Wise.
- E.5.1.1.2.6.1. Eugene Velmour Wise; b. Nov. 23, 1914.
- E.5.1.1.2.6.2. Samuel Franklin Wise; b. Aug. 2, 1916.
- E.5.1.1.4. Joseph C. Ochiltree; b. Jan. 15, 1867; m. Nov. 12, 1888, Martha A. Craun; 1 son.
- E.5.1.1.4.1. William Franklin Ochiltree; b. Aug. 25, 1890; m. Oct. 1912, Mary Leanna Link; 1 child.
- E.5.1.1.4.1.1. Nathalie Ochiltree; b. Oct. 2, 1913.

- E.5.3. Polly Ochiltree; b. in Augusta Co.; m. Samuel Fanvers.  
 E.5.3.1. John Fanver.  
 E.5.3.2. William Fanver; died.  
 E.5.3.3. Joseph Fanver.  
 E.5.3.4. Annie Fanver.  
 E.5.3.5. Maggie Fanver; died.  
 E.5.3.6. Sarah Fanver; died.
- E.5.4. Margaret Ochiltree; b. in Augusta Co.; m. Jonathan Flora.  
 E.5.4.1. John Flora.  
 E.5.4.2. James Flora; died.  
 E.5.4.3. William Flora.  
 E.5.4.4. Newton Flora.  
 E.5.4.5. Maggie Flora; died.  
 E.5.4.6. Virginia Flora.
- E.5.5. William Ochiltree, son of Michael, Jr., and Peggy (Young) Ochiltree, was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He married, 1, Julia Sheets, 9 children. Mrs. Ochiltree, and three of her children, died in the years, 1862, and '63. Mr. Ochiltree married Mollie Powers; 1 son. Mr. Ochiltree was a soldier, in the Civil war, was taken prisoner, and died at Point Lookout.  
 E.5.5.1. John Michael Ochiltree.  
 E.5.5.2. Sarah M. Ochiltree.  
 E.5.5.3. Mary C. Ochiltree.  
 E.5.5.4. Alexander Ochiltree.  
 E.5.5.5. William Ochiltree, Jr.  
 E.5.5.6. Mandy P. Ochiltree.  
 E.5.5.7. Charles L. Ochiltree.  
 E.5.5.8. Infant.  
 E.5.5.9. F. B. Ochiltree; m. Annie A. Wine.  
 A.5.5.10. Harvey Ochiltree.
- E.5.5.9. F.B.Ochiltree, son of William and Julia (Sheets) Ochiltree, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. May 7, 1876, Annie A. Wine, b. July 7, 1856.  
 E.5.5.9.1. Julia Alice Ochiltree; b. May 30, 1876; m. James P. Sheets. Res. Weyers Cave, Va. 1 child.  
 E.5.5.9.1.1. Edna Sheets.  
 E.5.5.9.2. Roberta F. Ochiltree; b. May 11, 1878; d. 1881.  
 E.5.5.9.3. Nannie S. Ochiltree; b. Feb. 20, 1880; m. Mack Rowe. Res. Staunton, Va.  
 E.5.5.9.3.1. Elwood Rowe.  
 E.5.5.9.3.2. Alice Rowe.  
 E.5.5.9.4. Lila C. Ochiltree; b. May 23, 1882; m. Edgar Wine; no children.  
 E.5.5.9.5. Emma W. Ochiltree; b. M'ch 3, 1886; unmarried.  
 E.5.5.9.6. Essie E. Ochiltree; b. M'ch 24, 1888; m. William P. Early. Res. Mt. Sidney, Va.  
 E.5.5.9.6.1. Naomi Early.  
 E.5.5.9.6.2. Obed F. Early.  
 E.5.5.9.6.3. Ward O. Early.  
 E.5.5.9.7. John Fanver Ochiltree; b. Apr. 10, 1890; m. Grace Mock.  
 E.5.5.9.7.1. Helen P. Ochiltree.  
 E.5.5.9.7.2. Claude Wilson Ochiltree.



**Rev. William Young**



**Margaret C. Young**



**William McKendree Young**



## THE YOUNGS

- A. William Young, Sen., came to America, from North Ireland. He had been a linen draper by trade. He crossed the ocean, on a sailing vessel, which was wrecked near land, and went to pieces. He, and a slave, clung to a spar and were washed ashore. Later on, he went back to Ireland, and returned, bringing a wife, a good Christian woman. They settled on a farm, eight miles from Staunton, where three generations of Youngs were born. Mrs. Young died there, in 1830; Mr. Young, some years later.
- A.1. Jane Young; m. A. Harrison, of Staunton.
  - A.2. Margaret Young; m. A. Anderson, Staunton.
  - A.3. William Young; m. Rachel Ochiltree.
  - A.4. James Young; m. Mary Burgess.
- A.3. William Young, Jr., was born at Staunton, Va., in 1780. The following, from "The Chalkley Papers," Vol. II, page 345, was taken from the marriage records of Augusta Co.; "1801, Nov. 7, William Young, Jr., and William Young, Sr., surety. William Young, Jr., and Rachel Ockeltree, daughter of Michael Ockeltree, Sr. (consent). Signed Michl Oughintree, Sr. Rachel Ochiltree, fourth daughter of Michael and Mary Ochiltree, was born in Armagh, Armagh County, Ireland, in 1781, and came with her parents, to Augusta County, Virginia, in 1793. William and Rachel Young, came, with their children, to Columbus, Jefferson County, Indiana, in 1833. Here they lived, until his death, Jan. 30, 1838. He was buried in the old cemetery near the M. E. church, at that place. Mrs. Young went with her son to Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa, where she died, at the home of her daughter, Elizabeth Maskel, in 1865. In this family there were 8 children.
- A.3.1. John Young; m. 1st, Margaret Spader; 2nd, Elizabeth Eckles.
  - A.3.2. Mary B. Young; b. in Va. 1805; d. 1807.
  - A.3.3. Rev. William Young; m. 1st, Margaret Claspel; 2nd, Nancy Branch.
  - A.3.4. Elizabeth Young; m. James Maskel of Bloomfield; no children.
  - A.3.5. James Young; m. Corena Shepherd.
  - A.3.6. Mary Young; b. 1815; d. in Indiana, Jan. 23, 1836.
  - A.3.7. Wesley Young; m. Eliza Young, of Bloomfield, Ia.
  - A.3.8. Ephraim Young; m. Elizabeth French.
- A.3.1. John Young; son of William and Rachel (Ochiltree) Young; b. in Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1803; m. in Va., Margaret Spader; removed to Scott Co., Ind.; a merchant. Mrs. Young died. Mr. Young married Elizabeth Eckles in Spencer Co., Ind. Mr. Young died, in 1878, in St. Peters, Minn.; was buried in the Masonic cemetery at that place, by the side of his son, John W. Young.
- A.3.1.1. John William Young; m. Frances C. Alexander, of Columbus, Ind. Mr. Young died in 1870; was buried in the Ma-



sonic cemetery, at St. Peters. Mrs. Young lives at Bloomington, Ind.

A.3.1.1.1. Mart Alexander Young; b. in 1864; dry-goods merchant, in Cleveland, Ohio.

A.3.1.1.2. John William Young, Jr.; b. 1866; stenographer, at Chihuahua, Mexico; died in 1910.

A.3.1.1.3. Lizzie Belle Young; b. 1869; died Sept. 6, 1903, in Colorado Springs, Colo.

**A.3.3.**

Rev. William Young, son of William and Rachel (Ochiltree) Young, was born near Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, June 26, 1807. He was a great reader, and close student, and was brought up in the faith of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. He attended the Camp Meetings of the Methodists, at Jennings Branch, near his home, in Virginia, and united with that denomination, at 20 years of age. When this became known to his parents, they felt that not only their son, but the whole family was disgraced. The Methodists, in early days of this denomination, were called "rangers," by the staid, conservative Scotch and Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. He studied for three years, and began his work as an "Exhorter." He went to Athens College, in 1826, paying his tuition by teaching, and soon had charge, as pastor, of a large circuit, embracing Charleston, Point Pleasant, Parkersburg, Va., and Marietta and Athens, Ohio, one of the hardest circuits in the Conference. Rev. Young was a man of more than ordinary ability; a forceful speaker, with a fine mellow voice, for singing, which proved very effective in revival services. While pastor of the M. E. church, of Lebanon, Ohio, he came near losing his life, by a bullet from a saloon keeper's gun. Dr. Young was appointed pastor of the Fourth street M. E. church, of Cincinnati, in a locality then known as "Brimstone Corner." That winter witnessed a great revival, the last year in that church, as the new one, Morris chapel, was erected in 1843; the pulpit of which, Dr. Young filled for two years. He filled pulpits in nearly every city in Ohio, at that time; was agent for the Cincinnati Female College, and Wesleyan University, Del. He faithfully served the M. E. church, for fifty-seven years. Long will the memory and influence of Dr. Young abide. He married, July 5, 1832, at Lancaster, Ohio, Margaret Claspel, of Mt. Washington, a suburb of Cincinnati, born in Lynchburg, Va. Mrs. Young died, leaving two children. Dr. Young married, in 1882, Nancy Paxton Branch, of Loveland, Ohio. Dr. Young died, in 1888, at Mt. Washington, in his 82nd year. The children of William and Margaret Young were:

A.3.3.1. Elizabeth Rachel Young; m. G. W. Copeland.

A.3.3.2. William McKendree Young; druggist; b. Aug. 16, 1834, at Lancaster, Ohio.

**A.3.3.1.**

Elizabeth Rachel Young was born in Charleston, West Virginia, Apr. 13, 1833; m. June 25, 1850, at 17 years of age, to George W. Copeland, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. Copeland belongs to a musical family. At 80 years of age, with an old friend of 50 years past, she sang a duet, in the morning service of her church. Owing to a fall, six years ago, Mrs. Copeland has been obliged to use crutches, and also being hard of hearing, uses an ear trumpet; yet, she is a busy cheerful woman, at eighty-three years of age, optimistic, in the highest degree, and says, "yet I enjoy life, as God



**George Copelen**



**Elizabeth Young Copelen**



**Robert R. Copelen**

**Bessie Copelen Beyhmer**

**George B. Copelen**



gives it to me, the only one left of my father's family." Mrs. Copeland writes a beautiful, interesting letter, breathing the greatest kindness of heart, and good-will to all; and has, of late years, written scores of letters, assisting in the compilation of several family histories. Mr. Copeland's father was of the Virginia family, of the name; and of the same stock as the firm of the Copeland ware manufacturers. Like many other Virginia names, it was, as Mrs. Copeland says, "adulterated", and came to be spelled "Copelen." An attempt was made to go back to the proper spelling, but business complications resulting, the idea was abandoned, and the name is spelled by many, "Copelen." A meeting of the Copeland's of Ohio, was called, as it was known that some branch of the family was interested in the "Anna K. Jens fortune." Ninety-five met, at the Grand Hotel, Cincinnati, and these had many different ways of spelling the name. The lineage was traced down, to two brothers, one settled in Virginia, the other in New York, who were found to be the real heirs. Mr. Copeland traveled, for twenty-five years, as adjuster for the Aetna Insurance Co. Mr. and Mrs. Copeland were the parents of 4 children.

A.3.3.1.1. William Isaac Copeland; b. 1852; d. 1865. He was gifted as a singer. At two years of age, he sang at a public concert. He died, aged thirteen years.

A.3.3.1.2. George Bassett Copeland; b. Aug. 16, 1858; bachelor; cares for his mother; has been connected with the Cincinnati Post-office, for forty years. The residence of himself and mother is at Mt. Washington, a suburb of Cincinnati.

A.3.3.1.3. Robert Richardson Copeland; b. Nov. 20, 1864; m. about 1898, Francis Ott, b. in Silver City, New Mexico. He was Supt. of the Machinery and Electric Dept., of, it is said, the largest smelting plant in the world; resided for many years, at El Paso, Texas; P. A. of the "Oregon," Boquillas, Texas.

A.3.3.1.3.1. Francis Ott Copeland.

A.3.3.1.3.2. Elizabeth Theodora Copeland, b. 1904, in El Paso, Texas.

A.3.3.1.4. Bessie Reed Copeland; b. Mch. 4, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1904, Dr. Harry W. Beyhmer, a successful physician, of Mt. Washington, Ohio; 1 child.

A.3.3.1.4.1. Eben Copeland Beyhmer; b. 1906; d. 1907.

A.3.3.2. William McKendree Young; named for Bishop McKendree, of Va.; born Aug. 16, 1834, at Lancaster, Ohio; he was a druggist, also studied medicine; attending lectures in the city, he took cold, and within five days, died of typhoid pneumonia. He was an earnest Christian man. The shock was so great to his mother, that for the remaining years of her life, she did not realize his death, and never ceased to expect him to come to her.

A.3.5. James Young; son of William and Rachel Young; m. in Indiana, Corena Shepherd. He died in 1887; 3 children.

A.3.5.1. Elizabeth Rachel Young; m. Ben Rogers.

A.3.5.2. Amanda Young; m. George Cryer.

A.3.5.3. John E. Young; m. Betty Cyphers.

A.3.5.1. Elizabeth Rachel Young; b. 1839; m. Ben Rodgers; Co. Clerk, St. Peters,

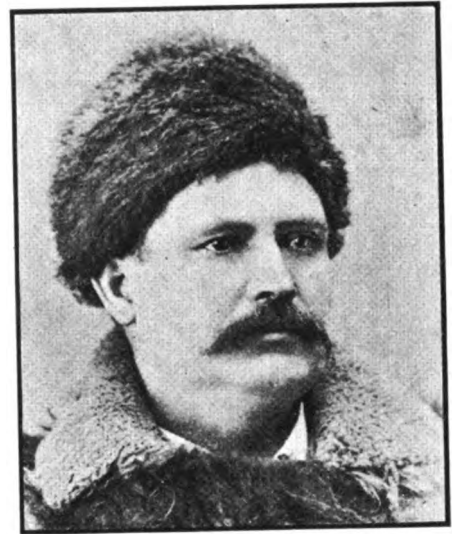
Minn; 9 children.

- A.3.5.1.1. Emma J. Rodgers; m. G. M. Benham.
- A.3.5.1.2. James M. Rodgers; m. Miss Evanson.
- A.3.5.1.3. William E. Rodgers; b. 1860; d. 1861.
- A.3.5.1.4. Jennie M. Rodgers; m. T. N. Hogle.
- A.3.5.1.5. John M. Rodgers; b. 1867; d. 1874.
- A.3.5.1.6. Dot Amanda Rodgers; b. 1869; Res. Hutchinson, Kansas.
- A.3.5.1.7. Benjamin Rodgers; b. 1871.
- A.3.5.1.8. Charles Y. Rodgers; b. 1878; d. 1891, St. Paul, Minn.
- A.3.5.1.9. Daisy Deane Rodgers; b. 1881.

- A.3.5.1.1. Emma J. Rodgers; b. 1856; m. G. M. Benham; Res. Marengo Park, Minn. 9 children.
  - A.3.5.1.1.1. Allen Benham; b. 1879; teacher; m. Agnes Rich, Seattle, Wash.
  - A.3.5.1.1.2. Sybil Benham; b. 1880; d. 1882.
  - A.3.5.1.1.3. Ruth Benham; b. 1882; d. 1900.
  - A.3.5.1.1.4. Robert Benham; b. 1884; d. 1905.
  - A.3.5.1.1.5. James Benham; b. 1884; d. 1884.
  - A.3.5.1.1.6. Kenneth Benham; b. 1888.
  - A.3.5.1.1.7. Genevieve Benham; b. 1890; d. 1903.
  - A.3.5.1.1.8. Cyrinnia Benham; b. 1893; d. 1893.
  - A.3.5.1.1.9. Charles Benham; b. 1896.
- A.3.5.1.1.1. Allen Benham; b. 1879; teacher; m. Agnes Rich, Seattle, Wash.
  - A.3.5.1.1.1.1. Dorothy Benham; b. 1903.
  - A.3.5.1.1.1.2. Merton R. Benham; b. 1904.
  - E.3.5.1.1.1.3. Caroline Benham; b. 1906.
- A.3.5.1.2. James M. Rogers; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Rodgers; b. 1858; m. Miss Evanson; Res. St. Peters, Minn.
  - A.3.5.1.2.1. Robert Rodgers; b. 1897; d. 1903.
  - A.3.5.1.2.2. Donald E. Rodgers; b. 1906, at St. Paul, Minn.
- A.3.5.1.4. Jennie M. Rogers; b. 1863; m. T. N. Hogle, St. Paul, Minn. She died in 1888.
  - A.3.5.1.4.1. Nona V. Hogle; b. 1888, at St. Paul.
- A.3.5.2. Amanda Young; b. 1841; m. George Cryer; Res. St. Peters, Minn. She died in 1871; 3 children.
  - A.3.5.2.1. Maggie Cryer; m. M. C. Fisher.
  - A.3.5.2.2. May Cryer; m. William J. Bickel.
  - A.3.5.3.3. George W. Cryer; b. 1868; Res. Seattle, Wash.
- A.3.5.2.1. Maggie Cryer; b. 1862; m. M. C. Fisher. Res. Seattle, Wash. 3 children.
  - A.3.5.2.1.1. Francis Tanner Fisher; b. 1892.
  - A.3.5.2.1.2. Dorothy Fisher; b. 1900.
  - A.3.5.2.1.3. Frederick Fisher; b. 1903.
- A.3.5.2.2. May Cryer; b. 1864; m. William J. Bickel; St. Paul, Minn.
  - A.3.5.2.2.1. Katharine Bickel; b. 1884.
  - A.3.5.2.2.2. Edward Bickel; b. 1892.



**Dr. John W. Young**



**Dr. John Wray Young**



**Dr. H. C. Young**



**Herbert Young**



- A.3.5.3. John E. Young; son of James and Corena (Shepherd) Young; miller; b. 1844; m. Betty Cyphers; Res. Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minn; 1 child.  
A.3.5.3.1. Susie A. Young; b. 1871; m. Mr. Peets; Res. Wabasha.
- A.3.7. Wesley Young; seventh child and fourth son of William and Rachel (Ochiltree) Young, was born Apr. 16, 1817, in Augusta Co., Va. He spent his youth on the farm, occasionally attending subscription school; at the age of sixteen, he settled, with his parents, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, where he lived until 1843. He married, in Indiana, Jan. 2, 1840, Eliza A. Young (not related) daughter of Samuel Young, a native of Kentucky, of French descent. Mr. and Mrs. Young located on a farm of 380 acres, in Perry Township, Davis County, Iowa, where they led active and useful lives for many years. He was a successful farmer, and acquired a competency. They were the parents of 9 children. Mrs. Young died, Oct. 13, 1860. Mr. Young married Amanda Macy; she died, and he married Mary Linsberry. He died Mch. 4, 1893, in Bloomfield, Iowa, where he spent the latter years of his life.
- A.3.7.1. John William Young; m. Miss E. A. Ferguson.  
A.3.7.2. Rachel Mary Young; m. Rev. W. G. Thorne.  
A.3.7.3. Amanda Elizabeth Young; m. W. M. Miller.  
A.3.7.4. Virginia Ann Young; b. 1848; Res. Bloomfield; d. 1888.  
A.3.7.5. Corena Young; b. 1851; d. 1852.  
A.3.7.6. Winfield Scott Young; m. Miss Dysart.  
A.3.7.7. Charles Wesley Young; b. 1856; d. 1857.  
A.3.7.8. Eliza Allen Young; m. A. J. Kibby.  
A.3.7.9. James Louis Young; b. 1860; d. 1862.
- A.3.7.1. Dr. John W. Young, son of Wesley and Anna Eliza Young, and grandson of William and Rachel (Ochiltree) Young, was born July 21, 1841, at Columbus, Ind. He came with his parents in 1843, to Bloomfield, Ia. He received his education in the district and High School. In 1861, he enlisted in the Union cause in the civil war, in Co. A., 3rd Iowa Cavalry; served as a private one year, and two years with the rank of Sergeant; making an excellent record. He received an honorable discharge in Aug. 1864; located in Bloomfield, Ia., and was engaged in the teaching profession for several years. In 1863, he was elected Co. Supt., of Schools, serving for 2 years; during the last year of his term he took up the study of medicine; afterward studied with D. C. Greenleaf, of Bloomfield, and later under the instruction of Dr. J. C. Hughes, of Keokuk, Iowa, graduating from the Medical College of Keokuk, Feb. 23, 1871; returned to Bloomfield and became a partner in practice, with Dr. Greenleaf, with whom he was associated for 5 years. After the retirement of Dr. Greenleaf, Dr. Young continued to maintain the large and lucrative practice. He married, Mch. 9, 1865, Miss Eliza A. Ferguson, daughter of Hon. David Ferguson, prominent farmer and ex-senator of the state of Iowa. Dr. Young gave to his profession, the closest attention, and kept in every respect, abreast of the times. As a writer, he attained considerable note; frequently contributing to the medical journals, in both the East and the West. He took high rank as a physician and surgeon, and as a worthy citizen, was held in high esteem. He died, Mch. 17, 1899. Dr. and Mrs. Young were the parents of three children.
- A.3.7.1.1. Lillian B. Young; m. Dr. J. E. Stewart.



- A.3.7.1.2. Henry Clay Young; m. Alma Taylor.  
 A.3.7.1.3. John Wray Young; m. Myra Colliver.
- A.3.7.1.1. Lillian B. Young; b. 1866; m. Dr. J. E. Stewart, of Hutchinson, Kansas. Mrs. Stewart died in 1906. 2 children.  
 A.3.7.1.1.1. Helen Stewart; b. 1893; m. Don Yeoman, of Hutchinson, in 1915; 1 child.  
 A.3.7.1.1.1.1. Bettie Yeoman; b. 1916.  
 A.3.7.1.1.2. William Young Stewart; b. 1897; Res. Hutchinson, Kansas.
- A.3.7.1.2. Henry C. Young, M. D., D. D. S., was born in Davis Co., Ia., July 11, 1869; educated at the schools in Bloomfield; studied dentistry under Dr. D. R. Allender, of the same place, and graduated at the American College of Dental Surgery, at Chicago, Ill., Mch. 25, 1889. He opened an office at Bloomfield, and in the meantime read medicine, under his father, Dr. J. W. Young; graduated at the Medical College, of Keokuk, Ia., Mch. 10, 1891; and formed a partnership with his father, at Bloomfield; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Alma Taylor, of Bloomfield, daughter of Senator W. H. Taylor; 2 children.  
 A.3.7.1.2.1. Miriam Young; b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1894.  
 A.3.7.1.2.2. Herbert Clay Young; b. at Bloomfield, 1896.
- A.3.7.1.3. Dr. John W. Young; born Mch. 18, 1879; after finishing his schooling in Bloomfield, he attended the Iowa State School, at Iowa City. From there, he went to Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., graduating in 1902; m. in June of the same year, Myra Colliver. Practiced medicine twelve years, very successfully, at Hutchinson, Kansas. He received an appointment, under the Christian church, as medical missionary, to the Phillipine Islands; will be stationed at a hospital, in Manilla. Dr. and Mrs. Young, with their children, sailed for their new field of labor, May 28, 1916.  
 A.3.7.1.3.1. John Wray Young, Jr.; b. 1905.  
 A.3.7.1.3.2. Esther Young; b. 1907.  
 A.3.7.1.3.3. Mary Young; b. 1910.  
 A.3.7.1.3.4. Margaret Young; b. 1913.
- A.3.7.2. Rachel Mary Young; b. 1843; daughter of Wesley and Anna Young; m. Rev. N. C. Thorne, formerly of the Quaker faith, but later a member of the Iowa Conference, of the M. E. church, for 44 years. Mrs. Thorne was a woman much beloved by all, rich and poor alike. She was born in 1846, and died in 1916, at Washington, Ia. Rev. Thorne died some years earlier.  
 A.3.7.2.1. Rose Thorne; b. 1870; m. William Clapp, minister of the M. E. church, Chicago, Ill.  
 A.3.7.2.2. Elsie Thorne; b. 1872; d. 1874.  
 A.3.7.2.3. Minnie D. Thorne; b. 1870; d. 1880.  
 A.3.7.2.4. Clifford Thorne; b. 1878. Res. Washington, Iowa
- A.3.7.2.4. Clifford Thorne, was born at Brooklyn, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1878; son of Rev. N. C. and Rachel (Young) Thorne; grandson of Wesley and Anna Young, and great grandson of William and Rachel (Ochiltree) Young. He received the degree of A. M., and LL. B., from the University of Iowa, in 1899; Ph. D., from Yale University, in 1901; LL. D., from Wesleyan



Hon. Clifford Thorne

A.3.

A.3.

A.3.

A.3.

College, of Iowa, in 1912. He was fellow at Yale, in 1900-1901. He was admitted to the bar, in 1899. The American Law Review, to which he is a contributor, says of him: "He is President of the National Association of R. R. Commissioners, composed of the Interstate Commerce Commission, and all the state commissions, in the country, 48 in number. He was elected a member of the Iowa State Commission, in 1910; was re-elected in 1914, and has been Chairman of the Commission since 1912. He is the author of the Iowa Commerce Counsel Law, providing the public with an advocate, in R. R. cases, before State and Federal Commissions, and several other state laws." He filed a memorial with Secretary Garfield, and Congress, on behalf of Kansas Oil Producers, which caused the investigation of the Standard Oil Co., preceding its prosecution by the U. S. Government; was chairman of the Commission which filed briefs and arguments, in behalf of some seven or eight states, before the Supreme Court of the U. S., in the celebrated Minn. R. R. rate case. In a write-up of Mr. Thorne's accomplishments, in public services, too numerous to mention all, a leading Iowa paper says: "In all the history of this broad land, no man, since John Quincy Adams, after his presidential term, has had as much in his record of public service, to commend him, as has the Hon. Clifford Thorne." He is also a man of great intellectuality, and nobility of character.

- A.3.7.3. Amanda Elizabeth Young, daughter of Wesley and Eliza Young, b. 1846; m. William Miller, of Bloomfield, Ia. Mrs. Miller d. 1914; 8 children.
- A.3.7.3.1. Ida Ellen Miller; m. Frank Mast, Ottumwa, Ia.
  - A.3.7.3.2. Mary Adaline Miller; m. R. B. Stewart.
  - A.3.7.3.3. John Edward Miller, b. 1872; m. Helen Lane; Res. Caldwell, Idaho.
  - A.3.7.3.4. Martha Eliza Miller; m. J. Johnson, Verdi, Ia.
  - A.3.7.3.5. Maude Isabelle Miller; m. Clark Vincent, Alden, Kansas.
  - A.3.7.3.6. Lillian Dell Miller; m. Charles Wickel.
  - A.3.7.3.7. Charles Warren Miller; m. Madge Conley.
  - A.3.7.3.8. Bertha Amanda Miller; m. Leonard Wickel.
- A.3.7.3.1. Ida Ellen Miller; b. 1868; m. Frank Mast, farmer, Ottumwa, Ia. 3 children.
- A.3.7.3.1.1. Margaret Mast; b. 1901.
  - A.3.7.3.1.2. Truman Mast; b. 1905.
  - A.3.7.3.1.3. Donald Mast; b. 1911.
- A.3.7.3.2. Mary Adaline Miller; b. 1870; m. R. B. Stewart, Grain Dealer, Alden, Kansas; 5 children.
- A.3.7.3.2.1. Howard Stewart; b. 1894.
  - A.3.7.3.2.2. Frank Stewart, b. 1896.
  - A.3.7.3.2.3. Ruth Stewart; b. 1898.
  - A.3.7.3.2.4. Ralph Stewart; b. 1900.
  - A.3.7.3.2.5. Grace Stewart; b. and d. 1906.
- A.3.7.3.4. Martha Eliza Miller; b. 1874; m. J. Johnson, farmer; Res. Washington, Ia. 3 children.
- A.3.7.3.4.1. Ward Johnson; b. 1903.
  - A.3.7.3.4.2. Harold Johnson; b. 1905.
  - A.3.7.3.4.3. Jean Johnson; b. 1907.

- A.3.7.3.5. **Maude Isabelle Miller; b. 1876; m. Clark Vincent, Alden, Kansas; farmer; 2 children.**  
 A.3.7.3.5.1. **Velma Vincent; b. 1908.**  
 A.3.7.3.5.2. **Mildred Vincent.**
- A.3.7.3.6. **Lillian Dell Miller; b. 1878; was a teacher; m. C. Wickel, Elba, Idaho; 3 children.**  
 A.3.7.3.6.1. **Leonard Wickel; b. 1909.**  
 A.3.7.3.6.2. **Raymond Wickel; b. 1910.**  
 A.3.7.3.6.3. **Bertha Wickel; b. 1911.**
- A.3.7.6. **Winfield Scott Young; son of Wesley and Anna Young; b. 1853; m. Addie Dysart; Res. Hutchinson, Kansas; 2 children; Mrs. Young died, and Mr. Young married her sister, Zella Dysart; 1 child.**  
 A.3.7.6.1. **Harry Young; son of Scott and Addie Young; b. 1881, m. Jean Hardcastle; Res. Hutchinson, Kansas.**  
 A.3.7.6.1.1. **Joseph Scott Young; b. 1916.**  
 A.3.7.6.2. **Bert Young; m. Mabel Mayer, who died in 1914; 2 children.**  
 A.3.7.6.2.1. **Louise Young; b. 1902.**  
 A.3.7.6.2.2. **Juneau Mourene Young; b. 1907.**  
 A.3.7.6.3. **Ralph Young; son of Scott and Zella Young; b. 1895; m. Olga St. Clair.**  
 A.3.7.6.3.1. **Ella Laura Young; b. Oct. 1, 1916.**
- A.3.7.8. **Eliza Ellen Young; b. 1858; dau. of Wesley and Anna Young; m. A. J. Kibby; R. R. employee; Res. Denver, Colo. Mrs. Kibby died in 1913; 4 children.**  
 A.3.7.8.1. **Earl Kibby; b. 1880; telegraph operator; Denver, Colo.; m. Edith Caldwell; 2 children.**  
 A.3.7.8.1.1. **Dorothy Ellen Kibby; b. 1908.**  
 A.3.7.8.1.2. **Dale Kibby; b. 1914.**  
 A.3.7.8.2. **Zella Kibby; b. 1884; d. 1886.**  
 A.3.7.8.3. **Paul Kibby; b. 1886; d. 1894.**  
 A.3.7.8.4. **Dale Kibby; b. 1894; Res. Denver.**
- A.3.8. **Ephraim Young, Sen., was born in Augusta County, Virginia, March 4, 1819. He was the son of William and Rachel (Ochiltree) Young. He came to Indiana, and about 1845, in company with his mother, and brothers, John and Wesley, to the Territory of Iowa; settling near Bloomfield, Davis county, and engaging in farming. He married Elizabeth French, of Bloomfield. He died in 1903; 5 children.**  
 A.3.8.1. **James Young; m. 1, Sarah Vaugh. 2, Jennie Murphey.**  
 A.3.8.2. **Rachel D. Young; b. 1847; m. Lumb Sanders; d. 1876.**  
 A.3.8.3. **John Young; m. Mattie Stidchin.**  
 A.3.8.4. **Sarah Young; m. Samuel Jones.**  
 A.3.8.5. **Charles Young; m. Mattie Bridges.**  
 A.3.8.6. **Frank Young; m. Pearl Davies.**
- A.3.8.1. **James Young was born in 1843; m. 1, Sarah Vaugh. 2, Jennie Murphey; Res. Bloomfield; 3 children.**  
 A.3.8.1.1. **Mollie Young, dau. of James and Sarah Young; m. Frank Bridges.**

- A.3.8.1.2. Charles Henry Young; son of James and Jennie Young; m. Daisy Merrick.
- A.3.8.1.3. Etta May Young; b. 1875.
- A.3.8.1.1. Mollie Young; b. 1869; m. Frank Bridges of Bloomfield.
- A.3.8.1.1.1. Odus Bridges.
- A.3.8.1.1.2. Zella Bridges.
- A.3.8.1.1.3. Florence Bridges.
- A.3.8.1.1.4. Samuel Bridges.
- A.3.8.3. John Young; b. 1852; a grocer, of Bloomfield; m. Mattie Stidchin. Mr. Young died in 1893; 3 children.
- A.3.8.3.1. Clyde Young; b. 1882. Res. Bloomfield.
- A.3.8.3.2. Clifford Young; b. 1882.
- A.3.8.4. Sarah Young; b. 1856; m. Samuel Jones, attorney at law, Lyons, Kansas; 4 children.
- A.3.8.4.1. Dr. Robert Jones; Hutchinson, Kansas.
- A.3.8.4.2. Ben Jones; attorney, Lyons, Kansas.
- A.3.8.4.3. Mary Jones; deceased.
- A.3.8.4.4. Elizabeth Jones; educated at Northwestern College, Chicago; received a fine musical education; m. lives in Indiana.
- A.3.8.5. Charles Young; b. 1859; grocer; m. Mattie Bridges, of Bloomfield; 5 children.
- A.3.8.5.1. Mamie Young; b. 1885; m. Guy Pettit; 1 child.
- A.3.8.5.2. Ephraim Young, Jr., b. 1885, at Bloomfield; m. Benona Schlegle.
- A.3.8.5.3. Stella Young; b. 1890; m. William Horn.
- A.3.8.5.4. Nellie Young; b. 1897; d. 1897.
- A.3.8.5.5. Dorothy Young; b. 1898; d. 1903.
- A.3.8.6. Frank Young; b. 1862; grocer; m. Pearl Davies; 1 son.
- A.3.8.6.1. Harry Young; b. 1889, in Bloomfield; m. Helen Wray; 1 child.
- A.3.8.6.1.1. Helen Jane Young; b. 1913.
- A.4. James Young, son of William Young, Sen., m. Mary Burgess; lived near Staunton, Virginia. He enlisted in the war of 1812, served his time, was discharged, took cold from wearing wet clothes, and sleeping on the ground, and died of camp fever, near Norfolk, on his weary march home; was buried on the bank of James River, by his comrade, who dug the grave with his bayonet. James Young left a widow, with two daughters. Mrs. Young married Mr. Downey, of Staunton, Va.; removed to Urbana, Ohio; on the death of Mr. Downey, she married Mr. Kelly, of West Liberty, Ohio; Rev. William Young married her daughter, Sarah, to Robert Mormon.
- A.4.1. Eliza Young; m. William McNeal; 2 children.
- A.4.1.1. Rebecca McNeal.
- A.4.1.2. Mary McNeal.
- A.4.2. Sarah Jane Young; m. Robert Mormon, at Urbana, Ohio;

## THE OCHILTREES

- removed to Columbus; from there to Brooklyn, Iowa.
- A.4.2.1. Eliza B. Mormon; m. S. C. Adair.
- A.4.2.2. James Young Mormon; m. Anna Sanford, of Lima, O. Mr. Mormon d. in 1891; Mrs. Mormon lives in Lima.
- A.4.2.3. Gustavus F. Mormon; m. Mary Saton, of Lima.
- A.4.2.4. Jennie Mormon; never married; lives with her brother, Gustavus.
- A.4.2.1. Eliza B. Mormon; m. S. C. Adair; 6 children.
- A.4.2.1.1. Carl S. Adair; Res. Omaha, Nebr.
- A.4.2.1.2. Minnie Adair; m. S. N. Sanford; Res. Lima, O.
- A.4.2.1.3. Ella Adair; m. Mr. Whitney; druggist; Des Moines, Iowa.
- A.4.2.1.4. Nettie A. Adair; m. U. G. Holland; Clerk of the Court, Holyoke, Colo.
- A.4.2.1.5. Gustavus Mormon Adair.
- A.4.2.1.6. Murl Adair.

Bloomfield, Davis Co., Iowa Ter'y, M'ch, 6, 1845.

Dear Brother:-

Having received your letter on the first, I intend to answer the questions you ask, in order. We have not bought any land, in consequence of the land sale being postponed, and there is no telling when this will come on. You ask about mills. The nearest mill is six miles from here. It is a saw and grist mill. The flouring mill that we go to is 25 miles away, and there are several more, about the same distance. On the Des Moines, in one county, there is 28 run of stone. The mill that we go to has 6 run, the best mill I ever saw. It is 5 stories high, and the man that owns this mill, fulls and cards, and is going to spin next summer, by water power. No more about mills. According to the age of the Co., it beats the world for machinery of all kinds. There will be salt made, within 30 miles of this place. They are digging now; have got water and made some salt, of first rate quality. This Co. is a great sheep country. There is going to be great business done in that line. I know of two small flocks of sheep; one of 1,400 and the other of 5,000; and a great many more are going into the business. They get from 50 to 60 cts. per lb. for raw wool, at Pittsburgh, Pa. We don't lose as much time going to mill in this Co., 25 miles, as in Indiana. We go one day, and come home the next. The mills are so plenty, we don't have to wait or stay but one night. We have a fine prospect for wheat. One of my neighbors is going to plant 500 acres of sod corn this year. They have a patent right for breaking prairie. Last year we only had sod to plant in; we chopped the corn in with axes, and had from 20 to 25 bu. per acre, of first rate corn. Wesley sold 100 bu. this year, raised in the same way. The winter has been fine. I hauled saw logs to the mill, from the 1st to 10th of Feb., over dusty roads. I am going to have a barn raising. I am going to build with round logs, 2 by 28 feet. I think I can save enough grain to build a house, after a while. Most people here build fine houses first, and get their grain out on the ground. I will change this about, and see how it will work; the barn first, and the house when I get able. I have a first rate mill seat, for a saw mill. It affords water two-fifths of the year. As to the town, there are 15 or 16



**Wesley Young**





houses and a frame store house going up, 50 by 18 ft. The Court house is hewn logs; two large stores. The one that is building the frame store, is going to have a rouser. Goods are cheaper here than in Indiana. Game is plenty. Deer run from 15 to 20 in a gang. Tell James to write. Give my respects to Lytle and lady. Tell Ike to write. I think he would do well here at his trade. Some people are coming from Gosport by the name of Steele. Perhaps Bill could come with them next fall. Mother and all our family are well, and all send their love to you and James, and families. Fill up your next letter, and give us all the news, about all the folks. W. Bevis, George Curl, etc.

Your brothers,  
 John Young.  
 Ephraim Young.

### THE MILLERS

To Mr. James Wilson Miller, formerly of Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri, now a resident of Harrison, Arkansas, is due, for the most part, this history and record of the Millers. Mr. Miller is a native of Rockbridge County, Virginia. He is a son of Samuel Miller, grandson of Samuel Miller, Sen., and great grandson of Henry Miller, who came from Londonderry, Ireland. He has been called the historian of his family; and, surely, the valuable assistance rendered in this history of his family, gives evidence that the title is not unmerited.

For him, it has been a labor of love, to gather for his descendants, and others of the family, the history and traditions of his family, and the genealogy of the succeeding generations, from the first who came to America; much of which has come down to him, through his father, and grandfather.

In referring to the families whose records are herein given, he says: "Many of the descendants of these representative families, left the home of their birth, in the beautiful valley of Virginia, where the most of them were brought up "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord," by their Presbyterian fathers and mothers, who endeavored to instill into them that "form of sound words," contained in the Westminster Catechism. They are now to be found, in nearly all of the western and northwestern states; as well as in Kentucky, Tennessee, the Carolinas, and Alabama." He further says: "Henry and Rebecca (Boggs) Miller, who came from Londonderry, brought with them a Family Bible. The record in it was copied into the Family Bible of Samuel Miller, my father, (grandson of Henry Miller) who succeeded his father, on the old Miller homestead, near the Natural Bridge. This Bible descended from father to son, until it came into possession of my son, Rev. S. G. Miller, D. D., of Philadelphia, (now deceased) who had it rebound.

But before I proceed further, with the record of our revered ancestors, I wish to bear testimony to their noble character, as Protestants, and Christians; and to the sufferings and privations they endured, in defense of freedom and Christian liberty. I will quote from McCauley's History of England, Vol. III."

"The Papist King of England, James II, had fled before the victorious arms of King William, of Holland, to North Ireland; where a persecution of the Scotch Irish Protestants, who had emigrated from Scotland, many years before, was commenced.

The Catholics, being superior in number, the Protestants were driven from their homes, in many towns and counties, of North Ireland. They fled to the partly walled Protestant town of Londonderry, which was situated on an arm of the sea. The forces under King James besieged the city in April 1689.

The number of men capable of bearing arms, within the walls, was 7,000; and the whole world could not have furnished 7,000 men, better qualified.

King James' fleet blockaded Lough Foyle, an arm of the sea, to prevent supplies being sent to the besieged. The siege, (Vol. III. p. 219), lasted one hundred and five days; and was the most memorable, in the history of the British Isles. They were asked to surrender to their sovereign, and be pardoned. They answered, "we have done nothing to require a pardon, and own no Sovereign, but King William and Queen Mary." (p. 183.)

During the siege, preaching and prayer occupied a large part of each day. Eighteen clergymen, and several non-conformist ministers, were within the walls. To understand with what determined courage the besieged repelled the furious assaults of the foe, even the women of Londonderry were amidst the thickest fire, serving out water and ammunition, to their husbands, sons, and brothers (p.p. 184-86). The number of inhabitants were more thinned by disease, than by the fire of the enemy. By the 8th of June, horseflesh was the only meat to be had. Another month passed. Dogs, fattened on the blood of the slain, who lay unburied around the town, were eaten. Hides were gnawed to appease the rage of hunger. There was scarcely a cellar in which a corpse was not decaying. Such was the extremity of distress, that the rats, who came to feast in those hideous dens, were eagerly hunted, and greedily devoured. Even in this dire extremity, the general cry was, "no surrender."

On the 13th of July, however, a piece of paper, sewed up in a cloth button, came to the old preacher Walker's hands. It was a letter, and from Kirke, who had been sent from England, with food for the garrison, and Londonderry, but had been kept back by the blockade in Lough Foyle, for weeks.

Among the merchant ships which had come to Lough Foyle, was the *Mountjoy*; and in it, its master, Micah Browning, a native of Londonderry, had brought from England, a large cargo of provisions. He volunteered to take the risk of running the blockade. Another ship, with a great quantity of meal from Scotland, commanded by Andrew Douglas, ventured to share the danger. They were escorted by a frigate of thirty-six guns, commanded by Capt. John Leek.

It was the 25th of July; the sun had set; the evening sermon in the Cathedral church was over; the heart-broken congregation had separated, when the sentinels in the tower saw the sails of three vessels, coming up the Foyle. Leek performed his duty with skill and spirit; exposed his frigate to cover the merchantmen, and used his guns, with great effect. The *Mountjoy*, took the lead, and struck the barricades, which gave way.

But from the shock, the ship rebounded, and sank in the mud. A yell

of triumph arose from the barracks. The Irish Papists rushed to their boats, preparing to board the merchant ships, and they got a well directed broadside from the frigate, which threw them into disorder. In the meantime, the tide was running fast. The Mountjoy began to move, and soon passed through the broken stakes, and broken spars.

But her brave master was no more. A shot from one of the batteries struck him, and he died, one of the most enviable deaths, in sight of the city which was his birthplace, and his home, and which had just been saved by his courage, and self devotion, from the most frightful form of destruction.

So ended the siege. The garrison was reduced from 7,000 to 3,000 men. Londonderry rang in shouts of praise, at the deliverance. A letter was sent them, by the Protestant King, William, acknowledging, most affectionately, the debt he owed the brave and trusty citizens of his good city. King James withdrew his army, after the supplies came, (Vol. III, p. 220).

#### Copy of Will of Henry Miller, Sen.

In the name of God Amen.

I, Henry Miller of Rockbridge County and state of Virginia being in a declining state of health but of sound mind and memory and also considering the mortal state of man in this life do think it necessary to settle my temporary concerns in manner following, viz.

First I decree that my body may be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named and further that all just claims against my estate may be settled and paid out of my estate. And first of all I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Rebecca Miller and to my daughter Rebecca Miller jointly all and singly my household furniture of whatever kind without any reference to be theirs and at their disposal after my decease. And I do further give and bequeath to my said wife one bond for the sum of 27 pounds due me from my son John also \$15.00 due me from William Gilmore also my young black mare and saddle and bridle also two of her choice of my stock of cattle. Also I do further order and direct that my said wife shall have and continue to have full possession of my house and plantation during her life unmolested, but preserving at the same time to my son Samuel Miller the privilege of enjoying the possession of the place where he now lives and of working all my clear land and clearing more as he may choose together with the profits of the meadow and orchard to wit: the two thirds, also the labor of my negro boy George when my said wife can spare him and for said privilege granted to my said son Samuel he is to deliver to my said wife the one third of the crop he raises thereof and also to haul and put conveniently and securely for her the same and also the remaining third of the meadow and orchard together with fire-wood hauled conveniently for her. Also such piece of ground as she may choose for a garden. And provided the said Samuel is indolent so that the share reserved for my said wife may not be sufficient for her support he is to make it sufficient for her support at his expense. I also give and bequeath to my said daughter Rebecca my young roan horse and her saddle and bridle with the next two of my cattle that she may choose and I further order and direct that the remainder of my

movable property may be sold at public vendue, except so much of my cattle and hogs as will be winter meat for my family and of grain until the new crop comes, and all of my share of the crop that is in the ground I leave to support my family and the crop to be put in this fall I decree for the use of my family. And I also devise and bequeath to my said son Samuel Miller the plantation whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever provided he complies with requisition herein before and hereinafter mentioned. And first he is to pay each of his four sisters the sum of 50 pounds each in manner following viz: the sum of 12 pounds 10 shillings annually the first payment thereof to be made one year after my decease and to be paid annually until each of them receives the above said 50 pounds and also I leave to my wife in addition to what is herein before mentioned in the hands of my said son John and of William Gilmore as much of the money arising from the sale of the movable property that I have directed to be sold as will be sufficient to purchase a good young negro wench and I also give and bequeath to my son William Miller after my wife's death my negro fellow George also my brown coat and waist coat and one half of the net proceeds arising from the sale of my movable property directed to be sold as aforesaid if after answering purposes aforesaid any money remains and the other one half to my said son Samuel I also leave and bequeath to my nephew William McGlothen, my black coat, waist-coat and breeches. And, lastly I constitute and appoint my two sons Samuel and William Miller my sole executors of this my last will and testament for the purpose herein before mentioned and I do hereby revoke and disannul all and every other testament, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of August 1797.

Henry Miller

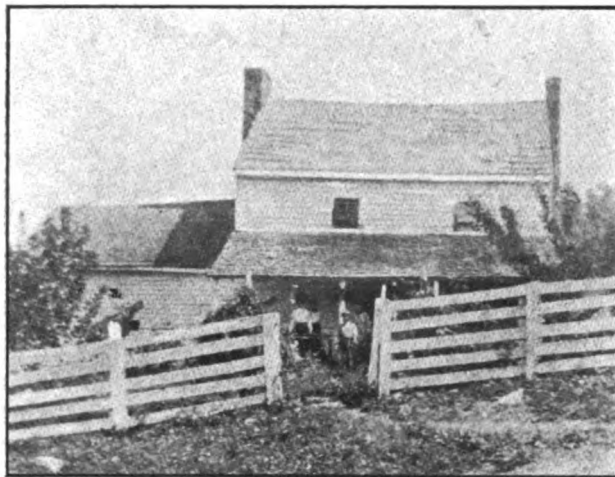
Signed, sealed, probated, pronounced and declared by Henry Miller as his last will and testament in presence of us

John Greenlee

Thomas Hardy

At a Court held for Rockbridge Co., Oct. 3, 1797, this writing publishing the last will and testament of Henry Miller deceased was produced in Court by Samuel and William Miller executors herein named and proved by the oath of John Greenlee and Thomas Hardy subscribing witnesses and ordered to be recorded, and on notice of said executors who made oath according to law certificate is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form they having with Hugh Barclay Jr. and James Beggs their securities, entered will and acknowledged bond in the sum of \$10000.00 conditioned according to law.

Henry Miller was born in Londonderry, North Ireland, in 1726, thirty-seven years after the terrible siege, in which were his father and kindred; and in which, it is said, the Montgomerys, and Millers, distinguished themselves. He married, in Ireland, Rebecca Boggs, born in 1736. They came to Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1757; and in 1770, to Rockbridge Co., Va., then a part of Augusta Co. He bought, from the Greenlee Grant, made by the English Crown, about 400 acres of land, two and one half miles east of the Natural Bridge, and three miles north of James river; and built thereon a substantial dwelling, of hewn oak logs, which stands to-



**House of Henry Miller, Sen.,  
Rockbridge County, Virginia,  
Built about 1778**



day, (1916), having been built about 140 years. He was largely instrumental in having built, on his place, the twelve cornered church, of which the first pastor was the Rev. William Baldrige. Henry Miller was a man of deep religious convictions. He sometimes walked ten miles, to attend religious worship, and hear the Gospel preached. Henry Miller d. in 1798. Rebecca (Boggs) Miller died in 1816. They reared a family of 7 children. Possibly there were others whose names are not given.

- A. John Miller; b. probably in Ireland, about 1756.
- B. William Miller; m. Elizabeth Lackey.
- C. Samuel Miller; m. Margaret Lackey.
- D. Margaret Miller; m. David Leech. (See the Leeches, B.)
- E. Elizabeth Miller; m. John Wilson. (See the Wilsons, A.1.)
- F. Jean Miller; m. Thomas Ochiltree. (See the Ochiltrees).
- G. Rebecca Miller; m. William Ramsey, Jr. (See the Ramseys, A.3.)

- A. John Miller; born probably in Ireland; came with his parents to Lancaster Co., Pa., afterward, to Rockbridge Co., Va., which was then a part of Augusta Co. He lived, and owned a store, on James river, at the mouth of Cedar Creek; grew wealthy, it is said, lived beyond his means, and lost his wealth. It is said, he drove a carriage, with a pair of fine horses, with silver mounted harness. In his later years, he went with his sons, to Kentucky. His wife's name is not known, nor much of his history. One small incident of him, as a youth, has been handed down, to the younger generations. When his father's house, in their new home, in Virginia, was being shingled, he took a hand with the carpenter, kept right along with him, reaching the comb of the roof, at the same time, and placing his hands on it, stood on his head, with his feet in the air. While more important facts, concerning him, have been lost, this little incident, of a youth, of one hundred and forty years ago, has been preserved. Names of but two of his children, the sons with whom he emigrated to Kentucky, at an early day, are known.

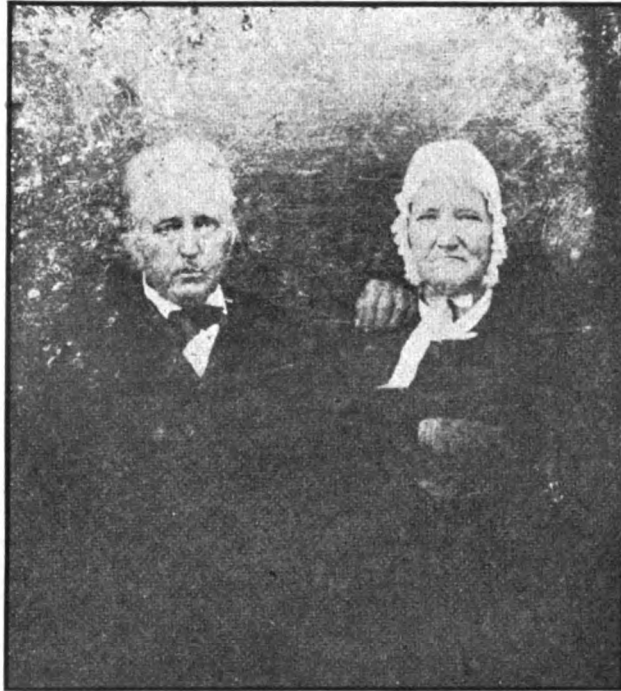
- A.1. James Miller.
- A.2. John Miller, Jr.

It is stated, that George Forrester, a resident of Scotland Co., Mo., who was acquainted with Millers in Kentucky, returned to that state, and married a Miss Miller. She was tho't to have been a descendant of John Miller. After a few years' residence in Missouri, she started to Kentucky on a visit, was caught in a snow storm before reaching the railroad station, which resulted in her illness, and death.

- B. William Miller, Sen., b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., served in the Revolutionary Army; m. 1785, Elizabeth Lackey, daughter of Thomas and Agnes (Leech) Lackey, who had emigrated from Ireland, to Lancaster Co., Pa., thence to Rockbridge Co., Va. William Miller bought land from the Greenlee Grant, and settled on Broad Creek, three miles north of the old Miller homestead. He was a man of the highest integrity; was an elder in the Associate Reformed church. Mrs. Miller died Aug. 6, 1834. Mr. Miller died, Nov. 7, 1840; 8 children.
- B.1. Henry Miller, Jr.; m. Catharine Montgomery.
  - B.2. James Miller; m. his cousin, Margaret Miller.



- B.3. Thomas L. Miller; m. his cousin, Elizabeth Miller.  
 B.4. Nancy (Agnes) Miller; b. Feb. 28, 1791.  
 B.5. William Miller, Jr.; m. 1, Jean Wilson; 2nd, Margaret L. McKnight.  
 B.6. Nathan Miller; never married.  
 B.7. Ichabod Miller; d. in infancy.  
 B.8. Martha Miller; m. William Pressley.
- B.1. Henry Miller, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1786, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. Feb. 15, 1816, Catharine Montgomery, b. Aug. 22, 1792, daughter of Robert and Martha (Crawford) Montgomery, of Rockbridge Co. Catharine Montgomery is mentioned in the will of her grandmother, Catharine Crawford, Mrs. Jane (Tardy) Hagans, of Manchester, Kan., (B.1.1.), grand daughter of Henry and Catharine Miller, pays them the following tribute: "My mother died before I was quite four years old; and I was at the home of my grandparents, very often, for several weeks at a time, until we came to Iowa, when I was thirteen years old. My recollections of them, and their dear old Virginia home, are very pleasant. Grandfather was an elder in the Broad Creek Associate Reformed Church, and the precepts of the Bible, formed the rule of his daily life. Hypocrisy, or sham, of any kind, he could not tolerate. He was a man of strong convictions, and held to that which he believed to be right. Industry, honesty, and all that was good and true, were shown forth in their home life. After grandfather was seventy years of age, he said that he could settle up his estate, better than an administrator. He sold their home for \$7,000.00, their farming implements, stock and household furniture; paid all indebtedness, and came to Iowa, with their children, to what was, then, a new and sparsely settled country. It must have grieved them, to leave their dear old home in Virginia, where they had lived and labored for so many years. But I never heard a murmur or complaint, in reference to what they had left behind. Grandfather was a man of more than ordinary intelligence, and a well read man, for those days. The book-case in his Virginia home, was well filled, with good books. Grandmother was a most excellent housekeeper, looking well to the ways of her household. Their two sons, John A., and Nathan Miller, came, by wagon, to Iowa, in 1855; James, and Robert, in 1857. With William, and a son-in-law, Reid Burkes, and their youngest son Thompson Miller, Henry and Catharine Miller, came to Ringgold Co., Iowa, in 1859. They were taken to their Heavenly home, in tranquil peacefulness, as became their lives of devotion to their Saviour. I shall ever hold their memory in loving remembrance." The Millers settled in Ringgold Co., Ia., on beautiful, rich, rolling prairie, with timber, along the streams. They have prospered abundantly; have become a most numerous family connection, including grandchildren, great grandchildren, and great, great grandchildren, of Henry and Catharine (Montgomery) Miller. Catharine Miller died May 8, 1855. Henry Miller died March 25, 1865. They are buried in Rose Hill cemetery, at Redding, Ia. A beautiful granite shaft, erected by their children, marks their last resting place. There were eleven children in this family, all now deceased, the youngest, Thompson Miller, dying in 1914.  
 B.1.1. Elizabeth Lackey Miller; m. Alexander Tardy.  
 B.1.2. Robert Montgomery Miller; m. Elizabeth Anderson.



**Henry and Catharine Miller**



- B.1.3. Martha Catharine Miller; m. John G. Wallace.  
 B.1.4. William Montgomery Miller; m. 1st, Elizabeth McHenry;  
 2nd, Mary J. Knight.  
 B.1.5. Nancy Jane (Agnes) Miller; m. James McHenry.  
 B.1.6. Nathan Miller; m. Sarah Shaffer.  
 B.1.7. James A. Miller; m. Susan E. Mackey.  
 B.1.8. John A. Miller; m. Mary M. Leech.  
 B.1.9. Janetta Miller; m. Hezekiah Burke.  
 B.1.10. Henry Clay Miller; d. young.  
 B.1.11. Horatio Thompson Miller; m. 1st, Elizabeth J. Zollman;  
 2nd, Mrs. Ann Delbert; 3rd, Mrs. Josephine Shaner.
- B.1.1. Elizabeth Lackey Miller; born Oct. 20, 1816, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; was there married, Nov. 8, 1844, to Alexander Tardy, born in Rockbridge Co., Aug. 9, 1816, son of James and Jane Tardy. Mrs. Tardy died, July 17, 1848, leaving two small children. Mr. Tardy m. Sept. 1858, Caroline Waskey; 1 child.
- B.1.1.1. Jane Elizabeth Tardy; m. Bird Hagans.  
 B.1.1.2. Eliza Tardy; d. in infancy, in Va.  
 B.1.1.3. Oliver J. Tardy; m. Ella Showalter.
- B.1.1.1. Jane Elizabeth Tardy; b. in 1845, in Rockbridge Co., Va. Her mother died before she was four years old. She was much with her grandparents, Henry and Catharine Miller, until her 13th year; at which time she came with her family, to Ringgold Co., in 1859; m. Nov. 22, 1865, Bird Hagans. He was a teacher, before his marriage; studied medicine, and was a practising physician, at the time of his death, in 1874. 1 child.
- B.1.1.1.1. Alexander Tardy Hagans; b. Oct. 4, 1866, in Ringgold Co., Ia., m. June 23, 1896, Mary Swan, of the same Co. She d. July 17, 1908, leaving three children, whom their grandmother, Mrs. Hagans, has cared for, in the home at Manchester, Kansas.
- B.1.1.1.1.1. Belle Hagans; b. Nov. 11, 1897.  
 B.1.1.1.1.2. Frank Alexander Hagans; b. Sept. 19, 1899.  
 B.1.1.1.1.3. John Oliver Hagans; b. Oct. 24, 1902.
- B.1.2. Robert Montgomery Miller; eldest son of Henry and Catharine Miller; b. Feb. 1, 1818, in Rockbridge Co.; there m. Oct. 26, 1844, Elizabeth Anderson, b. in the same county, May 5, 1821. They came to Iowa in 1857; in 1859, settled in Grant City, Mo., where Mr. Miller engaged in farming. He died Oct. 26, 1897. Mrs. Miller, now (1915) aged 94 years, lives with her daughter, Mrs. Edward Costin, in Grant City. Mrs. Costin writes: "Mother is well, and gets around like a girl. She went with my husband and myself, in Nov., to Seneca, Mo., to visit my brother, H. C. Miller." Mr. and Mrs. Miller had 7 children.
- B.1.2.1. William Thompson Miller; d. in infancy, in Va.  
 B.1.2.2. John Steele Miller; m. Catharine Graves.  
 B.1.2.3. Cornelia Miller; b. 1858; d. 1865.  
 B.1.2.4. Henry Clay Miller; m. Lenna S. Smith.  
 B.1.2.5. Robert McCutcheon Miller; m. Catharine Frazer.  
 B.1.2.6. Maggie Miller; m. Edward Costin.  
 B.1.2.7. Della Miller; m. Frank Cross.

- B.1.2.2.** John Steele Miller; b. in Rockbridge Co.; m. 1868, in Mo., Catharine Graves. He d. Oct. 17, 1889. Mrs. Miller lives in Maryville, Mo. 6 children.
- B.1.2.4.** Henry Clay Miller; son of Robert, and Elizabeth Anderson Miller; b. in Mo.; m. Jan. 2, 1874, Lanna S. Smith. He is a lumberman, in Seneca, Mo.; 3 children.
- B.1.2.4.1.** Nellie Miller; b. Sept. 17, 1875; m. Richard C. Geek, in 1889.
- B.1.2.4.2.** Cornelius Miller; b. Feb. 22, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1881.
- B.1.2.4.3.** Frank Miller; b. July 27, 1882.
- B.1.2.4.4.** Earl Miller; b. Jan. 18, 1886.
- B.1.2.4.1.** Nellie Miller; b. Sept. 17, 1875; m. Richard C. Geek, in 1889. He is employed by a lumber firm, in Seneca, Mo. 1 child.
- B.1.2.4.1.1.** Ramona Geek; b. 1901.
- B.1.2.4.3.** Frank Miller; b. July 27, 1882, in Seneca, Mo.; graduated from the Seneca high school; m. in Okla., Dec. 1, 1902, Elizabeth Bell Mayse, b. in Delaware Co., Okla., Oct. 30, 1886; dau. of William P. and Anna H. Mayse. She is of Cherokee Indian descent; attended the Cherokee National Schools, the Cherokee National Female Seminary, at Talequah, and the Sacred Heart Institute, at Vinita, Okla.; attends the M. E. church, South. Mr. Miller is one of the United Tel. Co.; gen. office, Vinita, Okla. No children.
- B.1.2.4.4.** Earl Anderson Miller; b. Jan. 18, 1886; m. Minnie Guinn. He is engaged in the lumber business, in Seneca, Mo.
- B.1.2.4.4.1.** Earl Guinn Miller; b. Mch. 1, 1914.
- B.1.2.5.** Robert McCutcheon Miller; son of Robert M. and Elizabeth A. Miller, b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., m. in 1872, in Mo., Catharine Frazer; lived in Bakersfield, California.
- B.1.2.5.1.** Augusta Miller.
- B.1.2.5.2.** Charlie Miller.
- B.1.2.5.3.** Edward Miller.
- B.1.2.5.4.** John Miller.
- B.1.2.5.5.** Alva Miller.
- B.1.2.5.6.** Rex Miller.
- B.1.2.5.7.** Claud Miller.
- B.1.2.5.8.** Mabel Miller.
- B.1.2.5.9.** Blanche Miller.
- B.1.2.5.10.** Gladys Miller.
- B.1.2.6.** Maggie Miller; dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Miller; b. in Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. in Grant City, Mo., Apr. 8, 1874, to Edward Costin, b. in Indianapolis, Ill. 4 children.
- B.1.2.6.1.** Maude E. Costin; m. Nathaniel Matthews.
- B.1.2.6.2.** Homer Costin; m. Ollie Brant, in 1911.
- B.1.2.6.3.** Hazel M. Costin; m. Clarence Nix.
- B.1.2.6.4.** Carrie Costin; m. Edward Nash.
- The above family of children are all High School graduates and members of the Baptist church. The two younger daughters play the piano and stringed instruments.



**Mary J. Miller**



**William M. Miller**

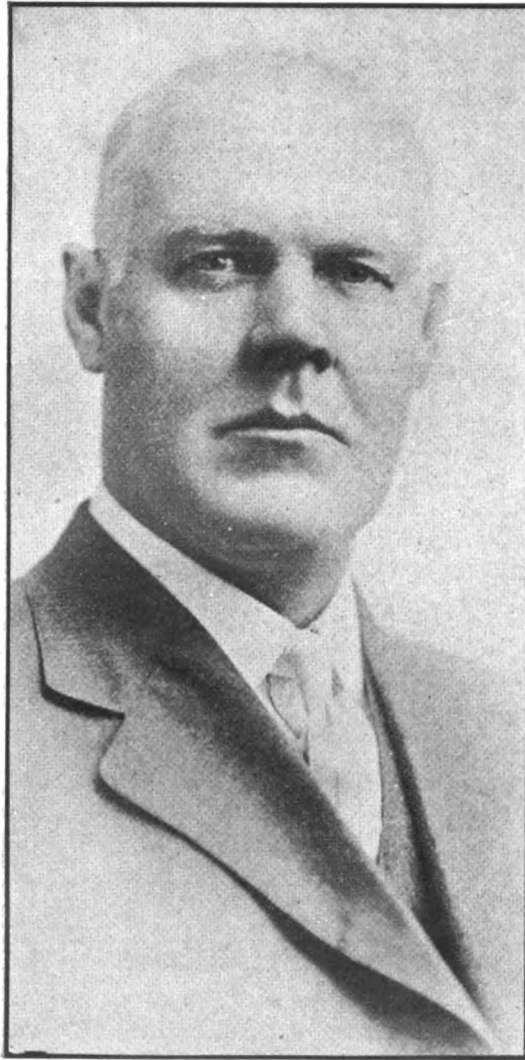


- B.1.2.6.1. Maude E. Costin; b. June 30, 1879; m. 1904, Nathaniel Matthews; 2 children.  
 B.1.2.6.1.1. Virginia Matthews.  
 B.1.2.6.1.2. Margaret Matthews.
- B.1.2.6.3. Hazel M. Costin; b. Nov. 4, 1891; m. Sept. 9, 1914, Clarence Nix, of Liberal, Kansas.
- B.1.2.6.4. Carrie Costin; b. Feb. 28, 1893; m. Jan. 10, 1914, Edward Nash. Res. Sheridan, Mo.
- B.1.2.7. Della Miller; m. Feb. 8, 1885, Frank Cross; mail clerk, Vinita, Okla.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson Miller's oldest sister, Sallie Anderson, m. Robert Montgomery, son of Capt. Jas. Montgomery, a cousin of Robert Miller, and son of Robert and Martha (Crawford) Montgomery, of Rockbridge Co., Va.
- B.1.3. Martha Catharine Miller; dau. of Henry and Catharine Miller; b. in Rockbridge Co., Aug. 1, 1819; m. Dec. 4, 1845, John Graham Wallace; b. in the same Co., Nov. 1, 1817. He d. June 17, 1888. Mrs. Miller d. June 6, 1905.  
 B.1.3.1. Chesley D. Wallace; m. Elizabeth M. Bradley.  
 B.1.3.2. John Henry Wallace; b. 1848; d. 1853, in Va.  
 B.1.3.3. Alice Marion Wallace; b. 1850; d. 1853, in Va.  
 B.1.3.4. Nancy Catharine Wallace; b. 1852; d. 1853, in Va.  
 B.1.3.5. Elizabeth Graham Wallace; m. Andrew Kelley.  
 B.1.3.6. Robert Samuel Wallace; b. May 24, 1858.
- B.1.3.1. Chesley D. Wallace; b. Jan. 17, 1847, in Rockbridge Co.; m. Nov. 22, 1871, Elizabeth M. Bradley; 12 children.  
 B.1.3.1.1. John Henry Wallace; b. 1873; d. 1873.  
 B.1.3.1.2. Ona Hadassah Wallace; b. June 21, 1874.  
 B.1.3.1.3. James William Wallace; b. Feb. 2, 1876.  
 B.1.3.1.4. Robert Samuel Wallace; b. 1878; d. 1882.  
 B.1.3.1.5. Ralph Erskine Wallace; b. Jan. 23, 1880.  
 B.1.3.1.6. Maud Anna Wallace; b. Dec. 13, 1881.  
 B.1.3.1.7. Ira Rothwell Wallace; b. Dec. 29, 1883.  
 B.1.3.1.8. Mary Elizabeth Wallace; b. Nov. 25, 1885.  
 B.1.3.1.9. Cleophas Dinmer Wallace; b. July 11, 1887.  
 B.1.3.1.10. Thaddeus Anderson Wallace; b. Nov. 1, 1889.  
 B.1.3.1.11. Martha Graham Wallace; b. Dec. 25, 1893.  
 B.1.3.1.12. Marcus Aurelius Wallace; b. Apr. 25, 1899.
- B.1.3.5. Elizabeth Graham Wallace; b. July 8, 1854; m. Aug. 2, 1877, Andrew Kelley. Mrs. Kelley died Feb. 5, 1881.  
 B.1.3.5.1. Jessie Kelly; b. Aug. 20, 1878.  
 B.1.3.5.2. Wallace T. Kelly; b. Jan. 9, 1880.
- B.1.4. William Montgomery Miller; son of Henry and Catharine (Montgomery) Miller, was born in Rockbridge Co., Feb. 21, 1821; married Elizabeth McHenry, Aug. 26, 1846. She died July 17, 1848. He married Mch. 13, 1855, Mary J. Knight, daughter of Matthew and Sophia (Hill) Knight, of Am-



herst Co., Va.; emigrated to Ringgold Co., Iowa, in 1859, locating near Redding, where he lived until his death Aug. 9, 1892. Mr. Miller held various public offices in the Co. He and his wife were charter members of the United Presbyterian church, in Redding, organized in 1888. In the new church, erected in Redding, in 1913-1914, are two beautiful memorial windows, placed there in their memory, by their children. Mrs. Miller d. Dec. 14, 1904.

- B.1.4.1. Bettie T. Miller, b. 1856; d. in childhood.
  - B.1.4.2. Fannie D. Miller; m. Mr. Rush.
  - B.1.4.3. Mira V. Miller; m. M. J. Grouch, Redding, Ia.
  - B.1.4.4. Sophia H. Miller; m. Alexander Lamb.
  - B.1.4.5. Lira Miller; b. Aug. 18, 1864. Res. Monmouth, Ill.
  - B.1.4.6. B. H. Miller; m. Mattie Strachan.
  - B.1.4.7. Eliza Miller; m. W. W. Quick.
  - B.1.4.8. Ella Miller; m. U. S. G. Lynch.
  - B.1.4.9. Etta Pearle Miller; Res. Blockton, Ia.
- B.1.4.3. Mira V. Miller; b. Aug. 13, 1860; m. M. J. Grouch, Redding, Ia.
- B.1.4.3.1. Gertrude Grouch; m. Dr. U. D. Schumaker, Res. Tingley, Ia.  
1 child.
    - B.1.4.3.1.1. Marion Schumaker.
  - B.1.4.3.2. Jessie Grouch; unmarried.
  - B.1.4.3.3. Loueva Grouch; m. Charles Gardner. Res. Kansas City, Mo.
    - B.1.4.3.3.1. Howard Gardiner.
  - B.1.4.3.4. Allura Dade Grouch; unmarried.
- B.1.4.4. Sophia Miller; b. July 26, 1862; m. Alexander Lamb.
- B.1.4.4.1. William Lamb.
  - B.1.4.4.2. Walter Lamb.
- B.1.4.6. Dr. B. H. Miller; born Mch. 10, 1867; graduated from the Marion Simms Medical College, in 1883. Practised his profession, at Redding, Iowa, until 1903; removed to Blockton, Iowa, his present residence, in 1904. He is a member of the Am. Med. Association, and the Iowa State Med. Society; is local surgeon for the G. and G. W. R. R. Co. He married, June 29, 1910, Miss Mattie Strachan; 1 child, died.
- B.1.4.7. Eliza Miller; b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. W. W. Quick. Res. Redding, Ia.
- B.1.4.7.1. Carl M. Quick.
  - B.1.4.7.2. Glen Quick.
  - B.1.4.7.3. Mary Quick.
  - B.1.4.7.4. Wilma Quick.
- B.1.4.8. Ella Miller; b. Oct. 7, 1872; m. U. S. G. Lynch. Res. Mt. Ayr, Ia.
- B.1.4.8.1. Gladys Muriel Lynch.
- B.1.5. Nancy (Agnes) Jackson Miller; dau. of Henry and Catharine Miller; b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. James McHenry, b. Oct. 9, 1818, in Rockbridge Co., He m. Miss Glenn, and to them two children were born. To James and Agnes (Miller) McHenry, 3 children were born. Mr. McHenry made money in the lumber business, in Green Co., Ohio. It is said the old of-



**Dr. B. H. Miller**



place still stands, in Xenia. He was the means of the establishment of the First Presbyterian church in Clinton, Mo. Mr. McHenry d. Sept. 6, 1882. Mrs. McHenry d. June 6, 1896; 3 children.

- B.1.5.1. Samuel B. McHenry.
- B.1.5.2. William Bemis McHenry.
- B.1.5.3. Wakely E. McHenry.

## THE SHAFFERS

- A. Jacob Shaffer; m. in Rockingham Co., Va., Miss Peterfish. They were of German descent, speaking English brokenly. They came to Rockbridge, after marriage. Their farm joined the old Miller Homestead, on the south. Jacob Shaffer d. about 1851, aged nearly 90 years. Mrs. Shaffer died, some years before. Mr. and Mrs. Shaffer were the parents of 18 children.
- A.1. John Shaffer; m. Nellie Miller, dau. of Samuel Miller.
  - A.2. Jacob Shaffer; m. Margaret McHenry, dau. of John and ——— McHenry.
  - A.3. George Shaffer; did not marry.
  - A.4. William, or "Billy" Shaffer; bachelor.
  - A.5. Christ Shaffer; settled near the Sangamon River, in Ill.
  - A.6. Phillip Shaffer; went with his brother to Ill.
  - A.7. David Shaffer; remained in Va. owned part of the old place.
  - A.8. Henry Shaffer; m. Miss Watts; lived near the old place; afterward went to Ringgold Co., Ia.
  - A.9. Jeremiah Shaffer; m. Miss Watts, sister of the above; owned and lived in the home of his parents; they, also, went to Ringgold Co., Ia.
  - A.10. A son; d. in infancy.
  - A.11. A dau.; m. William Barger; lived on James River.
  - A.12. A dau.; name not given; m. John Saville; moved to Ringgold Co., Ia., where some of their children now live.
  - A.13. A dau.; m. Peter Barger; lived in High Bridge church neighborhood.
  - A.14. A dau.; m. John Wilmore; lived near Lexington.
  - A.15. Catharine Shaffer; lived on the old place.
  - A.16. A dau. m. Peter Akerly.
  - A.17. A dau.
  - A.18. A dau.
- B. John Shaffer; a brother of Jacob; owned a large tract of land, near his brother's place; 6 children.
- B.1. George Shaffer.
  - B.2. Phillip Shaffer; his dau. Josephine, m. J. F. Shaner.
  - B.3. A dau.; m. Mr. Link.
  - B.4. A dau.; m. Mr. Jenkins.
  - B.5. A dau.
  - B.6. A dau.; m. Mr. Zollman; lived near Buffalo Creek.

- B.1.6.** Nathan Miller; 3, son of Henry and Catharine Miller; born Sept. 17, 1824; married Dec. 9, 1846, Sarah Shaffer, born Oct. 4, 1831, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; daughter of Jacob and Margaret (McHenry) Shaffer. With their four children, they left Va., Sept. 1855, coming by wagon, to Ia. They spent the winter in Louisa Co. In the spring of 1856, they went to Ringgold Co., and settled in Middle Fork Twp., where they purchased a farm, built a log cabin, and established their home. The log cabin was later replaced by a modern farm residence. Thirteen children came to the home, three of whom died many years ago. Mr. Miller died in 1897, since which time "Grandma Miller" continued to reside on the old homestead, until her death, July 30, 1914, aged 82 years. She was a member of the Advent Christian church, and was known as a devoted Christian woman. On the stone which marks her last resting place, are the words, of Timothy 4: 7-8: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith." Nathan Miller was elected Captain of the Home Guards, during the Civil war. He was elected to the Twp. offices of Assessor, Justice of the Peace, and others; and performed the duties of office faithfully and well. He was also a devoted member of the Advent church. He died Sept. 1, 1895, aged 71 years.
- B.1.6.1. Margaret Ann Miller; m. A. M. Stephens.
  - B.1.6.2. Martha Agnes Miller; m. J. J. Showalter.
  - B.1.6.3. Erskine McElwee Miller; m. Jennie Hatch.
  - B.1.6.4. Virginia Belle Miller; m. Elder A. F. Dugger.
  - B.1.6.5. Henry J. Miller; m. Nina Shields.
  - B.1.6.6. Jeannetta Miller; m. J. B. Rector.
  - B.1.6.7. Alice Susan Miller; m. Thomas Bailey.
  - B.1.6.8. Jacob Shaffer Miller; m. Victoria Sloan.
  - B.1.6.9. Ella Miller; m. Joseph Showalter.
  - B.1.6.10. Ida Lulu Miller; m. Mitchell W. Shaffer.
  - B.1.6.11. Paroda Miller; m. Eddie Marshall.
  - B.1.6.12. Hugh Miller; m. Belle Griffith.
  - B.1.6.13. Herbert Miller; d. aged 12 years.
- B.1.6.1.** Margaret Ann Miller; b. in Rockbridge Co., Sept. 12, 1848; came, with her parents, to Ia., when 7 years of age. She was a teacher for several years; was m. in 1867, to A. M. Stephens. Mrs. Stephens d. in 1872, leaving 3 young children.
- B.1.6.1.1. Ada Stephens; m. 1898, Guion Skinner. They live in Chicago, where Mr. Skinner conducts an automobile manufacturing establishment. No children.
  - B.1.6.1.2. Blanche Stephens; is not married; is a stenographer; Res. Los Angeles, Calif.
  - B.1.6.1.3. Pearl Stephens; was 3 months old when her mother died. She was m. 1897, to H. M. Early. Res. Buffalo, N. Y. No children.
- B.1.6.2.** Martha Agnes Miller, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Shaffer) Miller; b. in Rockbridge Co.; m. Mch. 4, 1868, J. J. Showalter. She was killed by a train, near her home, at Stuttgart, Arkansas, Sept. 9, 1915.
- B.1.6.2.1. Hugh Showalter; m. ——. Res. Glendale, California; owns and conducts a barber shop; 1 child.
    - B.1.6.2.1.1. Owen Showalter; b. 1904.

- B.1.6.2.2. Sadie Showalter; m. Park Marshall Res. Stuttgart, Ark.; 1 child.  
B.1.6.2.2.1. — Marshall; b. 1893.
- B.1.6.2.3. Inez Showalter; m. Ernest Ewing. Mr. Ewing graduated from the Kirksville School of Osteopathy; is very successful in the practice of his profession, in ElReno, Okla. No children.
- B.1.6.2.4. Naomi Showalter; m. Frank Glenn, graduate of Kirksville School of Osteopathy; succeeding well in his chosen profession, at Stuttgart.  
B.1.6.2.4.1. Harold Glenn.  
B.1.6.2.4.2. Howard Glenn.
- B.1.6.2.5. Ernest Showalter; m. ——. Res. Brush, Colo.; is in the employ of a lumber Co.; no children.
- B.1.6.2.6. Lester Showalter; killed when 18 years of age, by the collapse of a brick building.
- B.1.6.3. Erskine McElwee Miller; son of Nathan and Sarah Miller; b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., Dec. 1851; m. 1874, Jennie Hatch. Res. St. David, Arizona; 6 children.  
B.1.6.3.1. Roy Miller; d. 1899; aged 24 years.  
B.1.6.3.2. Edith Miller.  
B.1.6.3.3. Warren Miller.  
B.1.6.3.4. Mack Miller.  
B.1.6.3.5. — Miller.  
B.1.6.3.6. — Miller.
- B.1.6.4. Virginia Belle Miller; daughter of Nathan and Sarah Miller; born in Rockbridge Co., Apr. 8, 1855. Her parents left Virginia, Sept. 7, 1855, by waggon, for Iowa, and came to Ringgold Co., the following spring, and began improvements on the farm, on which she grew to womanhood. She was educated in the public schools, and attended College, at Garden Grove, Ia.; taught for some time, in Ringgold Co.; was married June 30, 1875, to Elder A. F. Dugger, minister of the Church of God. In 1882, they moved to Nebraska, and were among the pioneer settlers of Rock Co., in the northern part of the state, where she still resides. Mr. Dugger d. in 1910. To them were born 6 children; 3 deceased.  
B.1.6.4.1. — Dugger; m. Pearl Carpenter. Res. Basset, Nebr; 3 children.  
B.1.6.4.1.1. Grace Carpenter.  
B.1.6.4.1.2. Andrew Carpenter.  
B.1.6.4.1.3. Herbert Carpenter.
- B.1.6.4.2. Alexander F. Dugger; Prin. Bassett High School for several years; now Co. Supt. of Schools of Rock Co.
- B.1.6.4.3. Andrew Dugger, Jr., minister of the Church of God, and Editor of the Bible Advocate, in Stanberry, Mo.
- B.1.6.5. Henry J. Miller; graduated from the Law Dept., Kansas University, Lawrence, Kansas; practiced successfully at Flagstaff, Ariz., for 11 years; went to Alaska, in 1898; continued the practice of law, at Fairbanks, Alaska; married Nina Shields; is Co. Att'y. Res. Basset, Nebr., near which

he owns 1600 acres of land; 3 children.

- B.1.6.5.1. Reid Miller.
- B.1.6.5.2. Earl Miller.
- B.1.6.5.3. Jean Miller.

B.1.6.6. Jeannetta Miller; b. July 9, 1857, in Ringgold Co., Ia.; m. J. B. Rector; they own a good farm in Oklahoma; 7 children.

- B.1.6.6.1. Ralph Rector.
- B.1.6.6.2. Cora Rector.
- B.1.6.6.3. Norma Rector.
- B.1.6.6.4. Mildred Rector.
- B.1.6.6.5. Ella Rector (twin).
- B.1.6.6.6. Emma Rector (twin).
- B.1.6.6.7. Esther Rector.

B.1.6.7. Alice Susan Miller; b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. Oct. 1877, Thomas Bailey; 6 children.

- B.1.6.7.1. Robert Bailey.
- B.1.6.7.2. Thomas Bailey.
- B.1.6.7.3. Paroda Bailey.
- B.1.6.7.4. Anna Bailey.
- B.1.6.7.5. Miller Bailey.
- B.1.6.7.6. Clarence Bailey.

B.1.6.7.4. Anna Bailey; m. Phillip Baxter, in 1915; Res. Osceola, Ia.

- B.1.6.7.4.1. Theo. Baxter.
- B.1.6.7.4.2. Richard Baxter.

B.1.6.8. Jacob Shaffer Miller; son of Nathan and Sarah Miller; m. in 1885, Victoria Sloan; 6 children.

- B.1.6.8.1. Herbert Miller.
- B.1.6.8.2. Elmo Miller.
- B.1.6.8.3. Paroda Miller.
- B.1.6.8.4. Mabel Miller.
- B.1.6.8.5. Lela Miller.
- B.1.6.8.6. — Miller.

B.1.6.9. Ella Miller; daughter of Nathan and Sarah Miller, married Joseph Showalter, in 1880; 4 children.

- B.1.6.9.1. Oral Herbert Showalter; m. Luella Mead.
- B.1.6.9.2. Cloyd Showalter; bachelor.
- B.1.6.9.3. Flora Showalter; m. Ira Harris.
- B.1.6.9.4. Ella Showalter; m. O. J. Tardy.

B.1.6.9.1. Oral Herbert Showalter; m. 1905, Luella Mead; Res. Des Moines, Ia.; traveling salesman for the J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., for ten years; 5 children.

- B.1.6.9.1.1. Fairie Showalter; m. Frank Smith.
- B.1.6.9.1.2. Margaret Showalter.
- B.1.6.9.1.3. Thelma Showalter.
- B.1.6.9.1.4. Herbert Showalter.
- B.1.6.9.1.5. Earl Richard Showalter.

- B.1.6.9.1.1.** Fairie Showalter; m. in 1904, to Frank Smith; they own a good farm, in Northern Okla. 2 children.  
B.1.6.9.1.1.1. Berenice Smith.  
B.1.6.9.1.1.2. Leora Smith.
- B.1.6.9.3.** Flora Showalter; daughter of Joseph and Ella (Miller) Showalter; married in 1904, to Ira Harris. Res. Los Angeles; 2 children.  
B.1.6.9.3.1. Lola Harris.  
B.1.6.9.3.2. Majel Harris.
- B.1.6.9.4.** Ella Showalter; married Mch. 8, 1906, to O. J. Tardy, son of Alexander and Caroline (Waskey) Tardy. Res. Redding, Ia.
- B.1.6.10.** Ida Lulu Miller; daughter of Nathan and Sarah M. Miller; born in Ringgold Co., Ia., July 9, 1865; educated in the public schools, and the Western Normal College, at Shenandoah, Ia., where she graduated in the teachers' course; taught for some time, in Ringgold Co., and two years in the Primary Dept., at St. Paul, Nebr. After her father's death, in 1895, she continued her home with her mother, until her mother's death, in July 1914, making the old homestead her home, for 50 years, with the exception of the time spent in school, and in teaching. On Apr. 28, 1899, she was married to Mitchell W. Shaffer. To them 5 children were born, three of whom died in infancy. The others are  
B.1.6.10.1. Paroda Blanche Shaffer; b. July 28, 1900.  
B.1.6.10.2. Oscar Lee Shaffer; b. Aug. 8, 1904.
- B.1.6.11.** Paroda Miller; dau. of Nathan and Sarah Miller; m. Eddie Marshall. She died 4 years after her marriage; no children.
- B.1.6.12.** Hugh Miller, son of Nathan and Sarah Miller; m. about 1890, Belle Griffith. Mr. Miller owns a ranch of 900 acres, and owns and manages a large department store; 4 children.  
B.1.6.12.1. Alta Miller.  
B.1.6.12.2. Gertrude Miller.  
B.1.6.12.3. Winnie Miller.  
B.1.6.12.4. — Miller.
- B.1.7.** James Alexander Miller; son of Henry, Jr., and Catharine (Montgomery) Miller; was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1826. At the age of 21, in 1827, he began work on a farm in Va., at \$7.00 per month. On Oct. 4, 1849, he married Susan E. Mackey, b. March 21, 1829, in Rockbridge Co.; daughter of James and Nancy Mackey, of Lexington. In the spring of 1850, he began farming. After one day's work, he was taken sick, with typhoid fever, which continued for 42 days, before a change for the better. After he was able to be up, he took a relapse, and when next he was able to be out, his neighbors were putting in their fall wheat. Thinking to improve his financial condition, he came to Iowa. In the fall of 1856, with wife and five small children, he made the trip by wagon; were on the way from Sept. 10th, to Nov. 7th; settled in Clinton Township, near the Missouri line; the next year entered land, across the line, in Worth Co., Mo. During the war, he was in the militia. In 1865, he bought a farm of 380 acres, in Ringgold Co., Ia., where he made his home, until



his death, becoming the possessor, also, of a farm of 160 acres. He and his wife, were members of the United Presbyterian church, of Redding. Politically, he was a Republican, as were all of his sons and sons-in-law. He served the community, in which he lived, as Township Trustee, Member of Board of Supervisors, Justice of the Peace, and was School Treasurer of Clinton Twp., for 35 years. He died Dec. 2, 1902, in the 86th year of his age. Mrs. Miller died Jan. 24, 1906, aged 80 years. Mrs. Miller was of the type of vigorous pioneer character, that is fast passing away. Her life was a continual service for her family, and community. A host of old time friends mourned her death, at which time all of her thirteen living children were with her. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Hamilton, of the United Presbyterian church, of which church Mrs. Miller had been a member, for over 50 years. Mr. and Mrs. Miller were the parents of 15 children.

- B.1.7.1. Marietta E. Miller; m. John S. Glendenning.
- B.1.7.2. John W. Miller; m. 1, Mary Harden; 2, Emma Harden.
- B.1.7.3. Nancy C. Miller; m. William D. Link.
- B.1.7.4. James H. Miller; m. Mary Beason.
- B.1.7.5. Horace M. Miller; m. Dora Hoover.
- B.1.7.6. Alexander T. Miller; m. Mahala Warden.
- B.1.7.7. Sarah J. Miller; m. Hugh C. Denny.
- B.1.7.8. Loumina B. Miller; m. James N. Hoover.
- B.1.7.9. Charles T. Miller; m. Rachel R. Clark.
- B.1.7.10. Signora A. Miller; m. A. L. Lynch.
- B.1.7.11. Nathan R. Miller; m. Nannie T. Murray.
- B.1.7.12. Lena D. Miller; m. Phillip Studer.
- B.1.7.13. Hugh W. Miller; m. Cara Mohler.
- B.1.7.14. Cora S. Miller; m. Edward O. Hoover.
- B.1.7.15. Mabel Angie Miller; m. Charlie T. Jennings.

B.1.7.1. Marietta E. Miller; b. Oct. 12, 1850; was m. to John S. Glendenning in 1868, and died Oct. 1873.

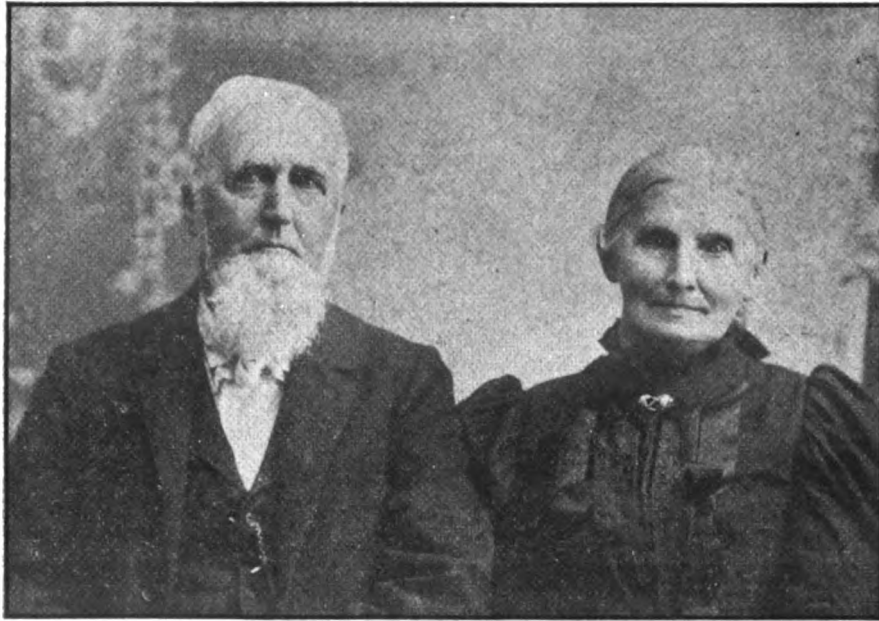
B.1.7.2. John W. Miller; b. Jan. 2, 1852, was m. Mch. 1877, to Mary Harden, dau. of Alexander and Ellen (Lewis) Harden; 1 son. Mrs. Miller died, Nov. 1879. Mr. Miller m. in 1882, Emma Harden, sister of Mary (Harden) Miller; 6 children.

- B.1.7.2.1. Roy Alexander Miller; b. Sept. 25, 1878.
- B.1.7.2.2. Ada Miller.
- B.1.7.2.3. Amy Miller.
- B.1.7.2.4. James A. Miller.
- B.1.7.2.5. John Ray Miller.
- B.1.7.2.6. Thomas J. Miller.
- B.1.7.2.7. Emma Miller.

B.1.7.2.1. Roy Alexander Miller; b. Sept. 25, 1878; m. Bessie Tyrrell, dau. of John and Elizabeth Tyrrell, of Mt. Ayr, Ia.

- B.1.7.2.1. Madge Miller.
- B.1.7.2.2. Lester Miller.

B.1.8. John Addison Miller; son of Henry and Catharine Montgomery Miller; born Apr. 28, 1829, in Rockbridge Co.; married Aug. 28, 1851, his cousin,



**James and Susan Miller**



Mary Malinda Leech, daughter of John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech. (See the Leeches). She was born June 5, 1832. They came, in 1854, from Rockbridge Co., to Morning Sun, Louisa Co., Ia. They went, by wagon, to Wheeling, West Va.; then by boat, to Burlington, Ia., where they were met, by their uncle, Henry Miller Ochiltree, Sen., and taken, by wagon, to Morning Sun, 23 miles distant. They lived for two years, on land leased from Mr. Ochiltree, and raised an immense crop of wheat. The oldest son, S. W. Miller, was born in Rockbridge Co. At Morning Sun, a daughter, Willie Ann, was born, died, and was buried. In 1855, they left Morning Sun, for Ringgold Co., Ia., stopping, for the winter, in Lucas Co., where an uncle, James Leech, was living. There the third child, James Leech Miller, was born, in 1856. In 1857, they went on to Ringgold Co., buying out a squatter, chiefly, to get possession of a house, in which to live. In 1858, Mr. Miller moved this cabin, to his own land. In 1860, twin daughters were born, who were named "Catharine Montgomery," and "Rebecca Ochiltree"; the former now Mrs. Charles Warren, of Kiona, Wash.; the latter, Mrs. Luther Milburn, of Boulder, Colo. In 1860, Mr. Miller enlisted, in the Federal Army. In 1861, after 6 months' service, he returned home, on a recruiting trip. He returned to his regiment, in Oct. 1862, and was killed, at the siege of Vicksburg, Dec. 29, 1862. A daughter, Mary Addie, now Mrs. J. B. Douglas, of Camlachie, Province of Ontario, Canada, was born, after her father's death, Nov. 12, 1862. In Feb. 1867, Mrs. Miller was married to Hezekiah Reed Burke, her brother-in-law, whose first wife was Mr. Miller's sister, Janetta Miller. To them one child was b., Mch. 10, 1868. Mrs. Mary Miller Burke died, June 1, 1904.

B.1.8.1. Sydney Webster Miller; m. 1st, Isabella Oliver; 2nd, Sadie

B.1.8.2. Willie Ann Miller; infant dau. b. and d. at Morning Sun.

B.1.8.3. James Leech Miller; m. Rachel Dowlin.

B.1.8.4. Catharine M. Miller (twin); m. W. Charles Warren.

B.1.8.5. Rebecca O. Miller (twin); m. Luther Milburn.

B.1.8.6. Mary Addie Miller; m. J. B. Douglas.

B.1.8.7. Ida Reid Burke.

B.1.8.1. Sydney Webster Miller; b. Aug. 17, 1852, in Rockbridge Co.; m. Feb. 6, 1873, Isabella Oliver, who d. Oct. 16, 1894, leaving four children. In 1896, Mr. Miller m. Sadie H. —; no children.

B.1.8.1.1. William Addison Miller; m. Helena Buckner.

B.1.8.1.2. James Ralph Miller; m. Ethel Richardson.

B.1.8.1.3. Elmer Ellsworth Miller; m. Louise Fletcher.

B.1.8.1.4. Addie Bell Miller; m. Otis Bloomer.

B.1.8.1.1. William Addison Miller; b. July 23, 1875; m. Mch. 1899, Helena Buckner. He is engaged in farming, at Elmont, Shawnee Co., Kansas; 2 children.

B.1.8.1.1.1. Earl Miller.

B.1.8.1.1.2. — Miller.

B.1.8.1.2. James Ralph Miller; b. Apr. 13, 1878; m. Nov. 1903, Ethel Richardson. He is agent for the U. S. Express Co., at Dallas, Texas; 4 children.

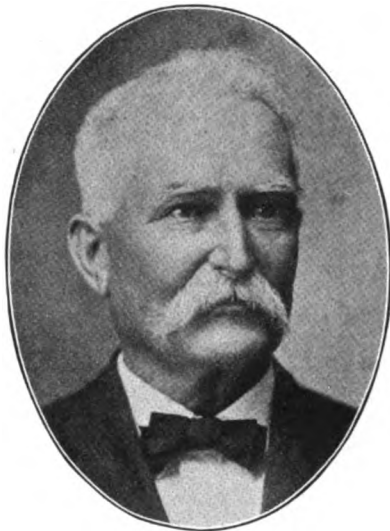
B.1.8.1.2.1. Sydney Richardson Miller.

B.1.8.1.2.2. James Miller.

B.1.8.1.2.3. Dorothy Miller.

B.1.8.1.2.4. — Miller.

- B.1.8.1.3. Elmer Ellsworth Miller; b. Feb. 4, 1880; m. Dec. 1904, Louise Fletcher. Mr. Miller is agent of the U. S. Express Co., at Hobart, Okla; 2 children.  
 B.1.8.1.3.1. Helen Miller.  
 B.1.8.1.3.2. Isabella Miller.
- B.1.8.1.4. Addie Bell Miller; b. Nov. 18, 1888; m. Sept. 15, 1912, Otis Bloomer. Res. Coffeyville, Kansas.
- B.1.8.3. James Leech Miller; son of John A. and Mary M. Miller; b. Nov. 29, 1856, in Lucas Co., Ia.; m. Rachel A. Dowlin, of Pa. Res. Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kansas.  
 B.1.8.3.1. Mary J. Miller; b. Sept. 11, 1885.  
 B.1.8.3.2. Paul Addison Miller; b. Sept. 21, 1887.  
 B.1.8.3.3. Harry J. Miller; b. Feb. 17, 1892; student at S. K. A., Eureka, Kansas.  
 B.1.8.3.4. William Ray Miller; b. Nov. 30, 1895.  
 B.1.8.3.5. Bertha Matilda Miller; b. Apr. 2, 1898.  
 B.1.8.3.6. Edgar Glenn Miller; b. Apr. 1, 1900.  
 B.1.8.3.7. Sydney Earl Miller; b. Aug. 22, 1902.
- B.1.8.4. Catharine Montgomery Miller (twin); dau. of John A. and Mary M. Miller; b. Mch. 16, 1860, in Ringgold Co., Ia.; m. in that Co., Dec. 28, 1882, W. Charles Warren. Res. Kiona, Wash.  
 B.1.8.4.1. Mary Addie Warren; b. July 7, 1882, in Ringgold Co.; m. in Rocky Ford, Colo., Apr. 16, 1902, Eugene Ward Shelton. 1 child.  
 B.1.8.4.1.1. Warren Eugene Shelton; b. Sept. 18, 1906, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., Colo.  
 B.1.8.4.2. Nina Lamira Warren; b. May 24, 1885, in Howard Co., Nebr. m. John Walter Burke in Rocky Ford, Colo., Sept. 9, 1908.
- B.1.8.5. Rebecca Ochiltree Miller (twin); daughter of John A. and Mary M. Miller; born Mch. 16, 1860, married Apr. 8, 1879, at Redding, Ia., Luther Plummer Milburn. They removed to Elbert Co., now Kit Carson Co., Colo., in 1886; and in 1890, to Boulder, Colo. their present residence. 7 children.  
 B.1.8.5.1. Lulu Aurelia Milburn; m. Harry R. Hankins.  
 B.1.8.5.2. Frederick Addison Milburn; b. June 15, 1881.  
 B.1.8.5.3. Luther Leroy Milburn; b. June 12, 1883.  
 B.1.8.5.4. John Leonidas Milburn; b. July 27, 1885.  
 B.1.8.5.5. Daisy Ethel Milburn; b. Oct. 5, 1887.  
 B.1.8.5.6. Cecil Milburn; b. Oct. 18, 1889; is a trained nurse.  
 B.1.8.5.7. Verdie May Milburn; b. Oct. 26, 1892.
- B.1.8.5.2. Lulu Aurelia Milburn; b. Jan. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1899, Harry R. Hankins. Their children are:  
 B.1.8.5.2.1. Mary Rebecca Hankins; b. Apr. 16, 1905.  
 B.1.8.5.2.2. Dorothy Hankins; b. July 9, 1910.  
 B.1.8.5.2.3. Doris Hankins; b. Feb. 29, 1912.
- B.1.8.6. Mary Addie Miller; dau. of John A. and Mary M. (Leech) Miller; b. Nov. 12, 1862; after her father's death, at the siege of Vicksburg. She was a



**H. T. Miller**



**Mrs. Elizabeth Miller**



teacher, for some years; m. J. B. Douglas. Res. Camlachie, Province of Ontario, Canada. No children.

- B.1.9. Janetta Miller; daughter of Henry and Catharine Miller; born Sept. 8, 1831, in Rockbridge Co.; m. in 1854, in Ringgold Co., Hezekiah Reid Burke. Mrs. Burke d. Dec. 9, 1865. 5 children. In 1867, Mr. Burke married his sister-in-law, Mary M. Miller, widow of John A. Miller. 1 child. He d. Feb. 20, 1869. (See B.1.8.)
- B.1.9.1. William Henry Burke.
- B.1.9.2. Charles Robert Burke; d. Dec. 16, 1865.
- B.1.9.3. Aurelia Burke; m. John Ellis Conine.
- B.1.9.4. John Addison Burke.
- B.1.9.5. Joseph Lindsfield Burke; m. Nancy Dennis.
- B.1.9.1. William Henry Burke; b. June 3, 1856; son of Hezekiah R. and Janetta (Miller) Burke; m. Feb. 13, 1884, at Fairport, Mo., Sarah May.
- B.1.9.3. Aurelia Burke; born Jan. 12, 1861, at Redding, Ia.; married Feb. 14, 1884, at Redding, John Ellis Conine. Res. Yelm, Wash. 1 child.
- B.1.9.3.1. Bentley Reid Conine; m. Apr. 2, 1908, Rosa Loutzenhiser.
- B.1.9.3.1.1. Guy John Conine; b. July 4, 1911.
- B.1.9.4. John Addison Burke; b. Nov. 17, 1862; last heard from, from Montana, in 1884.
- B.1.9.5. Joseph Lindsfield Burke; b. May 25, 1865; m. in 1897, Nancy Dennis, of Redding, Ia. Res. Corona, Calif. 2 children.
- B.1.11. Horatio Thompson Miller; youngest son and child of Henry and Catharine Montgomery Miller; was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., Mch. 6, 1836; came to Ringgold Co., Ia., in 1859, and settled on the farm which he held until his death. In Sept. 1859, he m. in Rockbridge Co., Miss Elizabeth Jane Zollman, oldest daughter of Henry and Elvira Zollman. She was born Sept. 1838, in Rockbridge Co. The same year they came, by wagon, to Ringgold Co., where with only a team, and a few utensils, with which to cook on a fire place, they began to make a home; and by their combined industry, and economy, acquired an abundance of this world's goods. They retired from farm life, as old age came on. They had earned rest by years of toil. They had always extended an open door of hospitality, to all friends. Mr. Miller was a successful farmer, and stock-raiser. He took pride and pleasure, in introducing into the country the very best stock. He was noted for his fair dealing, and practical honesty. He was brought up in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian church, in Va., and had good religious training, and he was wont to say that his business life was based on the 75th question, of the Shorter Catechism; which he had memorized in his youth, namely; "What is forbidden in the 8th commandment?" In all temperance matters, Mr. Miller was a stalwart, of the stalwarts. He was uncompromising in his opposition to the liquor traffic, in any form. In the memorable campaign for prohibition, in 1882, he was Vice Pres. of the county organization, and worked untiringly for the amendment. As a result, every township in the Co. was carried. He could never find in his heart, a sufficient reason for forgiving



the ignoble part of those who overthrew that amendment. He regarded that defeat, as the betrayal of the deepest interests of the people. He carried in his heart, a loving remembrance, of the old church of his fathers, in Va. When last visiting the old home, and church, he settled on the church an endowment of \$1000.00 as a lasting evidence of gratitude. Of late years, he has been united with the M. E. church, at Redding, and has generously aided in its finances. In familiar talks, he always expressed his appreciation of the religion, and teachings of Christ. He d. Feb. 19, 1914, in his 78th year. He went down into the valley and shadow of death, trusting in the leadership of the Good Shepherd. He was buried in the Redding cemetery. To Mr. and Mrs. Miller were born 11 children, 2 dying in infancy. The others are as follows:

- B.1.11.1. Carrie Blanche Miller; m. Richard L. Loutzenhiser.
- B.1.11.2. Elvira Catharine Miller; m. Christian Elliott Hoover.
- B.1.11.3. Virginia Echolean Miller; m. John Warden.
- B.1.11.4. Margaret Jane Miller; m. John Wesley Adair.
- B.1.11.5. Henry H. Miller; m. Ella Myra Uglow.
- B.1.11.6. John Thompson Miller; m. Mrs. Frances Colleton.
- B.1.11.7. Charles Zollman Miller; b. 1876; d. 1901.
- B.1.11.8. William Bellus Miller; m. Klo Kelley.
- B.1.11.9. Bessie Dot Miller; m. Arthur Owen Drake.

- B.1.11.1. Carrie Blanche Miller; b. in Ringgold Co., Ia., Aug. 16, 1860; attended the country schools, and summer schools, and began to teach in her 17th year, and continued until her marriage, July 29, 1880, to Richard L. Loutzenhiser, farmer, one of twin sons of David and Eliza Loutzenhiser. He was born July 31, 1850, in Greenille, Pa. To them were born 4 children.
  - B.1.11.1.1. Laura Lee Loutzenhiser.
  - B.1.11.1.2. Lizzie Blanche Loutzenhiser.
  - B.1.11.1.3. Mary Amy Loutzenhiser.
  - B.1.11.1.4. Rita Elta Loutzenhiser; b. Jan. 21, 1900; Member of class of 1917, Blockton, Ia., H. S.
- B.1.11.1.1. Laura Lee Loutzenhiser; b. in Ringgold Co., Ia., Oct. 30, 1881; attended county school until her 13th year; High School at Mt. Ayr 2 years, and two years at Leander Clark College; followed teaching until her m., Nov. 27, 1907, to Ralph D. Abarr, a successful veterinary surgeon, of Blockton, Ia.; son of Daniel and Ann Abarr. No children.
- B.1.11.1.2. Lizzie Blanche Loutzenhiser; b. in Ringgold Co., Feb. 23, 1883; m. Nov. 27, 1907, James W. Owens, a farmer. 2 children.
  - B.1.11.1.2.1. Richard Loutzenhiser Owens; b. Nov. 23, 1908.
  - B.1.11.1.2.2. Viola May Owens; b. Apr. 26, 1911.
- B.1.11.1.3. Mary Amy Loutzenhiser; b. in Ringgold Co., Apr. 3, 1886; grad. from Blockton H. S. in 1904; teacher; m. May 14, 1909, to Joseph King, a teacher by profession, son of John Allyn, and Belle King. 2 children.
  - B.1.11.1.3.1. Rita Lenore King; b. Dec. 26, 1911.
  - B.1.11.1.3.2. Marguerite C. King; b. May 19, 1913.
- B.1.11.2. Elvira Catharine Miller; dau. of H. T. and Elizabeth (Zollman) Miller; b. in



Amy            Laura            Blanche  
                         Rita  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Loutzenhiser



Ringgold Co., Mch. 7, 1863; attended school, and prepared to teach but m. Christian Elliott Hoover, a farmer, son of Jacob and Jane Hoover; d. Aug. 29, 1897. 4 children.

B.1.11.2.1. Jessie Pearl Hoover; b. Oct. 8, 1881; d. Oct. 6, 1889.

B.1.11.2.2. Earl Thompson Hoover.

B.1.11.2.3. Stewart Wesley Hoover.

B.1.11.2.4. Elvira Catharine Hoover.

B.1.11.2.2. Earl Thompson Hoover; b. July 23, 1883; attended country school; was a student at Drake University; graduated from the Capitol City Commercial College, of Des Moines, in 1904. Is part owner, and cashier, of a Bank in Decatur City, Ia.; m. in 1907, Nellie Donahoe, dau. of M. R. and Elizabeth Donahoe. 1 child.

B.1.11.2.2.1. Elton Earl Hoover; b. Jan. 30, 1914.

B.1.11.2.3. Stuart Wesley Hoover; b. Sept. 19, 1890; student in country school, and in Blockton H. S. for 2 yrs.; grad. from West High, Des Moines, Ia., in 1910; taught; took the Commercial Course in the Capitol City Commercial College, of Des Moines; since which time he has been Cashier of the Central, Mutual Life Association, of Missoula, Mont.; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Helen Bates.

B.1.11.2.3.1. Helen Louise Hoover; b. Oct. 31, 1913.

B.1.11.2.4. Elvira Catharine Hoover; b. Feb. 9, 1897; attended graded school, at Delphos, Ia.; entered H. S. at Mt. Ayr; grad. in 1914. She is gifted with a talent for drawing and painting; is also a good musician; is now taking special work in these branches at the Ia. State U., at Iowa City.

B.1.11.3. Virginia Echolean Miller; b. in Ringgold Co., May 24, 1865; m. John Warden, b. Mch. 19, 1859; son of John and Eleanor Warden. Mr. Warden is a retired farmer, owning a fine farm of 520 acres. 3 children.

B.1.11.3.1. John Thompson Warden; b. in Ringgold Co., Ia., Feb. 19, 1886. He is engaged in farming, on the home place.

B.1.11.3.2. Raymond Warden; m. Carrie Jackson.

B.1.11.3.3. Vesta Beatrice Warden.

B.1.11.3.2. Raymond Warden; b. in Worth Co., Mo., Dec. 7, 1888; m. Dec. 25, 1911, Carrie Jackson. He is farming, with his brother, on the home place; the parents retiring from the active work of life on the farm, to a home in town.

B.1.11.3.3. Vesta Beatrice Warden; b. Apr. 14, 1899, in Worth Co., Mo., attended country school, thro' the grades; is a member of the Senior Class (1915), of Grant City, Mo. H. S.; attended the summer term of the Maryville, Mo. Normal, of Grant City.

B.1.11.4. Margaret Jane Miller; b. in Ringgold Co., Feb. 29, 1867; attended the country schools; took special work in music, at Leander Clark College; was m. Apr. 15, 1890, to John Wesley Adair; son of David and Margaret Adair. He is a farmer; was b. in Mahaska Co., Ia., Sept. 30, 1865. 4 children.

B.1.11.4.1. Frederick Adair.

B.1.11.4.2. Earl David Adair.

B.1.11.4.3. Sampson Herbert Adair (twin); b. May 30, 1898; student Redding H. S.

- B.1.11.4.4. Dewey Decleo Adair (twin); b. May 30, 1898; student Redding H. S.
- B.1.11.4.1. Frederick Adair; b. Feb. 17, 1891; attended country school, and Redding H. S.; took the Short Course, in Agriculture, at Ames Ag. Coll., in 1910-11, and took up the occupation of farming; m. Feb. 25, 1913, Gladys Spencer, dau. of O. C., and Julia Spencer; 1 dau.  
B.1.11.4.1.1. Louise Ruth Adair; b. Nov. 1913.
- B.1.11.4.2. Earl David Adair; b. May 8, 1895; after completing his education, he took up farming as a profession.
- B.1.11.5. Henry H. Miller; oldest son of H. T. and Elizabeth Miller; b. Apr. 14, 1869. He grew to manhood, on his father's farm near Redding, Ia., graduated from the Redding H. S., and from the business course, of Leander Clark College, at Toledo, Ia.; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Ella Myra Uglow; b. Dec. 9, 1869, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Uglow. In 1914, they removed to Shellbrook, Sask., Canada, where they homesteaded and bought 960 acres of choice land. 6 children.  
B.1.11.5.1. Goldie Pearl Miller; m. John Woolhiser.  
B.1.11.5.2. Leslie Fay Miller; b. in Ia., Apr. 26, 1896; attended common school; and Normal school, 1912-13; farmer.  
B.1.11.5.3. William Wayne Miller; b. in Ia., Apr. 26, 1900; attended common school; and Normal school, 1913-14; farmer.  
B.1.11.5.4. Alta Olive Miller.
- B.1.11.5.1. Goldie Pearl Miller; b. in Ringgold Co., Ia., Jan. 1, 1895; finished her education in the Normal school, at Fremont, Nebr., in 1910; taught for 3 years; m. in June, 1913, to John Woolhiser. 1 child.  
B.1.11.5.1.1. A son; b. Oct. 19, 1914.
- B.1.11.5.2. Alta Olive Miller; b. in Nebr., July 26, 1901; is in school, in Shellbrook, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- B.1.11.6. John Thompson Miller; son of H. T. and Elizabeth Miller, b. at Redding, Ia., Aug. 26, 1871; bro't up on the farm; attended country schools; and graduated from Redding H. S. in 1890; taught during winter; attended Stanbury Normal school, Stanbury, Mo. Entered Monmouth Coll., Monmouth, Ill., 1891; graduated from the classical course, 1896; received the A. B. degree; taught until June 1898, when he enlisted as a private in the Spanish Am. War, in Co. E, 51st, Ia., U. S. V.; joined his Reg. at San Francisco, Calif.; sailed on Nov. 3, 1898, for Manilla, Philippine Islands. Served in the Philippine Insurrection, as private, Corporal, and Sargeant, for 5 months, was detailed as scout, with Gen. Bcll's detachment of Scouts; mustered out Oct. 15, 1899, at Manilla; elected to stay in the Islands, as a private citizen. For three years was clerk in the Quartermaster Dept., of the U. S. A.; and Ass't Chief of the Law Immigration Dept. of the U. S. Custom House; after which he engaged in the brokerage business, and was appointed Notary Public, by the Supreme Court of the Islands. Sailed from Manilla, Jan. 5, 1905, for home; coming via Japan, China, Egypt, and Europe; In Jan. 1906, went to San Francisco, where he and P.



**John Thompson Miller and Family**



B. Hart, with whom he served as a soldier, bought out the Mission Lumber Co.'s old established lumber yard, in San Francisco, where he is still engaged in the lumber business. On Aug. 24, 1908, he m. Mrs. Frances Colleton, whose maiden name was Barry, and who was the mother of one son, James Allen Colleton, b. June 14, 1902, who adopted the name of Miller, upon his mother's second marriage. Mrs. Miller is a native daughter of California; b. in San Francisco, July 14, 1879; educated in the public schools of the city, from which she holds a diploma. "One son and one dau. have come to add sunshine to this home, and they establish the fact, that the Miller blood, from the first known history of the Millers to the present on-coming generation, is at least holding its own."

B.1.11.6.1. John Francis Miller; b. Dec. 6, 1909.

B.1.11.6.2. Elizabeth Claire Miller; b. Dec. 23, 1910.

B.1.11.7.

Dr. Charles Zollman Miller, son of H. T. and Elizabeth (Zollman) Miller, was b. June 4, 1876; spent all his early life, in Ringgold Co. In June 1900, he was graduated from the Am. School of Osteopathy, at Kirksville, Mo., and located for practice, soon after, at Huntsville, Ala., where he remained until his death, which occurred Oct. 10, 1901, at Huntsville, after a six weeks' illness, with typhoid fever, in the 26th year of his age. "His death is sad, not only in the ending of a happy and worthy existence, or in the grief bro't to his relatives and friends, but in the bright hopes cut down. He was shortly to have returned to the north, and gone into partnership with his brother at Centerville. He was also to have been married, in the month in which his death occurred, to Miss Beatrice Harrison, an estimable young lady of Huntsville, a cousin of the late Pres. Harrison. Miss Harrison, and her sister, Mrs. Carrie Martin, and her bro'-in-law, P. R. Hunt, accompanied the remains to his home, at Redding, with his father, H. T. Miller, and his brother-in-law, R. J. Loutzenhiser, and his brother, Dr. Wm. B. Miller, of Centerville, who attended him in his last illness."

"Dr. Miller came of sturdy Scotch-Irish Pres. stock. He was robust in health, vigorous in intellect, full of the energy that compels success, and morally pure. He had long been spiritually earnest. When he became a Christian, he did so, fully, and performed all his Christian duties; leading the church prayer meeting, to the profit of older Christians. During four long weeks, he looked death in the face, and was not afraid. He put all aside, when God called him. At Kirksville, he was a never-failing attendant on church, and Sabbath school. Locating in Huntsville, he united with the Pres. church. His pastor paid high tribute to him, saying in part: "Since the day he came among us, he has conducted himself as a moral, clean, studious, manly, man. Tho' one thousand miles from home, he found no time to sow wild oats. Manhood was his birthright, and he did not sell it for a mess of pottage. A northern man by birth, he did not run against the prejudices of his southern neighbors. He was too manly for such pettiness. Nor did he make war upon the Old School physicians, some of whom were the most sincere mourners at his bier. What was the cause of the popular interest so marked in this young stranger? It was the recognition of the worth of character. We are a busy people but we have time to stand uncovered before a finished life."

B.1.11.8.

William Miller; b. June 24, 1879, in Ringgold Co. He attended country



school, and worked on his father's farm, until he was 16 years old; graduated from the Redding H. S., 1906. In 1897, entered the American School of Osteopathy, at Kirksville, Mo., grad. in 1901; practiced two years at Seymour, Ia., then took a Medical course, from which, also, he graduated; located at Centerville, Ia., where he has had an exceptional growth of practice. He m. Feb. 17th, 1908, Klo Kelley, dau. of Stephen A. and Amanda (Riggs) Kelley, of Centerville. She has been a great help to him in his work. No children.

- B.1.11.9.** Bessie Dot Miller; youngest child of H. T. and Elizabeth Miller; b. July 15, 1882; attended county school; was a student in Mt. Ayr, H. S.; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Arthur Owen Drake, son of Elwood and Sarah Drake. 5 children.
- B.1.11.9.1.** Francis Elizabeth Drake; b. Feb. 21, 1905, making fine progress in school.
- B.1.11.9.2.** Treva Althena Drake; b. Jan. 19, 1908; progressing finely in school.
- B.1.11.9.3.** Owen Miller Drake; b. June 5, 1911.
- B.1.11.9.4.** Arthur Miller Drake; b. Oct. 3, 1913.
- B.1.11.9.5.** Pearl Drake; b. July 18, 1915.
- B.2.** James Miller; 2nd son of William and Elizabeth (Lackey) Miller; m. Margaret Miller, his double first cousin, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Lackey) Miller; lived near Broad Creek church, in Rockbridge Co. 8 children.
- B.2.1.** William B. Miller; m. Miss Clark.
- B.2.2.** Elizabeth Miller; m. John F. Lackey. (See the Lackeys).
- B.2.3.** Isabella Miller; m. William Leech.
- B.2.4.** John P. Miller; m. Miss Boggs; lived near Broad Creek church, on the old homestead of his grandfather, William Miller, the Revolutionary soldier.
- B.2.5.** Janetta Miller; m. William Watkins; lived in the Miller neighborhood.
- B.2.6.** Samuel Miller; enlisted in the Confederate army; was in the hospital at Richmond, taken home, and died.
- B.2.7.** Drusilla Miller; m. Mr. Brown, of Augusta Co.; no children.
- B.2.8.** Thomas Miller; lived on the old Miller homestead, near the Natural Bridge; d. unmarried.
- B.3.** Thomas L. Miller; b. Jan. 25, 1789; 3d son of William and Elizabeth (Lackey) Miller; m. Elizabeth Lackey Miller, his first cousin, dau. of Samuel Miller, Sen., sister of the wife of his brother James (B.2.). They were the parents of eight children; two of whom d. in infancy. Elizabeth Miller, d. Mch. 25, 1858. Thomas Miller, d. Dec. 12, 1871.
- B.3.1.** Rebecca A. Miller; m. her cousin James McKnight, son of William, and Nancy (Miller) McKnight, dau. of Samuel Miller, Sen. They lived near Broad Creek church in which he was an elder; moved to Scotland Co., Mo., in 1858. (See the McKnights (C.3.2.).
- B.3.2.** James H. Miller; married Mary Barker; lived near Salem, Oregon; had a family.
- B.3.3.** Martha Miller; unmarried; went with her brother James, to Oregon.



Mr. and Mrs. Richard Loutzenhiser



- B.3.4. Elizabeth Miller; d. in girlhood.
- B.3.5. William Miller; d. young, during the Civil war.
- B.3.6. Margaret L. Miller; m. Nathan McHenry; moved to Scotland Co., Mo., 1858; 5 children, living; parents are dead.
- B.3.6. Margaret Lackey Miller; b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. May 16, 1855, in Rockbridge Co., Va., Nathan McHenry, b. Sept. 6, 1820. They lived their life on the farm on which they first settled. They were members of the Pres. church. Mr. McHenry d. Dec. 15, 1879. Mrs. McHenry d. Jan. 27, 1910.
- B.3.6.1. John Horatio Thompson McHenry; b. 1856; d. 1880.
- B.3.6.2. Willana Virginia McHenry; b. 1858; d. 1864.
- B.3.6.3. Thomas Everett McHenry; m. Mary E. Doyle.
- B.3.6.4. Ella Elizabeth McHenry; m. Jos. W. Smith.
- B.3.6.5. William Miller McHenry.
- B.3.6.6. Nathan Perry McHenry.
- B.3.6.7. Ida Rebecca McHenry.
- B.3.6.4. Ella Elizabeth McHenry; b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. Mch. 5, 1884, Joseph W. Smith. This family are all members of the Baptist church. 6 children.
- B.3.6.4.1. Walter Marion Smith; b. Dec. 20, 1884; graduated from Memphis H. S., 1903; worked on the farm during 1904; attended William Jewell Coll., at Liberty, Mo., 1905; taught school, 1906; grad. from Coll., 1909. In 1910, was Princ. of Grand River Academy, Gallatin, Mo. In 1911, Princ. of Okema, Okla., H. S.; took a one year course at Chicago U.; grad. in 1912, receiving the A. M. degree; since which time he has been a teacher, in the Exeter, Calif., H. S.
- B.3.6.4.2. Hugh Edward Smith; b. Jan. 26, 1890; attended Memphis, Mo., H. S. two years; took the short course, at the Ag. Coll., Columbia, Mo., for 2 years. At the age of 21, he went to Wyoming, where he has a claim, and is farming; with his sister, Margaret, as housekeeper.
- B.3.6.4.3. Ruth Smith; b. Feb. 9, 1892; entered the Memphis H. S. at 14 years of age, in 1906; grad. in 1909; has taught school, and has had two years in College.
- B.3.6.4.4. Margaret Elizabeth Smith; b. May 2, 1894, after the Freshman year in H. S., decided to quit school, and learn cooking and housekeeping. Is now making a home for her brother, and herself, in Wyoming.
- B.3.6.4.5. William Frank Smith; b. Nov. 22, 1898, student of the Sophomore year, in H. S.
- B.3.6.4.6. Robert Morris Smith; b. Nov. 1, 1901; was promoted (1915), to 8th grade, Memphis school.
- B.5. William Miller; son of William Miller, Sen., and Elizabeth (Lackey) Miller; m. Jan. 7, 1847, Jean Wilson; to them were b. 3 children. Mrs. Miller d. May 27, 1854. Mr. Miller m. May 31, 1855, Margaret Lackey McKnight, dau. of William, and Agnes (Miller) McKnight, who was a sister of the wives of James and Thomas Miller (B.3.). 3 children. Mr. Miller d. Mrs. Miller m. A. G. Shaffer.
- B.5.1. John Wilson P. Miller; b. 1849; m. Maggie Bloodgood.

- B.5.2. William Henry Miller; b. 1850; d. 1884; unmarried.
- B.5.3. Andrew Lucien Miller; b. Mch. 24, 1852; went west in 1888; a letter was received from him a few weeks afterward, from Russell, Kans.; since which time nothing has ever been heard of him.
- B.5.4. James Thompson Miller; m. Iona P. Braden.
- B.5.5. Mary Elizabeth Miller; b. Dec. 15, 1857; m. John W. Saville.
- B.5.6. Sarah Wilmina Virginia Miller; m. Theodore H. Saville.
- B.5.1. John Wilson P. Miller; b. Mch. 24, 1849; was a telegraph operator, at Lowell, Nebr.; m. Maggie Bloodgood; d. Apr. 24, 1886; left one son.
- B.5.1.1. Robert C. Miller; operator, and ag't at Pallsade, Nebr.
- B.5.4. James Thompson Miller; b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. Iona P. Braden. Res. Murat, Rockbridge Co.; members of the Pres. church. Mr. Miller is a farmer and photographer.
- B.5.4.1. Margaret Virginia Miller; b. July 25, 1902.
- B.5.4.2. William Mowbray Miller; b. Oct. 28, 1903.
- B.5.4.3. Mary Elizabeth Miller; b. Aug. 17, 1905.
- B.5.4.4. George Henry Miller; b. Jan. 24, 1907; d. 1911.
- B.5.4.5. Nellie Myrtle Miller; b. June 30, 1910.
- B.5.4.6. John McKnight Miller; b. Nov. 27, 1912.
- B.5.5. Mary Elizabeth Miller; b. Dec. 15, 1857; m. John W. Saville. Both dec'd. 2 children.
- B.5.5.1. Harry L. Saville.
- B.5.5.2. Ida Saville.
- B.5.6. Sarah Wilmine Miller; b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Theodore A. Saville. She d. leaving 2 daughters.
- B.5.6.1. Maggie Saville.
- B.5.6.2. Della Saville.
- B.6. Nathan Miller; son of William Miller, Sen., and Elizabeth (Lackey) Miller, brother of Henry Miller, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1798; studied for the ministry, at the Theological Seminary, at Cannonsburg, Pa.; was teaching in Washington Coll., Lexington, Va., when he suffered a nervous break-down, which impaired his mind. He returned home, and lived at his father's, until the death of his father, who made provision for him, in his will. He then made his home, a part of the time, with his brother Henry, and a part of the time, with his brother James. He continued to study his Latin, Greek, Hebrew, and other books, that he had used, in preparing for the ministry. He was a fine looking man, with his gray locks, falling about his neck and shoulders, long white beard, intellectual face, and benign countenance. He had been a great student, and profound scholar, for his day and opportunities. Harmless, inoffensive, and reserved, he lived to be quite an old man. He was a member of the Associate Reformed church. He was never married. He died about 1876.
- B.8. Martha Miller; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lackey) Miller; b. Oct. 24, 1806; m. in Va., William Pressley, of Preble Co., Ohio; brother of Rev. John T. Pressley, D. D., an eminent minister, of the United Pres. church.



A Group of the Whiteman Family



William Pressley, first m. Mary Gilmore; dau. of Robert and Sina (Irwin) Gilmore. She died, and thro' a correspondence that she had kept up, with her cousin in Va., Martha Miller, Mr. Pressley became acquainted with her, and continued the correspondence. He made a visit to Va., and they were married, and came to Preble Co., O., to live. Mr. Pressley kept a store in Fair Haven; here their three children were born. When their children were grown, they removed to Monmouth, Ill. Mr. Pressley was in the mercantile business there, for a great many years; was very successful, financially, and by his will, left about \$75,000.00 to Monmouth College, the City Library, and other benevolent objects, in Monmouth. He had a brother, a physician, in South Carolina, the native state of the Pressleys. His son lost his life in the Civil War; later his two daughters died, then his wife. Mr. Pressley, the last of his family, died after the Civil war; the exact date not at hand.

B.8.1.

Henry Pressley; b. in 1837, in Preble Co., O.; attended a commercial college, in Chicago; while there, he was converted, and by his Christian conversation, and deportment, had a great influence on his cousins, the children of Samuel Miller, whom he visited, in Memphis, Mo., resulting in four of the brothers and sisters confessing Christ, and uniting with the church. He went to Kansas, at that time almost in a state of revolution, on the slavery question. Returning home, he enlisted in the Union Army, and in the next spring, 1861, was in the battle of Pittsburg Landing; and at the siege of Vicksburg, he was killed, by the caving in of the earth, where they were excavating for a powder magazine. His remains were taken to his home in Monmouth for burial. Later, his two sisters died, then his mother.

C.

Samuel Miller, Sen., son of Henry and Rebecca Boggs Miller was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Mch. 1, 1760; came with his parents, in 1770, to Rockbridge Co., Va.; married Jan. 1, 1787, Margaret Lackey, daughter of Thomas and Agnes (Leech) Lackey, who came from Londonderry to Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1748, and to Rockbridge, then a part of Augusta Co., in 1768, when Margaret Lackey was one year old, Samuel, and Margaret Lackey Miller, lived on the homestead of Henry Miller, his father, near the Natural Bridge. In their later years the old home passed into the hands of their son Samuel and wife, Janetta (Wilson) Miller, who cared for the parents until their death. Their house was always open to the numerous relatives who came from Timber Ridge, Kerr's Creek, Colliertown, and other parts of the county, to visit "Uncle Sam" and "Aunt Peggy". Samuel Miller died in 1848, ag'd 87 years. Margaret Miller died in 1854, also ag'd 87 years. They were the parents of 13 children.

- C.1. Rebecca Lackey Miller; m. James Whiteman.
- C.2. Thomas Miller; b. 1790; d. 1796.
- C.3. Nancy (Agnes) Miller; m. William McKnight.
- C.4. Henry Miller; m. Jane Diehl.



- C.5. Elizabeth Miller; m. her cousin, Thomas L. Miller.  
 C.6. John Boggs Miller; m. his cousin, Elizabeth Leech.  
 C.7. Eleanor Miller; m. John Shaffer.  
 C.8. William Miller; m. Catharine Ireland.  
 C.9. Elihu Miller; b. 1803; d. 1814.  
 C.10. Samuel Miller; m. Jenet Wilson.  
 C.11. Margaret Lackey Miller (twin); m. James Miller.  
 C.12. James Lackey Miller (twin); b. 1809; d. 1812.  
 C.13. Isabella Gilmore Miller; m. 1, Robert McHenry; 2, Samuel Lackey.
- C.1. Rebecca Lackey Miller; daughter of Samuel, Sen., and Margaret Lackey Miller; was born Nov. 27, 1785, in Rockbridge Co., Va., and was there married to James Whiteman of the same Co., who was born in 1786, of Scotch-Irish parentage. The Whitemans were one of the pioneer families of Rockbridge Co. James Whiteman served in the war of 1812. James and Rebecca Whiteman, removed to Preble Co., Ohio, in 1824, where they reared a family of ten children. James Whiteman died Aug. 20, 1831, in Preble Co., ag'd 45 years. Mrs. Whiteman died Sept. 11, 1877, ag'd almost 92 years. Both are buried in old Hopewell church yard, of which church they were members, and which, built in 1809, is still used (1916).
- C.1.1. Margaret Whiteman; m. Mr. Paxton. (See history of the Paxton's.)  
 C.1.2. Sarah Whiteman; m. Mr. Niccum; no living descendants.  
 C.1.3. Samuel Miller Whiteman; m. Miss Reynolds, daughter of Rev. John Reynolds.  
 C.1.4. Eliza Whiteman; m. Mr. Coons. This family came from Ohio, to Ind. One son came later to Ill. No further record.  
 C.1.5. James Paxton Whiteman; never married; remained in Ohio, and cared for his widowed mother. He died in Preble Co.  
 C.1.6. Nancy Whiteman; m. Mr. Cramer; no living descendants.  
 C.1.7. Henry Miller Whiteman; m. Elizabeth McDill.  
 C.1.8. Rachel Jane Whiteman; m. John Cochran.  
 C.1.9. Rebecca Whiteman; remained in Ohio, with her mother; never married; d. in 1900.  
 C.1.10. Thomas Whiteman; d. Aug. 15, 1834, aged 14 years.
- C.1.3. Samuel Miller Whiteman; born near the Natural Bridge, in Rockbridge Co., Va., Jan. 18, 1818; removed, with his parents, to Preble Co., Ohio, in 1824; m. there, Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Rev. John and Hannah (Van Dyke) Reynolds, pastor of Fair Haven, and Hopewell congregations. They came to Henderson Co., Ill., settling near Biggsville, where they reared a family, of seven children. Mrs. Whiteman died, and Mr. Whiteman married Miss Ann Boyce, who is still living. Mr. Whiteman died.
- C.1.3.1. Sarah M. Whiteman; m. G. W. Stillwell. 3 children. She died in Topeka, Kans., in 1905.  
 C.1.3.2. Mary Isabella Whiteman; m. A. M. Armstrong. Res. Oakland, Ia.  
 C.1.3.3. Ada Rebecca Whiteman; m. Alfred McGee. Res. Wilton, Ia.  
 C.1.3.4. Margaret Whiteman; m. Samuel Goudy; she d. in Canton,



**Mr. and Mrs. J. Wilberforce Whiteman**



Miss., in 1906.

- C.1.3.5. John Reynolds Whiteman; m. Fannie Rockwell.  
 C.1.3.6. Wilberforce James Whiteman; m. Alfreda Dallison.  
 C.1.3.7. Walter Raleigh Whiteman; m. Mabel Jackson. Res. Jersey City, N. J.

No record could be obtained from but two members of the above family.

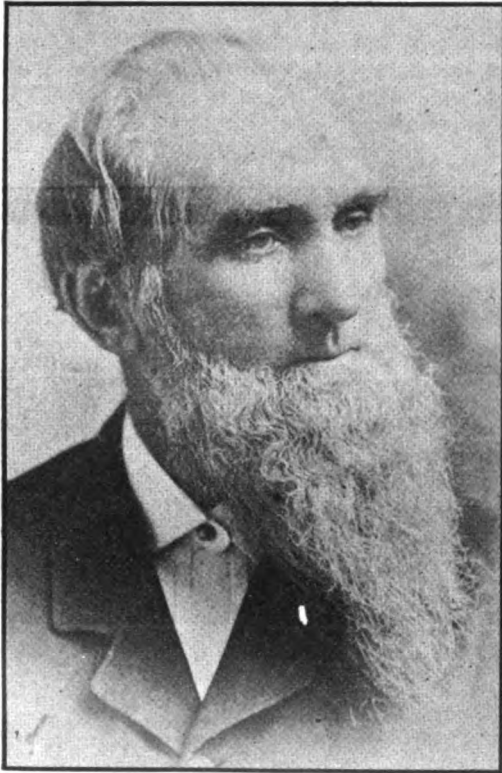
- C.1.3.5. John Reynolds Whiteman; b. at Fair Haven, Preble Co., O., Dec. 3, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Fannie Rockwell, b. Oct. 8, 1858, in Warren Co., Ill. Mr. Whiteman is a musician; has charge of the music in the Greeley schools. 5 children.
- C.1.3.5.1. Helen N. Whiteman; m. S. B. Wheeler.  
 C.1.3.5.2. Louisa C. Whiteman; m. Charles D. Palmer.  
 C.1.3.5.3. Janet Alda Whiteman; m. J. Victor Yeoman.  
 C.1.3.5.4. Esther Whiteman; b. June 20, 1894; a nurse in the St. Joseph hospital.  
 C.1.3.5.5. Archa Reynolds Whiteman; b. 1888; d. 1889.
- C.1.3.5.1. Helen N. Whiteman; b. Sept. 30, 1877; m. Nov. 28, 1906, S. B. Wheeler, of Danbury, Conn. Res. Denver, Colo.; 2 children.  
 C.1.3.5.1.1. Alda Louise Wheeler; b. Sept. 2, 1907.  
 C.1.3.5.1.2. Samuel Burr Wheeler, Jr.; b. Apr. 26, 1911.
- C.1.3.5.2. Louisa C. Whiteman; b. May 5, 1879; m. July 6, 1901, to Charles D. Palmer, of Boston, Mass. Mr. Palmer d. Nov. 4, 1902. 1 child. Mrs. Palmer m. Oct. 20, 1908, J. C. Weber, of New Orleans. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 C.1.3.5.2.1. Dona C. Palmer; b. Apr. 24, 1902.
- C.1.3.5.3. Janet Alda Whiteman; b. Aug. 25, 1885; m. Feb. 21, 1905, J. Victor Yeoman, of Ellwood, Nebr. Res. Swink, Colo.
- C.1.3.6. Wilberforce James Whiteman, second son of Samuel Miller, and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Whiteman, was born in Preble County, Ohio; came with his parents to Henderson Co., Ill.; has been a musician all his life. "He sang as the birds sang, and whistled his way through school." He studied music under the best teachers, at home and abroad. At 22 years of age, he was the teacher of music at Amity College, College Springs, Iowa, and there met Miss Alfreda Dallison, whose first teacher in music he was. They were married, at her home in Bedford, Iowa. Mr. Whiteman has been Supt. of music in the public schools of Denver, of which there are eight, for 27 years. He has been the Director of Music, in the Trinity M. E. church, Denver, for the past 17 years, leading the choir, of over 150 voices, which he has developed into one of the finest choirs in the country; one of the four chorus choirs in the United States, known beyond the boundaries of their own state—The Baptist Temple Choir of Brooklyn, New York, the famous Tabernacle Choir, of Salt Lake City, Utah, one composed of the Conservatory students, of Oberlin, Ohio, and the Trinity M. E. Church Choir, Denver, Colorado. As a conductor of Oratorios, Prof. Whiteman has a national reputation. It is a serious business of life with him, not a mere accomplishment. One of the secrets of his marvellous success, is his powerful magnetism, with his resolute sincerity. The Whiteman Institute of Music, in Denver, established by Prof. Whiteman

is devoted to the education of supervisors of music, in the Denver schools. He has taught over 100,000 children, and young people; is instructing 1000 teachers, how to teach, and 33,000 pupils, how to read music, and to sing. In 1913, 10,000 persons in the vast auditorium, were thrilled by the chorus of 1000 students, of five High Schools, of Denver, accompanied by the thundering of five grand pianos, twice as many violins, drums, bassos, and 'cellos. Prof. Whiteman waved his baton, and, as an answer, came an outburst of 1000 voices, with absolute unity, with not a single false note, not a mistake, not a hesitation. His concert for the benefit of the poor, cleared over \$100,000; and is only one of many of the kind. Mrs. Whiteman, Concert and Oratorio Contralto, has a voice of rare qualities, exquisitely pure, strong, and sympathetic; and, especially pleasing. Her modest, simple, and intelligent manner, demonstrates the true artist. She has sung with great success, in the leading eastern cities. Prof. Francis Fisher Powers, of New York, said of her singing, of Tosti's Serenade, "Scalchi, in the plenitude of her powers, never sang the Serenade, as Mrs. Whiteman sings it. She is one of the few great singers, who have an appreciation of words, as well as of notes, which is one reason why, no matter what she sings, whether it is "The Land o' The Leal," or "Little Boy Blue," or "He Was Despised," her audience follows her with entire appreciation." Mr. and Mrs. Whiteman have two children.

C.1.3.6.1. Ferne Elizabeth Whiteman; born 1886; married H. Paul Smith. Mrs. Smith is a vocal soloist, of note, has been the Contralto at the First Baptist church of Denver, for the past eight years; has charge of the vocal department, at the Colorado Women's College; has many flattering offers to go upon the operatic stage.

C.1.3.6.2. Paul Samuel Whiteman; born 1890; violin and viola soloist; teacher of viola; in the Symphony Orchestra, Broadway theatre; and Brown Palace Hotel, Denver, Colo.

C.1.7. Henry Miller Whiteman; third son of James and Rebecca (Miller) Whiteman (C.1.), was born in Preble Co., Ohio, Dec. 25, 1825; married Mch. 12, 1853, in O., Elizabeth McDill, of the same Co., daughter of David and Elizabeth (Foster) McDill. They came to Henderson Co., Ill. in Oct. 1853, making the trip from Ohio in wagons. They settled near Biggsville, where they have since resided, honored and esteemed by all. They united with the South Henderson United Pres. church soon after coming to the county, but transferred their membership to the Biggsville church, when it was organized, being charter members. Mr. Whiteman was elected an elder in the church, in 1866, and served faithfully as such, until called to the great church above, 33 years later. The McDills were, also, of Scotch-Irish descent, David McDill being descended from David McDill, a Revolutionary soldier. Mrs. Whiteman's mother, Elizabeth Foster, was a native of South Carolina. Mrs. Whiteman was b. Nov. 6, 1832, near Fair Haven, O., Preble Co., and d. June 7, 1914, at Biggsville, Ill. Mr. Whiteman was a staunch Republican; and by that party was elected, in 1880, to the Legislature, where he served his constituents faithfully and well. He was successful, in all of his business enterprises, and the possessor of large landed estates; and when the 1st National Bank was organized, in 1883, he was elected its President, holding that office the remainder of his



**Henry Miller Whiteman**



**Elizabeth McDill Whiteman**



life. Mr. Whiteman was one of the best liked men in the Co.; but in the community in which he lived, was his loss felt. Honorable, upright, considerate of others, and just to all, his place will be hard to fill. He was a loving and affectionate husband, and father. Eleven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Whiteman, all of whom, save one, were living and with their father, at the time of his death. Mr. Whiteman was a thorough Christian gentleman; and consistent in all things; so much so, that his good influence was felt, not only in the community, but throughout the Co. The families of Samuel and Henry Miller Whiteman, and Rachel Jane Whiteman, Cochran, comprise the Ill., branch of the family. The sons and daughters of Samuel Whiteman, grew up and are scattered from New Jersey to Colorado. The other two families remaining in Ill., near Biggs-ville, now make up a large community. The eleven children of Henry M. and Elizabeth Whiteman are:

- C.1.7.1. James Thomas Whiteman; m. Margaret McKinley.
- C.1.7.2. David Albert Whiteman; m. Elizabeth Cameron.
- C.1.7.3. Mary Jane Whiteman; m. James Myers.
- C.1.7.4. Henry Oliver Whiteman; m. Mary Ellen Spears.
- C.1.7.5. Melissa Elizabeth Whiteman; d. unmarried.
- C.1.7.6. Flora R. Whiteman; d. unmarried.
- C.1.7.7. John Young Whiteman; m. Alma Auld.
- C.1.7.8. William Miller Whiteman; m. Elizabeth Jane Miller.
- C.1.7.9. Samuel Chauncey Whiteman; m. Mary Emma Ervin.
- C.1.7.10. Alexander Francis Whiteman; m. Jessie Bell McMillan.
- C.1.7.11. Charles Milton Whiteman; m. Mary Josephine Barnes.

- C.1.7.1. James Thomas Whiteman; born in Preble Co., O., July 14, 1852; made the trip from Ohio to Ill., in 1853, in the wagons, with his parents. When grown, he engaged in farming, to some extent, but his chief interest and most successful business, has been raising fine horses. On Dec. 23, 1910, he married Margaret M., daughter of Robert and Mrs. Mary (Michener) McKinley. Mr. Whiteman has retired from active business, and is living in Biggsville, Ill.
- C.1.7.2. David Albert Whiteman; born Henderson Co., Ill., Mch. 14, 1854. When a small boy, he lived a part of the time, with his grandparents, David and Elizabeth Whiteman. He attended the rural school, "Colona," and, later, Elliotts Business College, in Burlington, Ia. In Oct. 1885, he married Elizabeth Cameron, daughter of William and Sarah (Graham) Cameron, natives of Pa. Elizabeth Cameron was, at the time of her marriage, Supt. of Schools, of Henderson Co. She received her education at Monmouth College, and is a graduate of the Normal School, of Valparaiso, Ind. Mr. Whiteman in a life-long residence in Henderson Co., has been identified with its public affairs, and has come to be known throughout his home Co., and elsewhere, as a man of unimpeachable integrity, and probity. He has attained more than average success as a farmer; but has always been ready to serve his neighborhood and his country, in any capacity in which his services have been demanded. He served on the Agricultural Board of the Henderson Co. Fair, until that organization disbanded. He has several times been Pres. of the Farmer's Institute. He was a member of the first Board of Review, under Twp., organization. He was, for 16 years, a member of the Board of Education, of the Biggsville Twp., High



School; was Clerk of the Board; was endorsed by the Progressives of the Fourteenth Congressional District, in conference at Monmouth, for candidate for the nomination for the Legislature, from his district. Of the many years he has been a member of the United Pres. church, he has served twenty-three as an elder. The children of this family are as follows:

- C.1.7.2.1. Mark Graham Whiteman.
  - C.1.7.2.2. Mary Elizabeth Cameron Whiteman.
  - C.1.7.2.3. Henry Dean Whiteman.
  - C.1.7.2.4. Carrie Louise Whiteman.
- C.1.7.2.1. Mark Graham Whiteman; b. Sept. 22, 1886; bears the name handed down in his mother's family, for generations. He attended Biggsville Twp. H. S., and Elliott's Business Coll., Burlington, Ia.; is a member of the Biggsville Band.
- C.1.7.2.2. Mary Elizabeth (Cameron) Whiteman; is a grad. of Biggsville Twp. H. S. (1909); grad. of Monmouth Coll, class of 1914; the teacher of Eng. in two Ia. High Schools.
- C.1.7.2.3. Henry Dean Whiteman; given the family name Henry; b. July 8, 1892; grad. of Biggsville Twp. H. S. (1910); has attended Monmouth Coll., for 3 years.
- C.1.7.2.4. Carrie Louise Whiteman; b. Dec. 10, 1893; grad. of Biggsville Twp. H. S. (1912), and has attended the Cumnock School of Oratory, Northwestern University, for the past semester, (1914).
- C.1.7.3. Mary Jane Whiteman; eldest daughter and third child, of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Whiteman; born June 2, 1856; married Mch. 12, 1890, to James Myers, born Jan. 19, 1857. She was married on her parents' 39th wedding anniversary day.
- C.1.7.3.1. Mary Elizabeth Myers; b. May 3, 1891, grad. from Biggsville H. S. (1909); m. in Feb. 1912, Walter Liebengood. 1 child.
    - C.1.7.3.1.1. George Woodrow Liebengood; b. July 4, 1913.
    - C.1.7.3.1.2. A son; b. Aug. 1914.
  - C.1.7.3.2. James Albert Myers; b. Nov. 16, 1892.
  - C.1.7.3.3. Jennie Maud Myers; b. Sept. 9, 1896.
  - C.1.7.3.4. Frank Miller Myers; b. Nov. 12, 1898; is a student in the Biggsville H. S.
- C.1.7.4. Henry Oliver Whiteman; third son and fourth child of Henry and Elizabeth Whiteman; bears the family name Henry, altho' called by his second name. He was born Feb. 28, 1858; married Aug. 11, 1881, Mary Ellen Spears, daughter of Alexander and Mary (McElroy) Spears. Her grandfather and grandmother Spears came from Scotland, and her maternal grandparents, Matthew and Ellen (McConnell) McElroy, were from Ireland. After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Whiteman lived on a farm, adjoining his father, and there reared their family. In addition to general farming, Mr. Whiteman gave his attention to the raising of thorough-bred



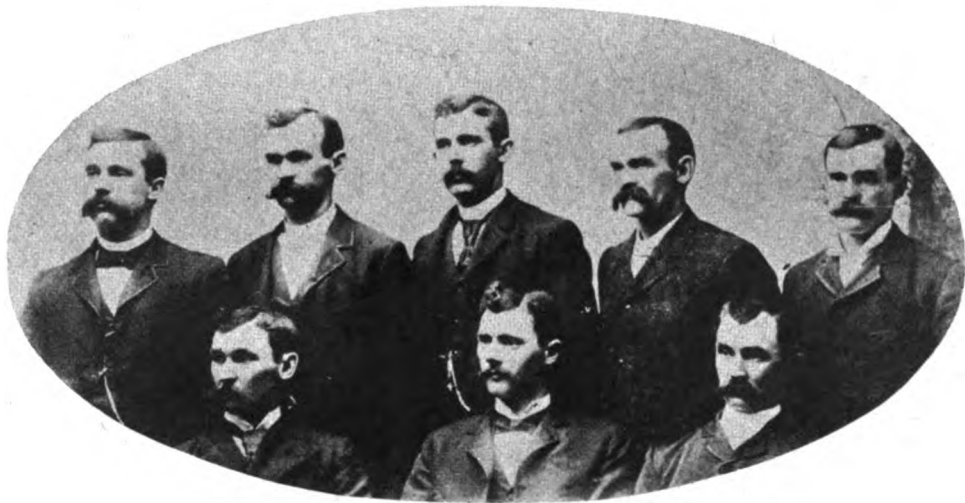
**Mary Whiteman Myers**



stock, especially hogs and cattle. They removed to Burlington, Ia., in 1914. 6 children.

- C.1.7.4.1. Mabel Foster Whiteman; m. J. Carl Beall.
  - C.1.7.4.2. Jessie Whiteman.
  - C.1.7.4.3. Mary Clare Whiteman.
  - C.1.7.4.4. Roy Miller Whiteman.
  - C.1.7.4.5. Ruth Elizabeth Whiteman.
  - C.1.7.4.6. Helen Marissa Whiteman; b. 1899; in Burlington H. S.
- C.1.7.4.1. Mabel Foster Whiteman; b. July 26, 1882; the oldest grandchild of Henry and Elizabeth Whiteman. The name Foster, was the maiden name of her father's maternal grandmother. She was educated at Monmouth H. S., and Monmouth Coll.; was a teacher for several years, in Henderson Co.; was m. Mch. 2, 1904, to I. Carl Beall, of Henderson Co., Ill. He is manager of a large stock-farm, near Washington, Ia.
- C.1.7.4.1.1. Mary Gertrude Beall, b. Feb. 22, 1905.
  - C.1.7.4.1.2. Margaret Clarinda Beall.
- C.1.7.4.2. Jessie Whiteman; b. Nov. 28, 1884; was educated at Monmouth Coll.; later, grad. from Elliott's Business Coll., at Burlington, Ia. She has since been employed as bookkeeper, in one of the large stores, in Burlington.
- C.1.7.4.3. Mary Clare Whiteman; b. Oct. 19, 1886; grad. from Biggsville H. S. in 1905; attended Monmouth Coll., one year, and later, finished her school-work at the Ill. State Normal, at Normal, Ill., 1914. Previous to this, taught primary work. Is now Princ. of one of the grade buildings, at Princeton, Ill.
- C.1.7.4.4. Roy Miller Whiteman; the only son of the family, was b. Feb. 17, 1893, also bears the family name, Miller. He finished the course in the Biggsville H. S., in 1913, and is enrolled for the first year, at Monmouth Coll.
- C.1.7.4.5. Ruth Elizabeth Whiteman; b. Mch. 29, 1895; attended Biggsville H. S., and Monmouth, finishing at the latter in 1914; is a teacher in Henderson Co.
- C.1.7.5. Melissa Elizabeth Whiteman; second dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Whiteman; b. July 11, 1860, d. Mch. 12, 1900; not married; from her 20th year, was a sufferer from asthma.
- C.1.7.6. Flora R. Whiteman; b. Aug. 28, 1862, d. in 1899; unmarried.
- C.1.7.7. John Young Whiteman; fourth son of Henry M. and Elizabeth Whiteman, born Jan. 7, 1865, married Aug. 27, 1891, Alma Auld, of Washington, Ia. Mr. Whiteman, for 26 years, has been connected with the 1st Nat'l Bank, of Biggsville, Ill.; is cashier, and one of the directors; was elected to the State Board of Equalization, in 1904, serving in that capacity for 4 years; was Treas. of the Monmouth Presbytery, of the United Pres. church, and of the congregation, at Biggsville; and is a member of the senate, of Monmouth College.

- C.1.7.7.1. Martha Auld Whiteman; b. Apr. 12, 1901; is a student in Biggsville Twp., H. S.
- C.1.7.7.2. Mary June Whiteman; b. Sept. 4, 1910, the youngest grandchild (1914) of Henry and Elizabeth Whiteman, and youngest great grandchild of James and Rebecca Lackey (Miller) Whiteman.
- C.1.7.8. William Miller Whiteman; fifth son of Henry and Elizabeth Whiteman; born Mch. 18, 1867; married in 1894, Elizabeth Jane Miller, daughter of John and Sallie (Gordon) Miller. Mr. Miller was a soldier in the Union Army. Mr. Whiteman has engaged in farming, and in raising pure-bred cattle, and draft horses. He is an official of the Farmer's Institute and Horse Show, and Farmer's Institute of the County, a member, and trustee, of the U. P. church. This family of children consists of 6 sons.
- C.1.7.8.1. Ray Miller Whiteman (twin); b. Dec. 13, 1894.
- C.1.7.8.2. Ralph McGaw Miller Whiteman (twin); d. less than 1 year of age.
- C.1.7.8.3. John Lloyd Gordon Whiteman; b. Dec. 10, 1895.
- C.1.7.8.4. David Arthur Whiteman; b. Nov. 22, 1903, d. in infancy.
- C.1.7.8.5. William Frederic Whiteman; b. June 20, 1908; has just (1915) entered 1st grade in school.
- C.1.7.8.6. Kenneth Miller Whiteman; b. Sept. 20, 1909; bears his mother's maiden name, as his middle name.
- C.1.7.8.1. Ray Miller Whiteman (twin); b. Dec. 13, 1894; grad. from Biggsville H. S., in 1912; took a business course, in Brown's Business Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; is employed in the 1st Natn'l Bank, of Biggsville.
- C.1.7.8.3. John L. G. Whiteman; b. Dec. 10, 1895; is a member of the Senior Class, of the Biggsville H. S. (1915).
- C.1.7.9. Samuel Chauncey Whiteman; 6th son of Henry and Elizabeth Whiteman; b. Mch. 28, 1869; m. Sept. 3, 1891, Mary Emma Ervin, dau. of Claud and Mary Jane (Morrison) Ervin. Mr. Ervin was a soldier in the Southern Army, in a Tenn. Regiment. The Ervins were natives of South Carolina.
- C.1.7.9.1. Samuel Ervin Whiteman; b. Aug. 8, 1905.
- C.1.7.9.2. Chauncey Everette Whiteman; b. July 7, 1909.
- C.1.7.10. Alexander Francis Whiteman, 7th son of Henry Miller Whiteman; b. Dec. 8, 1871, m. Nov. 30, 1898, Jessie Bell McMillan; dau. of Robert and Martha Graham McMillan. Mr. McMillan was a veteran of the Civil war, of the Union Army. Mr. Frank Whiteman is a farmer. Has also considerable mechanical ability. He has been an elder in the United Presbyterian church, of Biggsville, for a number of years. 6 children.
- C.1.7.10.1. Harold McMillan Whiteman; b. Oct. 18, 1899; bears his mother's maiden name, and is known as "Mac."
- C.1.7.10.2. Wendell Francis Whiteman; b. Apr. 29, 1901. He and his older brother have just entered H. S.
- C.1.7.10.3. Edith Pauline Whiteman; b. Jan. 29, 1903.
- C.1.7.10.4. Robert Henry Whiteman; b. July 29, 1905. Named for his two grandfathers.
- C.1.7.10.5. Russell Edward Whiteman; b. June 6, 1907.
- C.1.7.10.6. Margaret Josephine Whiteman; b. Nov. 1, 1909.



William M.    John Y.    Charles M.    David A.    Henry O.  
Samuel C.    Alexander F.    James T.

**The Eight Whiteman Brothers**



- C.1.7.11. Charles Milton Whiteman; 8th and youngest son of Henry Miller and Elizabeth (McDill) Whiteman; b. Jan. 10. 1874; m. Oct. 19, 1898, Mary Josephine Barnes; b. June 20, 1878, dau. of Horace Nicholas, and Mary Francis Barnes. Mrs. Whiteman, before her marriage, had considerable local reputation, as a violinist, and reader. 2 children.
- C.1.7.11.1. Mildred Elizabeth Whiteman; b. Sept. 1, 1899; has just entered Biggsville H. S.
- C.1.7.11.2. Charles Roland Dale Whiteman; b. June 14, 1901.  
This family live on the old home place, southwest of Biggsville, in the old home, remodeled.
- C.1.8. Rachel Jane Whiteman, the 5th dau. and 8th child of James and Rebecca Lackey (Miller) Whiteman; b. in 1827, in Preble Co., O.; came to Ill., and was m., at the home of her brother, Henry Miller Whiteman, to John Cochran. They lived north of Biggsville, where they reared their family, of three children, two having d. in infancy. The two brothers and sister still live near Biggsville. The father and mother are dead.
- C.1.8.1. William Cochran; m. Elizabeth McDill.
- C.1.8.2. James Cochran; lives near Biggsville.
- C.1.8.3. Margaret Cochran; lives with her brother James.
- C.1.8.1. William Cochran, m. Elizabeth McDill; 3 sons.
- C.1.8.1.1. Albert McDill Cochran; grad. from Biggsville H. S., 1905; attended Monmouth Coll.; grad. from Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill.; m. Naomi Godfrey, of Monmouth, in May, 1914; is cashier of Bank, at Elvaston, Ill.
- C.1.8.2. John Ray Cochran; farmer; grad. of Biggsville H. S., 1908; m. Dec. 1912, Mabel Johnston, of Biggsville. 1 child.
- C.1.8.1.2.1. John Ray Cochran, Jr.; b. Sept. 1914.
- C.1.8.3. Walter Cochran; grad. of Biggsville H. S., 1909; m. Apr. 1914, Pearl Myers, of Monmouth; engaged in farming.

The above record of Whitemans, was furnished by Miss Bess Whiteman, of Biggsville, Ill.

### THE McKNIGHTS

- C.3. Nancy (Agnes) Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller, Sen., and Margaret (Lackey) Miller, was born Jan. 26, 1792; married, in 1818, William McKnight. They lived two miles west of High Bridge church, Rockbridge Co., Va. William McKnight's father left his home in Ireland because the oldest brother inherited the estate. He was the only one of his family to come to America, as far as known. His wife had the rare combination of red hair and black eyes. Their children, as far as known, were, John, George, who left home and when last heard from was in Georgia, William,



- who died in Va., about 1851. Mrs. McKnight moved to Mo., and lived with her son William. The family all came west but Margaret.
- C.3.1. Nancy Alford McKnight; m. James Leech, son of John Leech, of Broad Creek. (See the Leeches).
- C.3.2. James McKnight; m. Rebecca Miller, dau. of Thomas L. Miller, (B.3.1.); lived near Broad Creek Church; moved to Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo., in 1858. 7 children.
- C.3.3. Margaret McKnight; m. 1, William Miller, son of William Miller, Sen., whose first wife was Jean Wilson. 1 child. 2, A. G. Shaffer. (See B.5.).
- C.3.4. William McKnight, Jr.; m. in Lucas Co., Ia.; name of wife not given. 1 child.  
B.3.4.1. Sherman McKnight.
- C.3.5. Elizabeth McKnight; m. Washington Barger.
- C.3.6. John E. McKnight; m. Fannie Leech.
- C.3.7. Mary Ellen McKnight; m. Jacob Taylor.
- C.3.8. Samuel McKnight; d. in boyhood, in Va.
- C.3.2. James McKnight; m. his cousin, Rebecca A. Miller, dau. of Thomas L. Miller; lived near Broad Creek Church; moved to Scotland Co., Mo., in 1858.
- C.3.2.1. Anna McKnight; m. Mr. Smith.
- C.3.2.2. William McKnight.
- C.3.2.3. Thomas McKnight.
- C.3.2.4. Pressley McKnight.
- C.3.2.5. Margaret McKnight.
- C.3.5. Elizabeth McKnight; m. Washington Barger; lived near Springfield, Rockbridge Co., near High Bridge Church.
- C.3.5.1. James Barger.
- C.3.5.2. John Barger.
- C.3.5.3. Gardner Barger.
- C.3.6. John E. McKnight, of Buchanan, Rockbridge Co., Va., b. May 3, 1830; m. Aug. 16, 1859, Francis Hannah (Fannie) Leech, dau. of John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech, of Broad Creek, b. Mch. 7, 1838. They removed, in 1859, to Lucas Co., Ia. He d. Dec. 12, 1903. She d. Sept. 11, 1908.
- C.3.6.1. Agnes Rebecca McKnight; b. 1860; d. 1862.
- C.3.6.2. Charles Ellsworth McKnight; b. 1864; d. 1864.
- C.3.6.3. Miller Davidson McKnight; b. 1868; d. 1879.
- C.3.6.4. Everett Leech McKnight; m. Francis A. Doyle.
- C.3.6.5. James Wilson McKnight; b. 1873; d. 1874.
- C.3.6.6. John Samuel McKnight; b. 1875; d. 1879.
- C.3.6.7. William Alford McKnight; b. 1877; d. 1879.
- C.3.6.8. Sylvester Elihu McKnight; b. Jan. 11, 1880.
- C.3.6.4. Everett Leech McKnight; b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Frances A. Doyle. 8 children.
- C.3.6.5. Sylvester Elihu McKnight; b. Jan. 11, 1880; m. at Memphis, Mo., Grace C. Parvin. 4 children.
- C.3.7. Mary Ellen McKnight; dau. of William and Nancy Miller McKnight; came from Va., with her mother and brothers, William and John E. McKnight,



**Elizabeth McDill Whiteman  
Mary Gertrude Beall**



about 1857, to Lucas Co., Ia., where she m. Jacob Taylor. 3 children.

- C.3.7.1. Isaac Taylor.
- C.3.7.2. William Taylor.
- C.3.7.3. Everett Taylor.

## C.4.

Henry Miller, son of Samuel, Sen., and Margaret (Lackey) Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1793, in Rockbridge Co., Va., m. in Va., in 1820, Jane Diehl. Her father lived on the Race. He was a soldier, of the war of 1812. Henry Miller was one of the noblest of men; full of the milk of human kindness; and, physically, the strongest of all the "kin"; unmatched, in trial of strength, as a young man in Va., in wrestling, foot-races, throwing the shoulder stone, and other amusements, common to that day. In character, he was honorable, just, kind, and generous. He had many friends. He was a member of the Associate Reformed church, of which Rev. Samuel Baldrige was pastor, in Clinton Co., Ind.; to which place he removed, in 1829, from Preble Co., O., to which place he had gone from Va., in 1827. Rev. Baldrige visited him in his last sickness, and wrote Mr. Miller's brother, of his peaceful death and trust in Jesus, his Saviour. Rev. Baldrige was a grandson of the Rev. William Baldrige, one of the early ministers, of Rockbridge Co. Jane Diehl was said to have been a handsome woman. Capt. Henry Miller bought the farm of her father, and lived on it, in the same house that the Diehl's had occupied, making improvements. The Diehls removed to Clinton Co., Ind. The children of Henry and Jane Diehl Miller lived in Ind., Ill., Ia., and Okla. Henry Miller died in 1858. Mrs. Miller died, in 1861. 7 children.

C.4.1. Samuel Diehl Miller (twin); m. Miss Lechtner, dau. of David Lechtner, of Clinton Co., Ind.; moved to Washington Co., Ia., in 1854. Mr. Miller had 1100 acres of land; raised and shipped stock. He died in 1891. Mrs. Miller died in 1892. 6 children.

- C.4.1.1. David Henry Miller; m. Emma Jane Pierson.
- C.4.1.2. Albert George Miller; b. Apr. 30, 1859; d. Nov. 19, 1884.
- C.4.1.3. Maggie E. Miller; b. Mch. 26, 1861; m. Mch. 17, 1880, Luke James. 4 children.
- C.4.1.4. Samuel R. Miller; b. Jan. 19, 1809; m. Jan. 1892, Della Stewart.
  - B.4.1.4.1. Winifred Miller
- C.4.1.5. Madison Letts Miller; b. May 26, 1875; m. June 9, 1892, Stella Marlin. 2 children.
  - C.4.1.5.1. Vera Miller; b. 1893.
  - C.4.1.5.2. Bryan Miller; b. Dec. 14, 1904.
- C.4.1.6. Emma Rosetta Miller; b. June 10, 1872; m. Jan. 10, 1889, J. B. Rabawold. No children.

## C.4.1.1.

David Henry Miller; b. May 8, 1859; m. Dec. 16, 1886, Emma Jane Pierson. Res. San Juan, Texas. Mr. Miller had been up at his farm at Washington, Ia., which he had leased some years ago, to Mr. Beall, whose wife was a granddaughter of Henry Whiteman, of Biggsville, Ill. He did not know that she was his relative, until the receipt of a letter recently, from James W. Miller. He was much pleased, as he had found them to be worthy

people and profitable care-takers of his large stock-farm, bringing in returns of thousands of dollars, yearly. The following is quoted from a letter received. "David H. is fine company; brimful of information, and business. He is one of the Alamo Land and Sugar Co., owning 84,000 acres of irrigated land, in the lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas—the Nile country of the United States." Mr. and Mrs. Miller have two children.

C.4.1.1.1. Alma M. Miller; b. July 8, 1891.

C.4.1.1.2. Howard Pierson Miller; b. Sept. 6, 1894.

C.4.2. Margaret Miller (twin), dau. of Henry and Jane (Diehl) Miller; b. in Clinton Co., Ind., in 1830; m. Edwin Woodring, at Washington, Ia. Mr. Woodring was of Saxon-German descent. Mrs. Woodring died in 1901.

C.4.2.1. Edwin Woodring, Jr.; m. Miss McKane.

C.4.2.1.1. Edwin Rush Woodring.

C.4.2.1.2. Hollis Melba Woodring.

C.4.2.2. George W. Woodring; m. Lillian Whiting. Res. Boise, Id.

C.4.2.2.1. Elizabeth Woodring.

C.4.2.2.2. Margaret Woodring.

C.4.2.3. Llewellyn Henry Woodring; m. Grace Mills.

C.4.2.3.1. Marguerite Luella Woodring.

C.4.2.3.2. Evelyn Irene Woodring.

C.4.2.4. Margaret Ada Woodring; d. 1912; buried in Chicago, Ill.

C.4.2.5. Jennie Woodring; was a teacher for some years; never married; resided for some time in Chicago. Miss Woodring furnished this record for the history and has since died in Chicago, in 1916.

C.5. Elizabeth Miller; b. Jan. 29, 1796, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Lackey) Miller; m. her cousin, Thomas L. Miller, son of William and Elizabeth (Lackey) Miller. They lived at the head of Cedar Creek, Rockbridge Co. Mr. Miller died 1838. 5 children, who went to Mo. and Ore. Two died young. (See B.3.)

C.6. John Boggs Miller; b. 1798; m. his cousin, Elizabeth Leech, dau. of David and Margaret (Miller) Leech, of Collier's Creek. (See E.5.); removed to Clinton Co., Ind., where Mrs. Miller died, Dec. 14, 1836, and is buried in the same cemetery with her husband, and family of his brother, Henry Miller. 1 child.

C.6.1. Margaret Miller; m. Mr. Clendenning, of Clinton Co., Ind. No children.

C.7. Eleanor Miller; b. Sept. 27, 1797; m. John Shaffer; son of Jacob Shaffer, of Rockbridge Co.; reared 9 children, who lived near Collier's Creek, Rockbridge Co. She d. May 1, 1838.

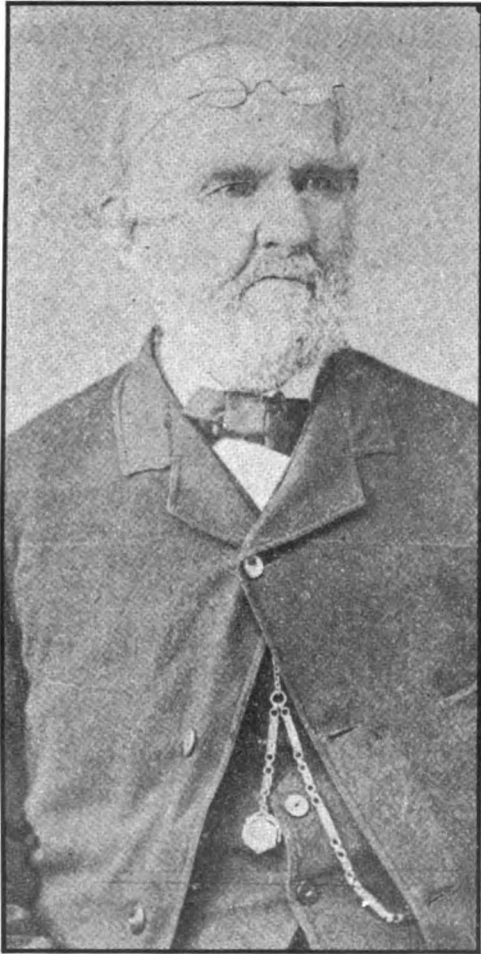
C.7.1. Elizabeth Shaffer; m. Mr. Ayers.

C.7.2. Mary Shaffer; m. Mr. Ayers; brother of the above; lived in the same vicinity.

C.7.3. Jacob Shaffer; single; went to Kansas before the Civil war; died there.

C.7.4. Margaret L. Shaffer; m., went to Pocahontas Co., Va.

C.7.5. John Shaffer; single; went to Texas.



**Samuel Miller**



**Jenet Wilson Miller**



- C.7.6. Rebecca J. Shaffer; m. went to Pocahontas Co., Va.; no children.
- C.7.7. Andrew Jackson Shaffer; m. Margaret (McKnight) Miller.
- C.7.8. William Shaffer; single; went to Texas, with his brother John.
- C.7.9. Agnes Shaffer; her mother died; the younger children were reared by relatives; the father re-married.
- C.7.7. Andrew J. Shaffer; m. Margaret (McKnight) Miller; his 2nd wife; widow of William Miller. His first wife was Miss Wilson. They lived at the head of Collier's Creek, beyond Short Hill Mt. (See the McKnights C.3.3.)
- C.8. William Miller; son of Samuel, Sen., and Margaret (Lackey) Miller; b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., Mch. 9, 1801; m. in Clinton Co., Ind., Catharine Ireland. Mr. Miller died in 1848. Mrs. Miller died in 1849, at Henry Miller's, where the younger children had a home. 8 children.
- C.8.1. James Ireland Miller; m.; d. at Jefferson, Clinton Co., Ind.
- C.8.2. Margaret Lackey Miller; m. Charles —; lived near Clarke's Hill, Clinton Co., Ind.
- C.8.3. John A. Miller; went to the mining region, in Colo.; was said to have amassed considerable means; went to Wisconsin, invested in pine lands, and engaged in the lumber business successfully; m.; had a family.
- C.8.3.1. John Miller; was a lawyer at Oskosh, Wis.
- C.8.4. A dau.; lived near Indianapolis.
- C.8.5. Thomas Lackey Miller; m. Miss Stewart of Clinton Co.
- C.8.6. A dau. lived near Logansport, Ind.
- C.8.7. Perry Miller; an artilleryman in the Union Army; lived at Liberty, Pawnee Co., Nebr.
- C.10. Samuel Miller, sixth son of Samuel Miller, Sen., and his wife, Margaret (Lackey) Miller, was born Apr. 6, 1805, on the old homestead of Henry Miller Sen., his grandfather. Janetta Wilson, third daughter of James and Deborah (Patterson) Wilson, was born Oct. 25, 1810, in Augusta Co. Her father bought a farm, adjoining the Miller farm, in Rockbridge Co., when she was three years of age; and Samuel Miller and Janetta Wilson, were schoolmates. They were married Sept. 4, 1834. He was of an active, hopeful, confident, temperament. His maxim thro' life was, "think you conquer and you conquer." In the cause of temperance, when a young man, he, with five others, signed a total abstinence pledge, and stayed by it, altho' there were six distilleries in operation within two and one-half miles of his home. From his mother, who sang well, he inherited a talent for music; and when a small boy, was generally well supplied with small coins, which had been tossed to him, to hear him sing. When some of the family needed change, they always felt sure that "Sam" had it. His opportunities, early in the last century, to acquire an education from books, was limited, and confined to reading, writing, arithmetic, and some geography. He qualified himself, by instruction in music for one term, under Mr. Chapin, a vocal teacher of note, who taught music in the Valley; and taught the winter singing schools, in different parts of the Co. For a number of years, he was entrusted with the funds, for the schooling of

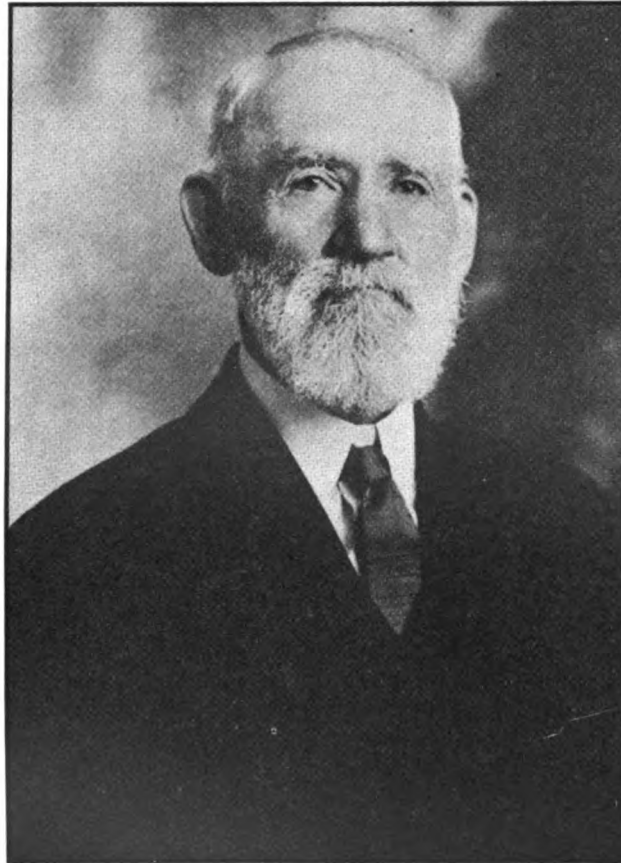


children of parents, too poor to pay tuition. When he became of age, to be enrolled in the militia, as he was a good horseman, he joined the cavalry. One day, during the company drill, on College Hill, one half mile from Lexington, two men rode on the grounds, trespassing, were rebuked and ordered off; repeating the offence, they were ordered to be put under guard, but were escaping, when Samuel Miller, and a comrade, were ordered to take them, "dead, or alive." Samuel Miller, riding his spirited horse "Jim," drew his sword dashed after them came up with them, captured them, and they were conducted to the guard house. He served seven years as a trooper of the militia, and received honorable discharge, with considerable knowledge of military tactics. About the time of his marriage, his three brothers had settled in Indiana, where he also had purchased land intending to make that his home. But his sisters, all married but one, wished him to remain and care for their parents, now quite old; which he did, buying out the other heirs to the farm, and greatly improving it. Samuel Miller took the greatest interest in the history of the family, and it is said it was doubtful if any of the family knew more of the family history; it being talked over by his parents, during their last years, in his home, with the relatives who visited them, and with himself. Many records of the family were made by him, and handed down to his son J. W. Miller, who inherited, in an unusual degree, this love of genealogical research, and interest in the lives and history of his ancestors and kindred. Samuel Miller bought up land warrents, from old soldiers, enough to enter, from the U. S. Gov't., 1,000 acres of land in Missouri, in 1852, and 320 acres, in Iowa, in 1854. He entered on no project in which he could not ask God's blessing. His father died in 1848, and his mother in 1854. He was now free to carry out his long-cherished plans, of making his future home in the rapidly developing great West; where he had already invested in improved land. In 1855, he sold the old homestead, and in Sept., with two well-fitted, two-horse vehicles, with his wife, five sons, and three daughters, and three other families, he started on the journey, of about one thousand miles. Traveling on the stage road, from the Valley, across the Allegheny Mts., by way of Lewisburg to the Kanawha Valley, they passed thro' the lands once owned by Gen. George Washington, and crossed the Ohio river at Point Pleasant. Here the great battle was fought between the Virginians from the Valley, from Augusta and the adjoining counties under command of Gen. Andrew Lewis, and the Indians from the Scioto Valley, Ohio, under the noted Chief Cornstalk, on Oct. 10, 1774. In S. E. Ohio, they saw the first railroad locomotive and train. From near Jamestown, Green Co., Ohio, they traveled on the National road to Richmond, Ind. Here they parted with the other three families, and proceeded to Wabash Co., Ind., to the land received from James Lackey, in part payment for the old homestead. They arrived there Oct. 10, 1855, having traveled about 500 miles. Mr. Miller, arranging matters for the winter, made his third trip to Mo., to have a house built, for occupancy in the spring. His oldest son, 20 years of age, taught the public school for the winter. At times, the thermometer stood at 28 degrees below zero. In 1856, they drove to Clinton Co., visiting a brother, Henry Miller, and family, and families of his brothers, John, and William Miller. Crossing western Ind., and the state of Ill., by way of Lafayette, Oxford, Lexington, and Peoria, to the Mississippi

river, at Burlington, Ia., which was crossed on the ice, it being three feet thick, they traveled over a deep snow, through an open country, for 20 miles, without seeing a house. The horses floundered sometimes, in snow drifts, when the women would have to get out, to lighten the load, so that the horses could pull through. The next day, they again saw a rail-road and train, the first on that trip. From Burlington, they passed thro' eastern Ia., to Memphis, Mo., arriving there Mch. 20, 1856, with horses jaded, but with the Millers—parents, bouyant, cheerful, thankful to God, for the safe journey of one thousand miles. What about the eight children? Oh, they enjoyed it all the way; and could look back, and remember all the places where they stopped nights, from Virginia, to Missouri. On account of the rigorous winter, the parties who had engaged to build a house had done nothing. So a house was rented, and Mr. Miller, with his usual energy, began to gather material, the most of it brought ten miles. By May 1, he had a comfortable frame house, 65 acres of prairie broken, fenced and in crop, that spring and fall; and in four years, six 80 acre tracts fenced and the most of it in cultivation. There was then no barbed wire, but fencing was made from timber, brought from six to ten miles. Before Mr. Miller left Virginia he was called by some of the ultra-slavery men an abolitionist. He refused to accept a negro boy which his father-in-law wished to leave him as a legacy. He was progressive. On account of his ability and success, with a limited education in books, and his sterling qualities, he was called "one of nature's noblemen." On a former trip from Virginia, to Iowa, to enter Gov't land, he stopped at his brothers' in Indiana, went by steamboat, by way of Cairo, Illinois, to Burlington, Ia.; and by hack, to Morning Sun, Louisa Co., 23 miles distant to the home of his cousin from Rockbridge, Henry Miller Ochiltree, son of Capt. Thomas and Jean (Miller) Ochiltree, arriving after dark, Mr. Ochiltree, coming to the door, Mr. Miller asked if they would keep a stranger over night, and received the reply: "Come in, Cousin Sam, you can't fool me; I know your voice." They had not met for 15 years. In 1833, during a protracted meeting held in Rockbridge, by Rev. John Mark Fulton, of the Pres. church, Mr. Miller was converted, and united with High Bridge Pres. church. After his marriage he began having family worship, with singing a hymn or psalm, reading the scripture, and prayer. This he continued throughout his married life, until old age and the death of his wife, and the breaking up of his home. In 1835, he was elected Ruling Elder, in High Bridge church, serving in that capacity for 20 years, until his removal to Memphis, where he served the remainder of his life. His six sons, likewise, were elders. Mrs. Miller was a sincere, true, faithful, Christian wife and mother. The heart of her husband safely trusted in her; and he could say, "Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all." A few days before her death, she told her husband that she was prepared to go, and was going to Jesus, her Savior. She was called home, Aug. 27, 1878; and Samuel Miller, Apr. 20, 1891. Their 10 children were:

- C.10.1. John F. Miller; m. Jane Moore.
- C.10.2. Isabella Patterson Miller; died in infancy.
- C.10.3. James Wilson Miller; m. Mary Agnes Lackey.
- C.10.4. Rebecca Ellen Miller; m. A. P. Patterson.
- C.10.5. William Henry Miller; m. Harriett Jenkins.

- C.10.6. Thomas Lackey Miller; b. 1844; d. 1847, in Va.  
 C.10.7. Samuel Pressley Miller; m. Priscilla Jenkins.  
 C.10.8. Margaret E. Miller; m. Michael Neese.  
 C.10.9. Calvin Chalmers Miller; m. 1, Mary Alice Mills; 2, Essa Snyder.  
 C.10.10. James Lackey Miller; d. in infancy.
- C.10.1. John F. Miller, b. June 28, 1835, in Rockbridge Co.; m. May 27, 1863, Jane Moore, b. Jan. 1st, 1841, in Lewis Co., Mo.; was a deacon in the Pres. church, of Memphis, Mo. He died in Memphis, Apr. 30, 1899. Mrs. Miller d. July 27, 1902. Both are buried at Memphis.
- C.10.1.1. Lida Janetta Miller; b. June 30, 1864.  
 C.10.1.2. A dau.; d. in infancy.  
 C.10.1.3. Samuel Patterson Miller (twin); b. Mch. 11, 1867; d. single, July 4, 1904, at Choteau, Montana, where he was engaged in sheep-raising.  
 C.10.1.4. Jennie Moore Miller (twin); m. Alvin J. Cowell.  
 C.10.1.5. John Herschman Miller (twin); b. Nov. 9, 1869; went to Montana and engaged in sheep-raising; bachelor.  
 C.10.1.6. Lillie Isabella Miller (twin); m. John Crawford Stribling Kinney.  
 C.10.1.7. Maude Anna Miller; m. William Bowman.  
 C.10.1.8. James Fred Miller; b. Aug. 10, 1879; telegraph operator; later, Supt. of a R. R. in Utah; bachelor.
- C.10.1.4. Jennie Moore Miller (twin); b. Mch. 11, 1867; m. Alvin J. Cowell; went to Montana, engaged in sheep raising; now reside in Calif.; were m. in Memphis, Mo., in 1865.
- C.10.1.4.1. Jennie Cowell; b. and d. Sept. 30, 1890.  
 C.10.1.4.2. Mabel Maude Cowell; b. Feb. 28, 1891.  
 C.10.1.4.3. Marion Joy Cowell; b. 1893; d. 1898.  
 C.10.1.4.4. Martha Helen Cowell; b. Aug. 27, 1896.
- C.10.1.6. Lillie Isabelle Miller (twin); b. Nov. 9, 1869; m. John Crawford Stribling Kinney, b. Feb. 4, 1856, at Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.; came to Memphis, Mo. They were m. Nov. 10, 1892, at Memphis. He is one of the business men of Memphis, and an elder in the Pres. church, at that place.
- C.10.1.6.1. Bernice May Kinney; b. May 6, 1895.  
 C.10.1.6.2. Robert Miller Kinney; b. Sept. 14, 1898.  
 C.10.1.6.3. Marion Virginia Kinney; b. July 8, 1904.
- C.10.1.7. Maud Anna Miller; b. Aug. 17, 1876; m. Aug. 22, 1895, William Grigson Bowman, b. June 2, 1874, at Fairmount, Mo. Present residence, Kahoka, Mo.
- C.10.1.7.1. Rose Bowman; b. and d. June 20, 1897.  
 C.10.1.7.2. Kingston Miller Bowman; b. Jan. 25, 1899.  
 C.10.1.7.3. Max Bowman; b. 1902; d. 1903.
- C.10.3. James Wilson Miller, was born in Rockbridge Co., Va. He was the second son of Samuel and Janetta (Wilson) Miller, grandson of Samuel, Sen., and Margaret (Lackey) Miller and great grandson of Henry and



**James Wilson Miller**



Rebecca Boggs Miller, who came from Londonderry, Ireland. He came with his parents, from Rockbridge Co., in 1855, at seventeen years of age, to Clinton Co., Indiana, and to Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo., in 1856. He remained in Mo., until 1860, when he returned to Ind., and there married, Feb. 6, 1862, Mary Agnes Lackey, born Aug. 21, 1842, daughter of John and Mary Weir (Walker) Lackey, who went from Virginia to Ohio in 1829, and ten years later to Ind. John Lackey was a son of Thomas Lackey of Kerr's Creek. His mother was Martha, daughter of David and Margaret Miller Leech, son of John Leech, Sen. Mary Weir Walker, was the daughter of William and — (Weir) Walker of Rockbridge Co., near Weir's Cave. Mr. and Mrs. Miller removed from Ind., in 1878, to Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo., where they lived until 1896, when they again removed, to Harrison, Arkansas. Mrs. Mary Lackey, Mrs. Miller's mother, made her home with them, until her death, in 1878. Mrs. Miller died, Mch. 28, 1912. Mr. Miller resides in Harrison, Arkansas, now in his 79th year, taking a lively interest in all that transpires, in the Civil and religious life of the day; has recently visited his children in Idaho, Montana, Utah and Iowa. He is a Presbyterian in faith, the faith of his fathers. Mr. and Mrs. Miller, were the parents of 11 children, 9 of whom are living. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Miller were:

- C.10.3.1. Samuel Gillen Miller; m. Jane M. Price.
- C.10.3.2. Clara Belle Miller; m. Charles Highfill.
- C.10.3.3. Mary Janetta Miller; m. Geo. Monroe.
- C.10.3.4. Margaret Theresa Miller; m. Charles Browning.
- C.10.3.5. John Lackey Miller; b. 1870; d. 1886.
- C.10.3.6. Nannie Miller; m. Charles Coster.
- C.10.3.7. Ermina E. Miller; m. S. G. Parker.
- C.10.3.8. Martha E. Miller; unmarried.
- C.10.3.9. James William Miller; m. Alice Stafford.
- C.10.3.10. Francis Chalmers Miller; m. Flora Ballard.
- C.10.3.11. Winona Agnes Miller; m. Alva Parker.

- C.10.3.1. Samuel Gillen Miller was born Mch. 8, 1863, in Wabash County, Indiana. He prepared for the ministry, at Westminster College, Fulton, Missouri, and at Southwestern Pres. University, Clarksville, Tennessee, and there married, June 12, 1887, Jane M. Price, daughter of Rev. Robert Price, D. D., Professor in the University, and his wife, Jane (Black) Price. He preached for 6 years, in Mississippi, and was for four years, pastor of the First Pres. church, in Little Rock, Arkansas. He then went to Philadelphia met John C. Martin, of New York City, a millionaire, and an elder in the Presbyterian church, who was interested in educating, or helping, the colored ministers of the South, to a better education. As Rev. Miller had been aiding colored ministers, in Bible Study, during his pastorate in the South, Mr. Martin engaged him to carry on the Bible Institute, and located him at Philadelphia. This work he continued for about five years, during which time over 100 colored ministers took the course in the Institute; some of them taking the degrees. After two years, J. C. Martin discontinued his aid, but Rev. Miller continued the work, by soliciting aid from friends of the cause, in eastern cities. On the 28 of Mch. 1912, his mother died at her home, in Harrison, Arkansas. He was notified, by telegram, and the funeral delayed for the arrival of him, and his brother

Frank, in Oregon. Word was received that Rev. Miller could not come, and later, a dispatch saying that Dr. Miller had died, Apr. 1, 1912, from hemorrhage of the brain, caused by the shock of hearing of his mother's death. Writing of this, his father says: "We consoled ourselves with the words of Job, 'The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away. Blessed be the name of the Lord'. At his birth we gave him to the Lord, to use as his wisdom might direct." He united with the Presbyterian church of Memphis, Missouri, when about seventeen years of age. Later, by his own choice, he decided to honor the Lord, in the ministry of his Word. He had fine success in all of his work. Mrs. Miller and children live at Clarksville, Tennessee. The children of Rev. and Mrs. Miller were:

- C.10.3.1.1. Herman Sigle Miller; b. 1888; d.in infancy.
- C.10.3.1.2. Robert Lackey Miller; b. 1891, at Durant, Miss.
- C.10.3.1.3. Mary Agnes Miller; b. 1893, at Grenville, Miss.; d. 1911, ag'd 18 years.
- C.10.3.1.4. Janie Price Miller; b. 1894, at Little Rock, Ark.
- C.10.3.1.5. Anna Belle Miller; b. at Little Rock.
- C.10.3.1.6. Margaret Miller; b. 1897; d. in infancy.
- C.10.3.1.7. Grace Miller; b. 1899, at Little Rock, Ark.

C.10.3.2. Clara Belle Miller, dau. of J. W. and Mary Agnes Miller, born June 30, 1864, in Wabash Co., Ind., married Aug. 27, 1885, Charles Highfill, son of Lorenzo and Sophia Highfill, of Scotland Co., Mo. They lived in the state of Washington, and in Mo. Mr. Highfill died in 1899, in Arkansas. Their children were:

- C.10.3.2.1. Samuel R. Highfill; b. Aug. 4, 1886, in Scotland Co.; lived for a time, in Montana, later in Kans.; machinist.
- C.10.3.2.2. Annetta Janetta Highfill; b. May 18, 1888, in North Yakima, Wash.; d. July 18, 1890, at Seattle, Wash.; ag'd 2 years.
- C.10.3.2.3. Ernest Miller Highfill; b. Jan. 6, 1890, in Scotland Co., Mo. Res. Billings, Mont.
- C.10.3.2.4. Charles H. Highfill; b. Apr. 4, 1892, at Seattle, Wash.
- C.10.3.2.5. L. Wilson Highfill; b. Nov. 17, 1895, in Scotland Co., Mo. Res. Billings, Mont.
- C.10.3.2.6. Sophia Agnes Highfill; b. Oct. 11, 1897, in Harrison, Ark.; lives with her mother.

C.10.3.3. Mary Janetta Miller; born Dec. 7, 1866, in Wabash Co., Ind.; married Oct. 8, 1890, George Sanford Monroe, born Aug. 25, 1861, son of John and Armilda (Myers) Monroe, of Pendleton Co., Ky.; the former, born 1818; the latter, 1834. Mr. and Mrs. Monroe live near Memphis, Mo.

- C.10.3.3.1. Frank Miller Monroe; b. Sept. 1, 1891.
- C.10.3.3.2. Willis Sanford Monroe; b. Dec. 22, 1892.
- C.10.3.3.3. John Stewart Monroe; b. Dec. 17, 1894.
- C.10.3.3.4. Mary Armilda Monroe; b. Feb. 17, 1898.

C.10.3.4. Margaret Theresa Miller; born in Wabash Co., Ind., Oct. 3, 1868, married Feb. 18, 1892, Rev. Charles P. Browning, born Aug. 4, 1869, son of W. Perry Browning, veteran of the Civil war, of the Union Army, born 1838; d. 1905, and his wife Esther Browning, born 1844, died 1865, in Scotland Co., Mo.; formerly of Ill. Rev. Browning is now (1914) pastor of the Pres. ch. of Siloam Springs, Ark.



**Rev. Samuel Gillen Miller**





- C.10.3.4.1. Herman A. Browning (twin); b. July 1893; d. July 1893.  
 C.10.3.4.2. Helen Agnes Browning (twin); b. July 1893; d. Oct. 1893.  
 C.10.3.4.3. Elizabeth Esther Browning; b. Aug. 20, 1894; grad. from H. S.; afterwards learned shorthand and stenography.  
 C.10.3.4.4. Mary Grace Browning; b. 1896; d. 1896.  
 C.10.3.4.5. Margaret Miller Browning; b. Feb. 7, 1903.
- C.10.3.5. John Lackey Miller; son of J. W. and Mary A. Miller; born Oct. 1, 1870; killed by being thrown from a horse, at his home near Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo., Sept. 10, 1886, at 16 years of age.
- C.10.3.6. Nannie Miller, born Oct. 1, 1872, in Wabash Co., Ind.; married June 12, 1912, Charles Coster, son of T. G. and — (Snyder) Coster, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was born in Ia., in 1862, came with his parents to Ark., in 1869; proprietor of the Harrison Bottling Works and Mayor of the city. He and his wife are members of the Pres. church.
- C.10.3.7. Ermina E. Miller; born Jan. 12, 1875; married Silas G. Parker, Nov. 5, 1907, son of Silas and Emily Parker, of Tenn. He is at the head of a fine barber shop, in Harrison. They are members of the Pres. church.
- C.10.3.8. Martha Ellen Miller; b. Nov. 23, 1877, in Wabash Co., Ind.; is a trained nurse; was for 5 years at Okla. City, at Phila. and other points in Pa.; returned home and nursed her mother, during her last illness, and has since kept house for her father.
- C.10.3.9. James William Miller; born Dec. 13, 1879; in Scotland Co.; married June 21, 1905, Alice Stafford, at Little Rock, Ark.; went to the state of Wash., and has proved up on a homestead, on the Cour De Alene, Indian Reservation in Idaho, and is living there.
- C.10.3.10. Francis Chalmers Miller; born Feb. 27, 1883, at Memphis, Mo.; also proved up on a fine timber claim, on the above named reservation; resided later at Portland, Oregon; married June 21, 1915, at Ogden, Utah, by the pastor of the First Pres. church, Miss Flora Ballard of Wash. D. C., stenographer in the Gov. Dept. They had met in Portland, the previous year. Her mother met her at the exposition in Calif.; they came to Ogden, where Mr. Miller had a good position; were married, and make their home in Ogden, her mother returning to her home in Washington City. Mrs. Miller is a member of the D. A. R.
- C.10.3.11. Winona Agnes Miller; born July 9, 1885, at Memphis, Mo.; married Feb. 8, 1911, Alvah Parker, son of J. B. and Nannie Parker, of Harrison, Ark.; is in the hardware business at Harrison, with his father. 2 children.  
 C.10.3.11.1. Richard Parker; b. May 5, 1912.  
 C.10.3.11.2. Alva Miller Parker; b. Sept. 18, 1913.
- C.10.4. Rebecca Ellen Miller; daughter of Samuel and Janetta Wilson Miller, born June 8, 1840, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; married May 25, 1863, Abraham Perry Patterson, son of Abraham and Jane E. (Stewart) Patterson. Abraham Patterson, Sen., was born in 1783, in Kent Co., Del.; went to Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; was a charter member, and elder, in the Pres.

church, at that place; a pioneer to Scotland Co., Mo., in 1839; died Jan. 1855, at Memphis, Mo., Jane E. Stewart, born 1791, in Maryland; emigrated to Augusta, Ky., where she married Abraham Patterson. She died July 26, 1879; Mr. Patterson, Sen., was an elder in the Memphis, Pres. church; a man of sterling worth. His son, A. P. Patterson, a merchant, began business in Memphis, in 1857, as a dry goods merchant; still goes to his store, and looks over his business in his 84th year. He served as deacon and elder, in the Pres. church, for over 40 years; was clerk of the session for 28 years, and church Treas. for 50 years; was leader of the choir for many years. There is no family connection as far as known, altho' Mrs. Patterson's grandmother's maiden name was Patterson. Their children are all members of the Pres. church, and are 8 in number.

- C.10.4.1. A dau.; d. in infancy.
- C.10.4.2. Jennie Louisa Patterson; b. 1865; teacher for several years.
- C.10.4.3. Jeannette Wilson Patterson.
- C.10.4.4. Mary Patterson.
- C.10.4.5. Alice Patterson.
- C.10.4.6. Joseph Francis Patterson.
- C.10.4.7. Grace Patterson.
- C.10.4.8. Elizabeth (Bess) Patterson.

C.10.4.3. Jeanette Wilson Patterson; born Dec. 25, 1816, in Memphis, Mo.; married Gerard Lyle, of Rensselaer, Ralls Co., Mo. The Lyles were formerly of Ky. Mr. Lyle completed his education, at Westminster, Fulton Co., Mo.; where his brother, J. N. Lyle, was Prof. for many years; previously Prof. in a Pres. Coll., in Cinn., O. Mr. Lyle was Supt. of the public schools in Memphis; later owned a large ranch in Texas where his family lives. He travels for a book concern. 7 children.

- C.10.4.3.1. Grace Lyle; b. July 9, 1888.
- C.10.4.3.2. John M. Lyle; b. Feb. 26, 1890.
- C.10.4.3.3. Samuel P. Lyle; b. Feb. 12, 1892.
- C.10.4.3.4. Gerard Lyle, Jr.; b. Feb. 21, 1896.
- C.10.4.3.5. Louise R. Lyle; b. Sept. 1899.
- C.10.4.3.6. Jeannette Lyle; b. Nov. 1901.
- C.10.4.3.7. Edward Lyle; b. Mch. 1904.

C.10.5. William Henry Miller; son of Samuel and Janetta Wilson Miller; born Apr. 2, 1883, in Rockbridge Co.; m. Mch. 3, 1873, Harriett Jenkins, born Apr. 10, 1854, dau. of Frank and Margaret Jenkins, of Bullitt Co., Ky. He was a successful farmer; retired; lived in Memphis, coming from Lewis Co., Mo.; was an elder in the Pres. church; died Aug. 18, 1896.

- C.10.5.1. Alta Janetta Miller; m. George Simmons.
- C.10.5.2. Estella Miller; m. James Hammond.
- C.10.5.3. Margaret Louisa Miller; m. Chandler Johnston.
- C.10.5.4. Charles DeWitt Miller; m. Isabel McWilliams.

C.10.5.1. Alta Janetta Miller; b. Feb. 5, 1874, in Memphis, Mo.; m. Feb. 27, 1903, George Simmons, of Memphis.

C.10.5.2. Estella Miller; born Mch. 7, 1878, in Scotland Co., married James Hammond, son of Samuel Hammond, Sept. 1, 1897; a dry goods merchant in

- Memphis. 2 children.
- C.10.5.2.1. Elizabeth L. Hammond.
- C.10.5.2.2. Samuel M. Hammond.
- C.10.5.3. Margaret Louisa Miller; b. Jan. 18, 1880, in Scotland Co., married May 10, 1904, Chandler Johnston, farmer, of Scotland Co.
- C.10.5.4. Charles Dewitt Miller; b. Aug. 27, 1888; m. Feb. 1, 1911, in Scotland Co., Mabel McWilliams.
- C.10.7. Samuel Pressley Miller; born May 9, 1846, in Rockbridge; married Oct. 1, 1878, Priscilla Jenkins, dau. of Frank and Margaret Jenkins, of Bullitt Co., Ky., and sister of Harriett Jenkins (C.10.5.).
- C.10.7.1. Mary Janetta Miller; married Charles Moore, son of William and Lottie Moore, of Memphis, Mo.
- C.10.7.1.1. Hugh Moore; b. Aug. 4, 1884; m. Miss McWilliams.
- C.10.7.1.2. Margaret Moore; b. Nov. 28, 1887; m. Sylvester Powell.
- C.10.8. Margaret E. Miller; born June 16, 1849, married Dec. 19, 1872, Michael Neese, born Mch. 6, 1848, son of Aaron and Catharine (Ebersole) Neese, of Shenandoah Co., Va. Michael Neese was a farmer, near Memphis.
- C.10.8.1. Catharine Neese; b. Sept. 17, 1873; m. Mch. 1898.
- C.10.8.2. Nettie Neese; d. young.
- C.10.8.3. George Neese; b. Mch. 14, 1879; d. Oct. 21, 1885.
- C.10.8.4. Nellie Isabelle Neese; b. Feb. 11, 1882; m. Feb. 26, 1905, Robert Clark, son of William and Emma Clark, of Petersburg, Ill. She d. Apr. 23, 1905, at Springfield, Ill., after an operation for appendicitis.
- C.10.8.5. Rose Miller Neese; b. Nov. 6, 1885, in Scotland Co.; is at home.
- C.10.8.6. Frank Chalmers Neese; b. Oct. 13, 1889; at home, on the farm.
- C.10.8.7. Joseph Pressley Neese; b. June 10, 1892; at home.
- C.10.9. Calvin Chalmers Miller; son of Samuel and Janetta (Wilson) Miller; born 1851, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; married in 1879, Mary Alice Miller, daughter of William and Mary Miller of Scotland Co., Mo. They moved to Ringgold Co., Ia., to land entered by his father, Samuel Miller, in 1854. Mrs. Miller died there. Mr. Miller m. in Union Co., Ia., Nov. 11, 1890, Mary Estella Snyder, born Dec. 1, 1866, at Xenia, O., daughter of Milton and Jane (Smith) Snyder. Mr. Snyder was from Ohio and Mrs. Snyder from Monmouth, Mercer Co., Ill.
- C.11. Margaret L. Miller (twin); daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Lackey) Miller, born Sept. 11, 1809, in Rockbridge Co., Va., married her cousin James Miller, son of William and Elizabeth (Lackey) Miller; lived near Broad Creek church. (See B.2.) 8 children, six of whom married and lived in that vicinity. Two were Confederate soldiers.
- C.12. James Lackey Miller; twin; b. 1809; d. 1812.

C.13.

Isabella Gilmore Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller, Sen., and Margaret (Lackey) Miller, was born Apr. 20, 1814; she married Robert McHenry, son of John McHenry; lived in the Miller vicinity. He died, leaving no children. Mrs. McHenry married Samuel Lackey, second son of Nathan Lackey, of Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., where they made their home. 5 children, who settled in the same neighborhood, in which their father, grandfather, and great grandfather lived and died. (See the Lackeys, A.2.2.)

**The Following by J. W. Miller Will Be Of Interest**

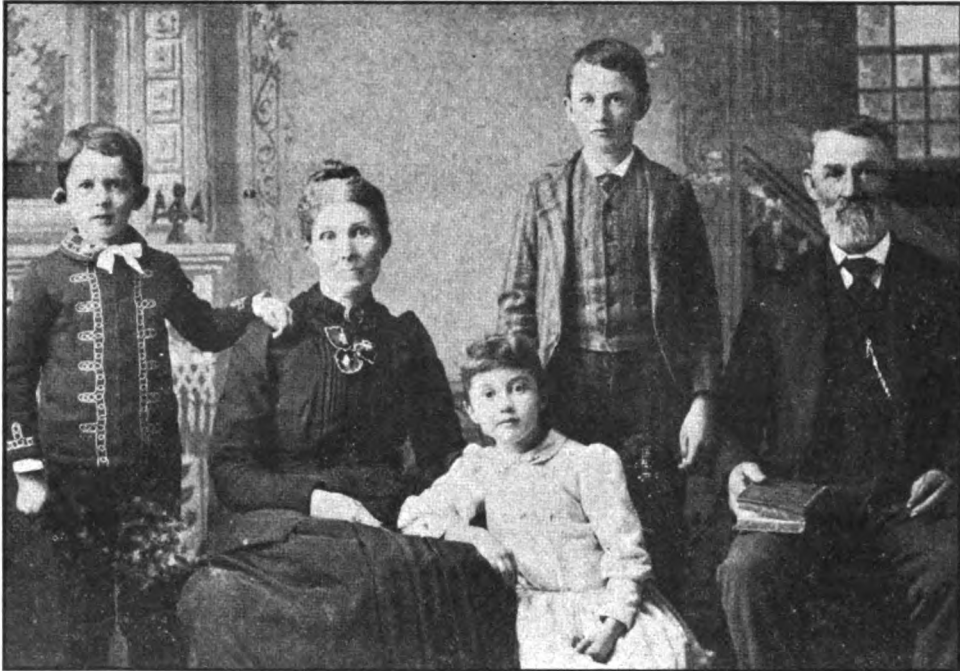
In regard to the inquiry as to whether the Millers have brown eyes I will say that some of them have but it must be through the Lackeys. The descendants of James Miller, who was a brother of my great-grand-father Henry Miller, some of whom I remember, had black hair and blue eyes and my grandfather Samuel Miller whom I remember well, and his sister Jean (Miller) Ochiltree both had blue eyes. Their hair then white had been black. My grandmother Margaret Miller who was a daughter of Thomas Lackey Sen. had brown eyes and black hair which must have come from her father as her mother Agnes (Leech) Lackey had red hair and the Leeches had blue or gray eyes. Nathan Lackey Sen. half-brother of Thomas Lackey Sen., who emigrated to Ky. had, I have heard my father say, hair and beard as black as a raven and I judge black or dark brown eyes. My father Samuel Miller Jr. had hazel eyes. His two youngest sisters, Margaret Miller and Isabel McKnight had brown eyes. Most of the family had hazel eyes so if the descendants of William Ramsey had brown eyes it must have been thro the mother Elizabeth Lackey.

Mrs. Leila (Ramsey) Lemon who made the above inquiry, says, "The descendants of William Ramsey, Jr., and his wife, Rebecca (Miller) Ramsey, are the only brown-eyed Ramseys. Their daughters, my father's aunts, Betsey Hays and Jane Huston, were two of the prettiest old ladies, with snow-white hair and twinkling brown eyes. My own Aunt Rebecca Caskey looked just like them when she was growing old. My father, grandson of William and Rebecca Ramsey, had brown eyes. His three children have brown eyes, altho' my mother's people were blue and gray-eyed, and two of my three children have big brown eyes. Mrs. Lemon further says, "I am a Ramsey, Lackey, Miller, Taylor, Steele and a McQuinton, Gaston, McDill, Chestnut. (No pun intended.)"

D.

Margaret Miller, dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Boggs) Miller, m. David Leech, Sen., b. Jan. 5, 1764, son of John Leech, who came from Ireland. (See the Leeches.)

- D.1. David Leech; m. Miss Steele.
- D.2. Henry Leech; m. Miss Hall.
- D.3. William Leech.
- D.4. Thomas Leech; m. Elizabeth Crawford Leech.
- D.5. Elizabeth Leech.
- D.6. James Leech.
- D.7. Martha Leech.
- D.8. Rebecca Leech.
- D.9. Jane Leech; b. 1816; m. David A. Ochiltree.



**Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson Miller and Family**



## THE PATTERSONS

- A John Patterson, married Deborah Givens. The Pattersons were pioneers to Augusta Co., Va., it is supposed, from Ireland. They were members of the Tinkling Spring Pres. church, of Augusta Co. Their descendants make a numerous posterity, in that Co. John, James, and Samuel Patterson, lived on adjoining farms, and reared families, on South River. The children of John and Deborah (Givens) Patterson were:
- A.1. William Patterson.
  - A.2. John Patterson.
  - A.3. James Patterson.
  - A.4. Samuel Patterson.
  - A.5. Patsy Patterson; m. William Beard.
  - A.6. Deborah Patterson; m. James Wilson.
  - A.7. Nancy Patterson; m. Robert McCulloch.
  - A.8. Sallie Patterson; m. Mr. Craig.

## THE WILSONS

- John Wilson, married Margaret Wirt, of Welch descent.
- A.1. James Wilson, Sen.; m. Deborah Patterson. (A.6. Pattersons); died Aug. 1, 1838.
  - A.2. Nancy Wilson; unmarried; made her home with her brother, James.
  - A.3. William Wilson; moved to Ky.; a dau. m. John M. Taylor; moved to Appanoose Co., Ia.
  - A.4. John Wilson; m. moved to the Kanawha region, of western Va.
- A.1. James Wilson, Sen.; was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1774; moved to Augusta Co., Va., in 1787; m. May 1806, Deborah Patterson, dau. of John and Deborah (Givens) Patterson. James Wilson died, Aug. 27, 1838; is buried in High Bridge church cemetery, in Rockbridge Co., Va. Mrs. Wilson born 1784, died in 1866.
- A.1.1. Martha P. Wilson; b. 1807; m., in Rockbridge Co., Va., James Patterson; d. 1843.
  - A.1.2. Margaret Wilson; b. 1808; m. Eli Poage, in Rockbridge Co.; d. 1846.
  - A.1.3. Janetta Wilson; b. 1810; m. 1828, Samuel Miller. (See The Millers, C.10.)
  - A.1.4. Isabella Wilson; dau. of James and Deborah Wilson; born 1812; m. Jacob Larne, in Va.; moved to Park Co., Ind., in 1852.
  - A.1.5. Cynthia Ann Wilson; b. Oct. 15, 1816; d., unmarried, Dec.



- 1897; is buried in Natural Bridge Cemetery.
- A.1.6. William Wilson; b. Mch. 17, 1818; d. Feb. 1899; single; buried in the old Wilson cemetery.
- A.1.7. Eliza Wilson; b. July 5, 1820; d. Sept. 17, 1832.
- A.1.8. James P. Wilson; b. Nov. 6, 1822; d. 1823.
- A.1.9. Nancy Matilda Wilson; b. 1824; d. 1825.
- A.1.10. James Alexander Wilson; b. Feb. 22, 1826; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Amanda Wright.
- A.1.11. John Patterson Wilson; b. 1828; d. 1858; single.
- A.1.4. Isabella Wilson; b. Apr. 14, 1812; m. in 1837, Jacob Larue, b. Feb. 28, 1812; d. Mch. 15, 1893. Mrs. Larue d. May 22, 1896. 11 children.
- A.1.4.1. Mary Jane Patterson Larue; b. Oct. 6, 1838.
- A.1.4.2. Margaret Wilson Larue; b. Apr. 15, 1840.
- A.1.4.3. James Benjamin Larue; b. Nov. 10, 1841; d. 1903.
- A.1.4.4. Ann Eliza Larue; b. Dec. 30, 1843.
- A.1.4.5. William Harvey Larue; b. Apr. 17, 1846; d. June 11, 1891.
- A.1.4.6. Susan Virginia Larue; b. July 16, 1848; d. Aug. 14, 1881.
- A.1.4.7. Sarah Ellen Larue; b. July 17, 1851.
- A.1.4.8. Drusilla Larue; b. Sept. 27, 1853; d. 1853.
- A.1.4.9. John Wilson Larue; b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. 1868.
- A.1.4.10. Lucinda Larue; b. Jan. 4, 1857; d. 1858.
- A.1.4.11. Nannie Isabella Larue; b. Nov. 21, 1860.
- A.1.10. James Alexander Wilson; son of James and Deborah (Patterson) Wilson, was born Feb. 22, 1826; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Amanda J. Wright, and reared a family, on the old homestead, where his son now lives. He was for years, a member of Falling Springs Pres. church, afterward united with the Baptist church, at Natural Bridge. Mrs. Wilson died May 8, 1888; 9 children. Mr. Wilson m. Nov. 20, 1889, Bettie Echard. Mr. Wilson died Nov. 22, 1905. Mrs. Bettie Wilson died Sept. 8, 1903; 2 children.
- A.1.10.1. Margaret Elizabeth Wilson; m. Walter Elder Lawson Stark.
- A.1.10.2. James William Wilson; m. Emma B. Gilmore.
- A.1.10.3. Sadie J. Wilson; m. J. D. Barger.
- A.1.10.4. Hannah F. Wilson; b. 1859; d. 1880.
- A.1.10.5. Thomas Jackson Wilson; m. Roberta Wallace.
- A.1.10.6. Belle D. Wilson; b. July 2, 1860. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- A.1.10.7. Joseph T. Wilson (twin); b. Nov. 1872; m. Kate Fellows.
- A.1.10.8. John P. Wilson (twin); b. 1872; d. 1873.
- A.1.10.9. Mary Rubena Wilson; m. John Stark.
- A.1.10.10. Jeannette C. Wilson; b. 1890; d. 1893.
- A.1.10.11. Robert Alexander Wilson; b. Dec. 6, 1897.
- A.1.10.1. Margaret Elizabeth Wilson; b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Walter Elder Lawson Stark, Mch. 27, 1863. W. E. L. Stark was b. in Fifeshire, Scotland, Aug. 4, 1853; came to Va. in 1870; settled in Rockbridge Co.; united with High Bridge Pres. church, in 1872; was elected elder in 1888. Res. Natural Bridge; 5 children.
- A.1.10.1.1. Euphemia Grace Stark; teacher in the public schools for several years. Res. Lexington, Va.

- A.1.10.1.2. Amanda Gertrude Stark; m. Dec. 15, 1909, W. R. Johnston. Res. Natural Bridge, Va.
- A.1.10.1.3. Ethel Elder Stark, stenographer; Harrisonburg, Va.
- A.1.10.1.4. Scotia Stillman Stark; graduated at the Va. State Female Normal, at 17 years of age, on June 4, 1904; taught two sessions in the public schools, of Va., and three in the city schools, of Birmingham, Alabama; graduated from the College of Law, of Washington, D. C., May 28, 1913; admitted to the Bar, in the Supreme Court, of the Dist. of Columbia, Feb. 25, 1914. Present business address, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D. C.
- A.1.10.1.5. Margaret Wilson Stark. Res. Nat. Bridge, Va.
- A.1.10.2. James William Wilson; son of James A. and Amanda Wright Wilson; b. Oct. 7, 1855; m. Aug. 25, 1882, Emma B. Gilmore; 11 children.
- A.1.10.2.1. Emma Pearl Wilson; m. Willis Fleshman. Res. Prince, West Va.
- A.1.10.2.2. Frank W. Wilson; m. Dora Ray; Res. Buena Vista, Va.
- A.1.10.2.3. Walter Rupert Wilson; Res. Roanoake, Va.
- A.1.10.2.4. Mary Ann Wilson; b. 1889; d. 1890.
- A.1.10.2.5. Margaret Mabel Wilson; stenographer; North Carolina.
- A.1.10.2.6. Velma Belle Wilson; stenographer; North Carolina.
- A.1.10.2.7. Gladys M. Wilson; Res. Nat. Bridge, at the old Wilson residence.
- A.1.10.2.8. Delight G. Wilson.
- A.1.10.2.9. Maurice E. Wilson.
- A.1.10.2.10. Theo. R. Wilson.
- A.1.10.2.11. Henry L. R. Wilson.
- A.1.10.3. Sadie J. Wilson; dau. of James A. and Amanda (Wright) Wilson; b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. Oct. 1875, to J. D. Barger.
- A.1.10.3.1. Eva Virginia Barger; Res. Lexington, Va.
- A.1.10.3.2. Chandos C. Barger; Res. West Va.
- A.1.10.3.3. Corinne Barger; stenographer; Baltimore, Md.
- A.1.10.3.4. Helen Wilson Barger; Res. Lexington, Va.
- A.1.10.3.5. Saida Wilson Barger; d. Oct. 29, 1904.
- A.1.10.5. Thomas Jackson Wilson; son of James A. and Amanda Wilson; b. Aug. 6, 1862; m. Nov. 1887, Roberta Wallace; Res. Nat. Bridge.
- A.1.10.5.1. Harry Wilson; m. Edna Hill. Res. Roanoake, Va.
- A.1.10.5.2. Robert Wilson; Nat. Bridge, Va.
- A.1.10.7. Joseph T. Wilson; m. Kate Fellows; Res. West Va.
- A.1.10.7.1. Margaret Wilson.
- A.1.10.7.2. Francis Wilson.
- A.1.10.7.3. Virginia Wilson.
- A.1.10.7.4. Bruce Gordon Wilson.
- A.1.10.7.5. Cary Wright Wilson.
- A.1.10.9. Mary Rubena Wilson; b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. John Stark, of Dundee, Scotland.
- A.1.10.9.1. Edwin Francis Stark.

It has been said that there were more families in Rockbridge Co., of the name of Wilson than of any other name. But the Wilsons of the following record are supposed to be of the same stock as those of the preceding one, and closely related. The two records are very similar in many respects.

John Wilson; known as Col. John Wilson, was born in 1701. He served in the House of Burgesses, of Pa., for 27 years; and was spoken of as, Burgess Wilson, in the History of Montgomery Co., Pa. He died in 1773. Record of one son is given.

- A. James Wilson, name of wife unknown, b. Dec. 22, 1739; came to Rockbridge Co., Va., went to western Va.; settled on a homestead, in 1776, which is still in the family, and occupied by his descendants. He died there, Aug. 30, 1824, and is buried in Sharon Cemetery, near the old homestead, near Ceres, Bland Co., Va., as is also his wife. The names of three children, only, of James Wilson, are known. All settled in Bland Co.
- A.1. John Wilson, b. 1770; m. Elizabeth Miller. (See The Millers E.)
- A.2. William Wilson; no further record.
- A.3. Eddy Wilson; b. Feb. 20, 1788; d. Feb. 15, 1859.
- A.1. John Wilson; son of James Wilson; was born, Dec. 1, 1770; m. Feb. 23, 1792, in Rockbridge Co., Va., Elizabeth Miller, dau. of Henry, Sen., and Rebecca (Boggs) Miller; and sister of Jean (Miller) Ochiltree. They removed to Bland Co., Va. Mr. Wilson d. Dec. 30, 1840. Mrs. Wilson was b. Feb. 2, 1772, and died Apr. 10, 1855. 11 children.
- A.1.1. Mary Wilson; b. May 1, 1793; m. James Mayhood.
- A.1.2. William Wilson; b. Oct. 17, 1795; m. 1, Miss Maxwell; 2, Susan Critchfield.
- A.1.3. James Wilson; b. Apr. 2, 1797; m. Elizabeth Wilson Ochiltree.
- A.1.4. John Wilson; b. June 20, 1799; m. Barbara Heneger.
- A.1.5. Robert Wilson; b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. Miss Spangler.
- A.1.6. Rebecca Wilson; b. Dec. 12, 1803; m. Shadrach Heneger.
- A.1.7. Elizabeth Wilson; b. Dec. 25, 1805; m. William Doake.
- A.1.8. Audley Wilson; b. Apr. 11, 1808; d. Dec. 1, 1828.
- A.1.9. Margaret Wilson; b. Dec. 20, 1810; m. Michael Foglesong.
- A.1.10. Jane Wilson; b. May 9, 1813; m. Rufus Hedrick.
- A.1.11. Annie Wilson; b. Feb. 10, 1817; m. Elias Foglesong.
- These all lived, and died, in Bland Co., Va., except John Wilson, who went, with his family, to Tenn.
- A.1.3. James Wilson; b. Apr. 2, 1797; m. Elizabeth W. Ochiltree, his cousin, dau. of Thomas, and Jean (Miller) Ochiltree, who was a sister of Elizabeth (Miller) Wilson (A.1.). They removed to Bland Co., Va., from Rockbridge Co., where they were m., Feb. 27, 1827. Elizabeth Ochiltree, was b. in Rockbridge Co., Mch. 18, 1808. They lost two crops by the Indians raiding the country, before the crops were gathered in; and were obliged to flee to the Fort, to save their lives. James Wilson died, Jan. 17, 1875. Elizabeth Wilson died, Aug. 4, 1875, on the old Wilson homestead. They

were of the Presbyterian faith. 8 children.

- A.1.3.1. Rebecca Jane Wilson; m. George G. Rhudy.
- A.1.3.2. Elizabeth B. Wilson; b. May 26, 1830; d. 1879; unmarried.
- A.1.3.3. John Leech Wilson; m. Elizabeth Doak.
- A.1.3.4. Margaret Ann Wilson; m. Charles Edwards. No children.
- A.1.2.5. Thomas Ochiltree Wilson; m. Missouri Jane Huddle.
- A.1.3.6. Matilda Keziah Wilson; m. David O. Wright. No children.
- A.1.3.7. Hannah Mary Wilson; m. Joseph Foglesong; no children.
- A.1.3.8. James Marion Wilson; b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. May 31, 1854.

A.1.3.1. Rebecca Jane Wilson; b. Sept., 16, 1828, in Bland Co., Va.; was given the names of her mother's sister, wife of John Leech of Broad Creek, Rockbridge Co., Va., and her mother's mother, Jean, or Jane, (Miller) Ochiltree, wife of Capt. Thomas Ochiltree, of Rockbridge Co. (See The Ochiltrees, D.5.) She was married about 1849, to George G. Rhudy, of Tazewell Co., Va.; b. Nov. 14, 1825. Mrs. Rhudy died, Feb. 27, 1885. Mr. Rhudy died, Jan. 5, 1908. 4 children.

- A.1.3.1.1. Elizabeth C. Rhudy; m. George W. Wynn.
- A.1.3.1.2. Levi E. H. Rhudy; m. Nannie Mayhood.
- A.1.3.1.3. T. H. Rhudy; m. Mary Ann Wilson.
- A.1.3.1.4. Marion A. Rhudy; m. Jennie Heldreth.

A.1.3.1.1. Elizabeth Catharine Rhudy; b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. George Washington Wynn. She died Aug. 24, 1900. They lived at Burke's Garden, Tazewell Co., Va.

- A.1.3.1.1.1. Joseph Jackson Wynn; b. Dec. 14, 1868; d. 1869.
- A.1.3.1.1.2. Viola Jane Wynn; m. Will Neal.
- A.1.3.1.1.3. Hannah Wynn; m. Elbert H. Heldreth.
- A.1.3.1.1.4. Margaret Ann Wynn; m. T. H. Short.
- A.1.3.1.1.5. Ida Ella Wynn; m. Fayette Neal.
- A.1.3.1.1.6. Pauline M. Wynn; b. 1881; d. 1883.
- A.1.3.1.1.7. Henry C. Wynn; b. 1883; d. 1884.
- A.1.3.1.1.8. Morgan P. Wynn; b. May 22, 1885; d. Nov. 20, 1911.
- A.1.3.1.1.9. Benjamin G. Wynn; b. Apr. 27, 1889.
- A.1.3.1.1.10. Allen Luther Wynn; m. May Neal.

A.1.3.1.1.2. Viola Jane Wynn, was b. Oct. 30, 1870; m. Will Neal; d. Sept. 9, 1912.

- A.1.3.1.1.2.1. G. W. Neal.
- A.1.3.1.1.2.2. Estel Neal
- A.1.3.1.1.2.3. Evans Neal.
- A.1.3.1.1.2.4. Carrie May Neal.
- A.1.3.1.1.2.5. Andrew J. Neal.
- A.1.3.1.1.2.6. Baby girl; died.

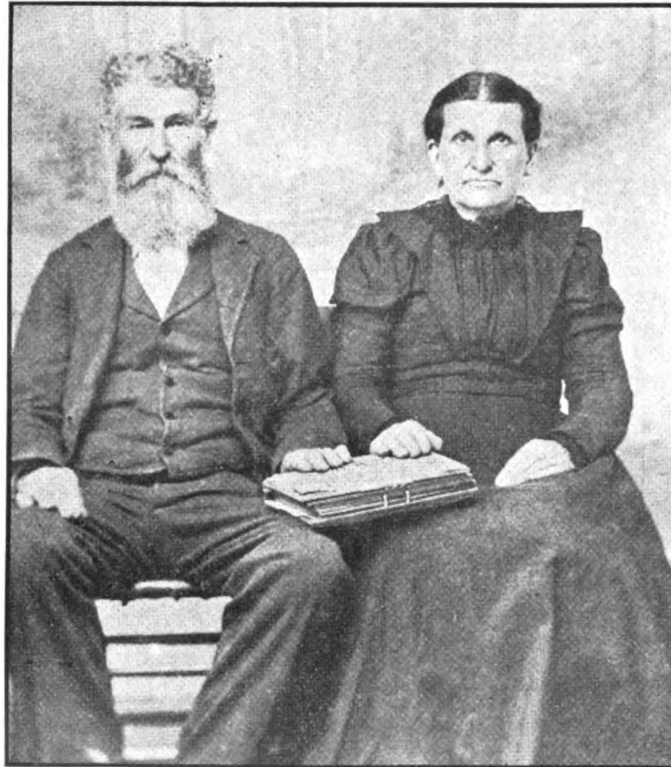
A.1.3.1.1.3. Hannah Mary Wynn; b. 1873; m. June 16, 1893, Elbert Harvey Heldreth, b. May 11, 1870. He died Apr. 13, 1909. 7 children.

- A.1.3.1.1.3.1. Elzie William Heldreth; b. May 31, 1894.
- A.1.3.1.1.3.2. George Estel Heldreth; b. Feb. 23, 1896.
- A.1.3.1.1.3.3. Orby Levi Tilden Heldreth; b. Jan. 12, 1898.
- A.1.3.1.1.3.4. Vicie Ellen Heldreth; b. Mch. 6, 1900.

- A.1.3.1.1.3.5. Harvey Crocket Heldreth; b. Apr. 17, 1903.  
 A.1.3.1.1.3.6. Ray Albert Heldreth; b. Mch. 8, 1905.  
 A.1.3.1.1.3.7. Maggie Myrtle Heldreth; b. Apr. 6, 1908.
- A.1.3.1.2. L. E. H. Rhudy; b. Nov. 14, 1855; m. Mch. 2, 1882, Nannie Mayhood. Res. Burke's Garden, Tazewell Co., Va.  
 A.1.3.1.2.1. Kelly G. Rhudy; b. Mch. 20, 1883; d. Sept. 25, 1886.  
 A.1.3.1.2.2. Clarence H. Rhudy; m. Julia Browning.  
 A.1.3.1.2.3. Elmer L. Rhudy; m. Stella Davis.  
 A.1.3.1.2.4. Lettie M. Rhudy; b. Jan. 1, 1891; coll. grad.; teacher.  
 A.1.3.1.2.5. Nannie Pearl Rhudy; b. Dec. 30, 1894; Coll. grad.; teacher.
- A.1.3.1.2.2. Clarence H. Rhudy; b. Oct. 10, 1884; m. Jan. 11, 1911, Julia Browning; 2 children.  
 A.1.3.1.2.2.1. Clarence H. Rhudy, Jr.; d. Jan. 14, 1912.  
 A.1.3.1.2.2.2. Vance Browning Rhudy; b. Jan. 28, 1915.
- A.1.3.1.2.3. Elmer L. Rhudy; b. Nov. 25, 1888; m. Oct. 11, 1912, Stella Davis. 1 child.  
 A.1.3.1.2.3.1. Elmer L. Rhudy, Jr.; b. May 11, 1916.
- A.1.3.1.3. Thomas H. Rhudy, son of George G. and R. J. Rhudy; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Mary Ann Wilson. Res. Roanoke, Va. 4 children.  
 A.1.3.1.3.1. George W. Rhudy; m.  
 A.1.3.1.3.2. Annie Rhudy; m.  
 A.1.3.1.3.3. John Rhudy.  
 A.1.3.1.3.4. Ida Rhudy.
- A.1.3.1.4. Marion A. Rhudy; son of George T. and R. J. Rhudy; m. Jennie Heldreth. Res. Wytheville, Va.  
 A.1.3.1.4.1. Frank Rhudy.  
 A.1.3.1.4.2. Clara Rhudy; d.  
 A.1.3.1.4.3. Willie Rhudy; d.  
 A.1.3.1.4.4. Learly Brown Rhudy.  
 A.1.3.1.4.5. Tobie Rhudy.
- A.1.3.3. John Leech Wilson; b. Mch. 25, 1832; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Elizabeth Doak. Mr. Wilson died Apr. 19, 1909, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Rhudy, at Burke's Garden, Va., where both he and his wife spent the last years of their life. Mrs. Wilson died May 2, 1909. They were buried in the family burying ground, at Ceres, Bland Co., where all the children of James and Elizabeth (Ochiltree) Wilson are buried, but one daughter.  
 A.1.3.3.1. Mary Clementine Wilson; m. Peter A. Tibbs.  
 A.1.3.3.2. Robert G. Wilson; m. Josie Bean, Greensfork, Ind.  
 A.1.3.3.3. Amanda A. Wilson; m. Samuel Kitts, Ceres.  
 A.1.3.3.4. Rebecca Jane Wilson; m. John Rhudy, Ceres.  
 A.1.3.3.5. Victoria Wilson; m. Dexter S. Groseclose, Ceres.  
 A.1.3.3.6. Rosa B. Wilson; m. John R. Wilson. Res. Harrington, Wash.
- A.1.3.3.1. Mary C. Wilson; b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Peter A. Tibbs. They lived at Rural Retreat, Va. Mrs. Tibbs died, Nov. 13, 1897. 8 children.  
 A.1.3.3.1.1. Lillie O. Tibbs; m. Stuart J. Wilson.

- A.1.3.3.1.2. Ollie Tibbs; m. Joseph Huddle.
  - A.1.3.3.1.3. Newberry Tibbs.
  - A.1.3.3.1.4. Levi Tibbs; b. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Jan. 20, 1914, Anna Gray Willard of Virginia; no children. Res. Harrington, Wash.
  - A.1.3.3.1.5. Bittle Tibbs; d.
  - A.1.3.3.1.6. Edna Tibbs; b. Apr. 20, 1893; Res. Harrington, Wash.
  - A.1.3.3.1.7. Lois Griner Tibbs; m. Rush Kent Hedrick. Res. Rural Retreat, Va. No children.
  - A.1.3.3.1.8. Stella Tibbs; m. Henry Swenson; Res. Harrington.
- A.1.3.3.1.1. Lillie O. Tibbs, b. in Bland Co., Va., Aug. 30, 1878; m. at Rural Retreat, Jan. 11, 1899, Stuart J. Wilson; removed to Harrington, Wash., in 1901, and entered a homestead there, Apr. 15, 1902. 6 children.
- A.1.3.3.1.1.1. Mary Emma Chloe Wilson; b. at Rural Retreat, Va., May 9, 1900.
  - A.1.3.3.1.1.2. Ollie Anna Bell Wilson; b. at Harrington, Jan. 18, 1903.
  - A.1.3.3.1.1.3. Fred Newberry Wilson; b. Mch. 1, 1904.
  - A.1.3.3.1.1.4. Peter Albert Elias Wilson; b. Feb. 3, 1906.
  - A.1.3.3.1.1.5. Lillie Rose Virginia Wilson; b. Dec. 31, 1908.
  - A.1.3.3.1.1.6. Grace Lois Elizabeth Wilson; b. June 16, 1910.
- A.1.3.3.1.2. Ollie Tibbs; b. May 20, 1881; m. Dec. 6, 1905, to Joseph Huddle, b. May 20, 1879. Res. Harrington, Wash.
- A.1.3.3.1.2.1. Joseph Huddle, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1905.
  - A.1.3.3.1.2.2. Ray Huddle; b. Feb. 7, 1908.
  - A.1.3.3.1.2.3. Ralph Huddle; July 3, 1912.
- A.1.3.3.1.8. Stella May Tibbs; b. in Va., Dec. 15, 1890; m. at Spokane, Wash., Feb. 13, 1914, to Ernest Henry Swenson, b. in Wash., Nov. 27, 1889. Res. Harrington, Wash. 1 child.
- A.1.3.3.1.8.1. Ernest Earl Swenson; b. Nov. 26, 1914.
- A.1.3.3.2. Robert G. Wilson; son of John Leech, and Elizabeth (Doak) Wilson; b. Jan. 16, 1860, in Bland Co., Va.; m. Aug. 25, 1896, Jessie Bean, b. Nov. 2, 1870. She d. Apr. 19, 1909. Mr. Wilson lives at Green's Fork, Wayne Co., Ind. 9 children.
- A.1.3.3.2.1. Nellie N. Wilson; m. Lee Wilson.
  - A.1.3.3.2.2. Lessie Isabelle Wilson; m. Lloyd P. Ruble.
  - A.1.3.3.2.3. Ernest Monroe Wilson; m. Mary Sturgis.
  - A.1.3.3.2.4. Anna E. Wilson; m. Charles E. Sherman.
  - A.1.3.3.2.5. Nannie A. Wilson; m. Claude Harty.
  - A.1.3.3.2.6. Ruth Esther Wilson; m. Thomas Stevens.
  - A.1.3.3.2.7. Ollie Belle Wilson; b. Mch. 2, 1900; m. June 14, 1915, Carl Gates.
  - A.1.3.3.2.8. William Marvel Leech Wilson; b. Dec. 12, 1901.
  - A.1.3.3.2.9. Aletha Glee Wilson.
- A.1.3.3.2.1. Nellie N. Wilson; b. Apr. 12, 1888; m. June 18, 1907, Lee Wilson. Mrs. Wilson d. May 12, 1910, leaving two children.
- A.1.3.3.2.1.1. Leon Wilson; died.
  - A.1.3.3.2.1.2. Ernest Paul Wilson; b. Feb. 17, 1910.

- A.1.3.3.2.2. Lessie Isabelle Wilson; b. Aug. 25, 1889; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Lloyd P. Ruble; Res. Green's Fork, Ind. 2 children.  
 A.1.3.3.2.2.1. Roy Hamilton Ruble; b. Nov. 29, 1906.  
 A.1.3.3.2.2.2. William Lester Ruble; b. Mch. 5, 1910.
- A.1.3.3.2.3. Ernest Monroe Wilson; b. Jan. 2, 1891; m. June 1, 1911, Mary Sturgis. 2 children.  
 A.1.3.3.2.3.1. Emily Alberta Wilson; b. Apr. 13, 1913.  
 A.1.3.3.2.3.2. Robert Ernest Wilson; b. Aug. 2, 1915.
- A.1.3.3.2.4. Anna E. Wilson; b. Feb. 12, 1893; m. Charles E. Sheneman, Dec. 16, 1914. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.  
 A.1.3.3.2.4.1. Verna Elizabeth Sheneman; b. May 9, 1912.  
 A.1.3.3.2.4.2. Joseph Morton Sheneman; b. Aug. 6, 1915.
- A.1.3.3.2.5. Mamie A. Wilson; b. Nov. 4, 1894; m. May 25, 1912, Claude Harty. Res. Hagerstown, Ind. 2 children.  
 A.1.3.3.2.5.1. Helen Irene Harty; b. Feb. 2, 1914.  
 A.1.3.3.2.5.2. Eveline Isabelle Harty; b. June 23, 1916.
- A.1.3.3.2.6. Ruth Esther Wilson; b. Aug. 6, 1896; m. Nov. 18, 1915, Thomas Stevens. Res. Centerville, Ind. 1 child.  
 A.1.3.3.2.6.1. Roy Elmer Stevens; b. May 6, 1916.
- A.1.3.3.2.7. Ollie Belle Wilson; b. March 2, 1900; m. June 14, 1915; no children.
- A.1.3.3.2.9. Aletha Glee Wilson; b. June 22, 1906. Makes her home with her sister, Mrs. Roble at Green's Fork, Ind.
- A.1.3.3.3. Amanda A. Wilson; b. Mch. 12, 1863; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Samuel A. Kitts; 1 child.  
 A.1.3.3.3.1. Eula Kitts; b. Jan. 8, 1897; m. Roger A. Ripass. Res. Ceres, Bland Co., Va.
- A.1.3.3.4. Rebecca Wilson; m. John Rhudy. 3 children.  
 A.1.3.3.4.1. Bessie Rhudy.  
 A.1.3.3.4.2. John Leech Rhudy.  
 A.1.3.3.4.3. Name not given.
- A.1.3.3.5. Victoria Wilson; dau. of John L. and Elizabeth (Doak) Wilson; b. Feb. 2, 1871; m. Sept. 26, 1897, to Dexter S. Grossclose, b. Aug. 30, 1869. Res. Ceres, Va.  
 A.1.3.3.5.1. John Henry Grossclose; b. Sept. 16, 1898.  
 A.1.3.3.5.2. Helen Elizabeth Grossclose; b. Nov. 3, 1904.  
 A.1.3.3.5.3. Lucile Virginia Grossclose; b. Mch. 20, 1911.
- A.1.3.5. Thomas Ochiltree Wilson; fifth child, and second son of James, and Elizabeth (Ochiltree) Wilson; was born March 9, 1836, in Bland county, Virginia. He married March 29, 1860, Missouri Jane Huddle; born July 4, 1837. Mr. Wilson was a soldier, in the Confederate army, during the Civil war, in Co. F. 51 Va., Reg. His daughter, Mrs. Odell, has a little book, entitled "Jesus Only," which he carried in his pocket, all through



Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ochiltree Wilson





the war. On a fly-leaf, is written: "Taken prisoner March 2, 1865; arrived at Fort Delaware, March 12, 1865. Richmond was evacuated, by Gen. Lee, Apr. 3, 1865. Gen. Lee surrendered Apr. 9, 1865; I was released from prison, June 21, 1865. I reached Baltimore, June 22, arrived at Rappahannock, the 24th; from there via City Point, and Fortress Monroe, the 25; Petersburg and Fannville the 25; Lynchburg 27." There the record stops. In a letter, dated June 6, 1864, he writes: "I am now at Uncle David Ochiltree's, on our way to Pa. Cousin Thomas, and David, died the first year of the war, at the hospital. Aunt Becca Leech is still living, at the old place, with Lockey. They all went to the west. The Yankees burnt a great many houses, through Rockbridge." Mr. Wilson was a member of the M. E. Church, South, and a member of the official board of the church. He died Apr. 3, 1906. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson had 11 children.

- A.1.3.5.1. Benjamin Franklin Carnahan Wilson; m. Ellen Rosamond Stowers.
  - A.1.3.5.2. George Thomas Wilson (twin); m. Virginia V. Huddle.
  - A.1.3.5.3. Elizabeth Ruhama Wilson (twin); b. 1863; d. 1886.
  - A.1.3.5.4. Josie Alice Wilson; b. June 6, 1866.
  - A.1.3.5.5. David Marion Wilson; m. Sallie Baugh.
  - A.1.3.5.6. Fannie Belle Wilson; m. Frank S. Stowers.
  - A.1.3.5.7. Mary Lillie Pauline Wilson; m. W. E. Umberger.
  - A.1.3.5.8. Minnie Missouri Wilson; m. J. Wilk Witten.
  - A.1.3.5.9. Ida Anna Greener Wilson; m. S. G. Odell.
  - A.1.3.5.10. Rebecca Jane Rhudy Wilson; b. 1876; d. 1878.
  - A.1.3.5.11. Lena Virginia Brown Wilson; m. W. H. Foglesong.
- A.1.3.5.1. B. F. C. Wilson; oldest son and child of Thomas Ochiltree and Missouri Jane (Huddle) Wilson, of Wythe Co., Va.; b. June 24, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Ellen Rosamond Stowers, b. Jan. 27, 1861; lives on the old Wilson homestead.
- A.1.3.5.1.1. William Wayne Wilson; b. Sept. 28, 1893; teacher in the public schools; is preparing himself for business, by taking a business course at Richmond, Va.
  - A.1.3.5.1.2. Warner Neal Wilson; b. June 26, 1896; teacher.
  - A.1.3.5.1.3. Dewey Kent Wilson; b. May 15, 1895.
- A.1.3.5.2. George Thomas Wilson; born Apr. 3, 1863, at Rural Retreat, Va.; went to Texas, in 1886; m. there, Virginia Victoria Huddle, b. Feb. 23, 1866. 8 children.
- A.1.3.5.2.1. Walter M. Wilson; b. 1888; d. 1889.
  - A.1.3.5.2.2. Thomas W. Wilson; b. Jan. 4, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1910.
  - A.1.3.5.2.3. Tennie May Wilson; b. July 22, 1891.
  - A.1.3.5.2.4. Alice M. Wilson; b. Aug. 13, 1893; m. Oct. 27, 1912, Norman Edwards, b. Oct. 4, 1887. Res. Summerville, Texas.
  - A.1.3.5.2.5. Floyd Steward Wilson; b. 1896; d. 1897.
  - A.1.3.5.2.6. Ollie Lena Wilson; b. Nov. 29, 1898.
  - A.1.3.5.2.7. Jessie Trueheart Wilson; b. Feb. 29, 1902.
  - A.1.3.5.2.8. Irma Julia Wilson; b. 1910; d. 1914.
- A.1.3.5.5. David M. Wilson; b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. Sallie Baugh, May 23, 1907. Res. Spalding, Idaho; a farmer; 6 children.

- A.1.3.5.5.1. George Ochiltree Wilson; b. June 12, 1908.  
 A.1.3.5.5.2. Ned E. Wilson; b. Sept. 13, 1909.  
 A.1.3.5.5.3. Garnett Wilson; b. Oct. 10, 1910.  
 A.1.3.5.5.4. M. Emory Wilson; b. Feb. 8, 1912.  
 A.1.3.5.5.5. — A. Wilson; b. Dec. 29, 1914.  
 A.1.3.5.5.6. Mettie A. Wilson; b. Feb. 29, 1916.
- A.1.3.5.6. Fannie Belle Wilson; dau. of T. O. and M. J. Wilson; b. Nov. 9, 1869, in Bland Co., Va.; m. Feb. 20, 1895, to Frank S. Stowers. Res. Bland, Va.  
 A.1.3.5.6.1. Clarence Edgar Stowers; b. Aug. 11, 1896.  
 A.1.3.5.6.2. Nellie Alice Stowers; b. Jan. 5, 1905.
- A.1.3.5.7. Mary L. Pauline Wilson; b. May 13, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1896, to William Edley Umberger; members of the M. E. church, South; 8 children.  
 A.1.3.5.7.1. Cecil Brown Umberger; b. Mch. 20, 1898.  
 A.1.3.5.7.2. Minor Garland Umberger; b. June 7, 1899.  
 A.1.3.5.7.3. Eula Blanche Umberger; b. Oct. 21, 1900.  
 A.1.3.5.7.4. Herman Wiley Umberger; b. July 20, 1902.  
 A.1.3.5.7.5. Loena Belle Umberger; b. Jan. 19, 1906.  
 A.1.3.5.7.6. Martha Missouri Umberger; b. Sept. 21, 1907.  
 A.1.3.5.7.7. Wilk Selden Umberger; b. Oct. 10, 1909.  
 A.1.3.5.7.8. Ida Robertine Umberger; b. July 31, 1911.
- Both Mr. and Mrs. Umberger are active members of the M. E. church, South. Mr. Umberger, a church official; also member of the Odd Fellows, and Owls lodges. Mrs. Umberger, and her children, are members of the missionary societies of the church. They are farmers, and live near the city of Wytheville, Va.
- A.1.3.5.8. Minnie M. Wilson; b. Dec. 31, 1872, near Ceres, Bland Co., Va.; m. Mch. 9, 1897, to James Wilk Witten. Res. Canebrake, West Va. Mr. Witten is a merchant.  
 A.1.3.5.8.1. Cecil Witten (twin); b. Apr. 18, 1898; d. June 1898.  
 A.1.3.5.8.2. Thomas Dewey Witten (twin); b. Apr. 18, 1898.  
 A.1.3.5.8.3. Trixy Albert Witten; b. Aug. 12, 1899.  
 A.1.3.5.8.4. Augustus Thornton Witten; b. Mch. 22, 1900.  
 A.1.3.5.8.5. Wallace Brown Witten; b. Sept. 2, 1902.  
 A.1.3.5.8.6. Clara Lillian Witten (twin); b. Jan. 7, 1904.  
 A.1.3.5.8.7. Meda Belle Witten (twin); b. Jan. 7, 1904.  
 A.1.3.5.8.8. Pauline Witten (twin); b. Dec. 13, 1905.  
 A.1.3.5.8.9. Paul Witten (twin); b. Dec. 13, 1905; d. June, 1906.
- A.1.3.5.9. Ida Anna Wilson; b. Oct. 17, 1874; m. Nov. 15, 1905, to Stewart G. Odell. Res. Bluefields, West Va. 2 children.  
 A.1.3.5.9.1. Ida Rose Odell; b. Sept. 24, 1909; d. July 6, 1911.  
 A.1.3.5.9.2. Paul Wilson Odell; b. Nov. 5, 1912.
- A.1.3.5.11. Lena V. Brown Wilson; b. May 27, 1879, near Ceres, Bland Co., Va.; m. May 25, 1904, Rev. William Harvey Foglesong, b. May 10, 1880; a minister of the M. E. church, South; joined the Conference in Oct. 1903, and was for seven years a member of Holston Conference; in Sept. 1910, was transferred to the Western Va., Conference of which he is now a member

and is stationed at Clarksburg, West Va., doing a good work. He was born and reared near Ceres. Rev. and Mrs. Foglesong have 1 child. A.1.3.5.11.1. Eugene Foglesong; b. Jan. 23, 1908.

Letter from David Leech Ochiltree (D.5.8.2.), Rockbridge Co., Va., to his cousin, Thomas Ochiltree Wilson, in Bland Co., Va.

Rockbridge Co., Va., July 25, 1859.

Dear Cousin:

I embrace the present opportunity to write you a few lines to let you know how we are getting along. We are all well and hope that this will find you all enjoying the same great blessing of God. We have had a long dry summer but have a fine rain today. Wheat crops were good this year. Father has sold his farm to Mr. Wooden for \$2,000.00 and expects to move west next Sept. a year. We do not give possession until then. Uncle John Leech's farm will be sold the 29th of July with all the rest of the property. They have had the flux very bad this summer. Cousin Fannie and E. Betty have been very sick and Cousin Andrew's little boy died with it.

William H. came home from Staunton the 23d of June. He learned very fast the last ten months. He says he would have been glad to have seen you when you were here. He will go back to Staunton the 1st of next Sept. We received a letter from Cousin Fannie Ochiltree, last April, daughter of Uncle Thomas Ochiltree. She said that Uncle Thomas and his oldest son had started for Pike's Peak. He expects to be gone about three months but we have not heard from them since. I believe I have told you about all the news, so I bring my letter to a close by asking you to write soon. Excuse all mistakes in spelling and writing. Give my love to all the friends accepting a portion for yourself. Father and mother send their best love to you all.

David L. Ochiltree  
to  
Thomas O. Wilson

Rockbridge Co., Va., July 25, 1859.

Dear Cousin:

I seat myself once more to write you a few words to let you know that I am in the land of the living. I expect you think that I have forgotten you but I have not. You must excuse me for not writing sooner. I received a letter from Cousin James Miller son of Samuel Miller last week. They live in Scotland Co., Mo. Father wrote a letter to Uncle Henry a few weeks ago but has not got an answer yet. We expect to move out to the west when we do move if nothing happens. You must come and see us before we leave Rockbridge. Tell Uncle James and Aunt Elizabeth they must come and see us. Well I believe I must bid you a good bye. I remain your affectionate Cousin

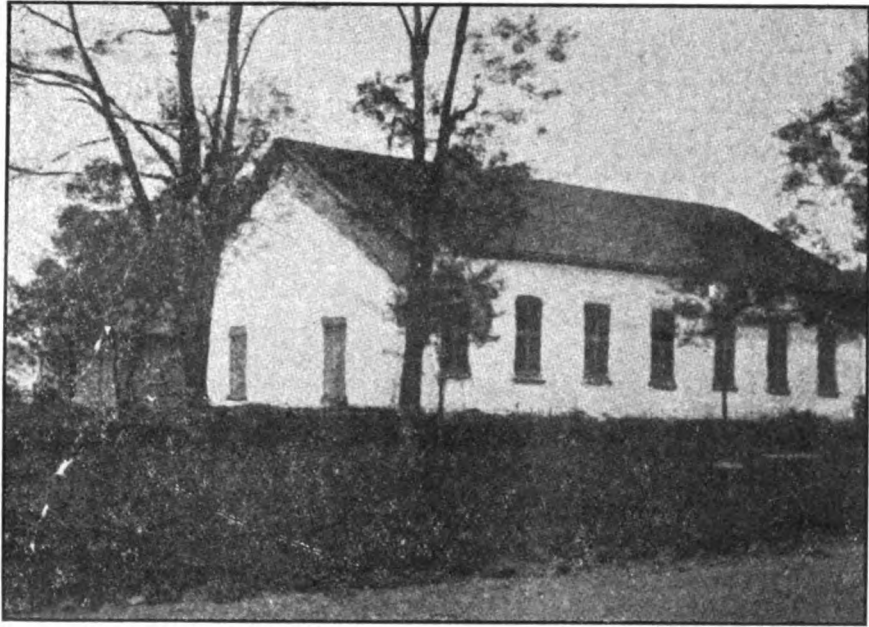
Thomas A. Ochiltree.  
to  
Thomas O. Wilson

The two young men, writers of the above letters, sons of David and Jane (Leech) Ochiltree, as will have been seen, lost their lives in the Civil war, in Va., the move to the west having been abandoned. William H., referred to, was the blind brother, attending a school for the blind, who afterward became a minister of the Presbyterian church, (D.5.8.3.). The original of these letters, are in the possession of Miss Josie Alice Wilson, Bland, Va., daughter of Tho's O. Wilson.

The Forks of the James, or the Miller, church, two and one-half miles northeast of the Natural Bridge, was built with twelve corners; probably, it is said, for convenience in handling the logs; with the pulpit at one end, a fire-place at the side. The door was of pine, panelled, and long preserved, after the church had gone. Henry Miller, Sen., was largely instrumental in the building of this church, which was on his land. William Gilmore, son-in-law of Thomas Lackey, Sen., and Samuel Snodgrass, were elders. Other worshippers and members, were James Whiteman, son-in-law of Samuel Miller, Sen., and Billy Ramsey, son-in-law of Henry Miller; the latter, one of the carpenters who built the church, who afterward married Rebecca Miller; and John Crawford who moved to Missouri, at eighty-four years of age; the Paxtons, and Irvines. Rev. William Baldridge, of North Carolina, was ordained, and installed pastor, Aug. 1793, of this church, and, also, of one across the river, in Botetourt Co. The church was prosperous, and thronged with worshippers, from far and near, until a tide of emigration set in, about 1800, to the cheap and fertile lands of Ohio. The pastor resigned, Oct. 18, 1803, but continued as stated supply, in connection, also, with Timber Ridge A. R. church, until the summer of 1809. At this date, he resigned, and with a large caravan of his flock, joined those who had preceded them, to the rich Ohio Valley. The remnant continued with occasional supplies, and reappeared in Broad Creek church, in 1824. The old Miller grave yard, marks the spot of the old church, with the Blue Ridge a grand back ground. Henry Miller, Sen., and his wife, Rebecca (Boggs) Miller, lie buried there, and their son, Samuel Miller, and wife, Margaret (Lackey) Miller. Broad Creek church received the following persons, Apr. 23, and 24, 1824. Elizabeth Miller, Margaret Miller, Margaret Hamilton, Agnes Jackson, Jane Leyburn, from the A. R. church; John Shaffer, Eleanor Miller, James Miller, William Miller, Martha L. Miller, Susanna Rebecca Ginger, Rebecca Ochiltree. The present brick church was completed about 1849. Dr. William McIlwee was pastor from 1850 to 1860. Broad Creek church still holds for the maintenance of the Gospel, and an inspired Psalmody.

#### THE RAMSEYS

The name Ramsey—de Ramescie—is said to be of Norman origin; derived from the name of lands in Normandy. The Scotch name was originally spelled Ramsay. The Ramseys held several baronies in Scotland, before 1200; and, after that time, there were numerous Marquisates, Viscounties, and Lordships. A branch of the family emigrated to South Carolina, some time before the Revolutionary war. Dr. David Ramsay



**Hopewell Church, Preble County, Ohio**



of this branch, married on Jan. 23, 1787, Martha Laurens, born in Charleston, in 1759; descended, on her father's side, from French Huguenots; and on her mother's side, from English ancestors. Memoirs of her life, in book form, were published in Lexington, Ky., in 1813, by David Ramsay, M. D. In the back of this book, are printed the lists of subscribers, from the different counties, and the larger towns, of Ky.; also, from Tennessee, and Indiana Territory.

Another branch of the family, which had emigrated to North Ireland, came to America, from county Derry; Ballycastle being their neighboring town. Of these there were four brothers, and a sister.

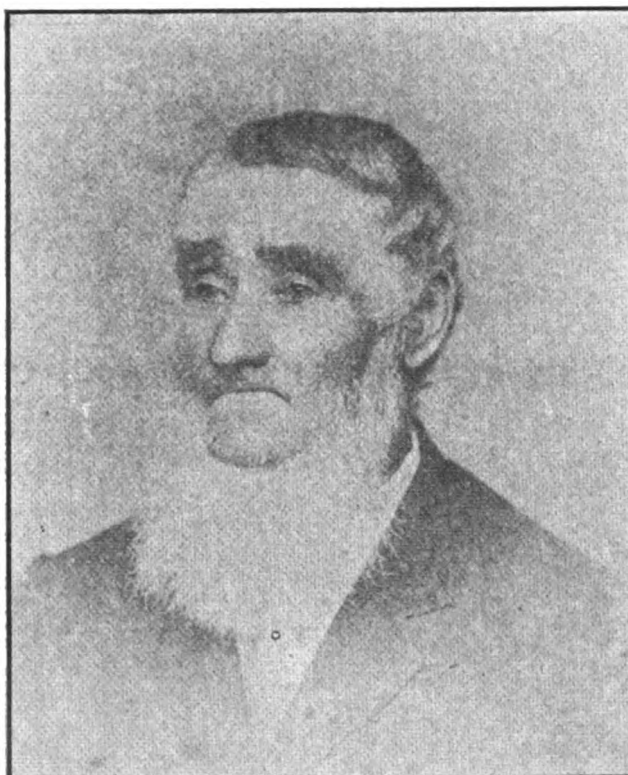
- A. William Ramsey (twin); m. 1, Elizabeth Lackey; 2, Martha Ochiltree.
- B. George Ramsey (twin); settled in Pa.
- C. Hugh Ramsey; went north; all trace of him lost.
- D. John Ramsey; settled in Va.; later in Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- E. Martha Ramsey; m. Mr. Brownfield; last heard of at Urbana, Ill.

- A. William Ramsey was born in Scotland, in March, 1747; went with his parents to Co. Derry, North Ireland. He emigrated to the American Colonies, in 1768, when 21 years old. He settled in Lancaster Co., Pa. Others of the family came later. In 1771, he married Elizabeth Lackey, born in 1746; and for fourteen years lived in Pa. Possibly, she was a sister of Thomas Lackey, Sen., or of his half-brother, Nathan Lackey, who went, in a very early day, from Va., to Ky. William Ramsey served in the Revolutionary war, as Lieutenant, in the 2nd Battalion of Militia, of Lancaster Co., Pa., commanded by Col. Watson, 1777. In 1785, he removed his family to Rockbridge Co., Va.; settling near the Natural Bridge. Here Elizabeth Ramsey died, in 1789, aged 43 years. It is said, she was poisoned by a slave woman, whom she had promised to free, at her death. She left a family of six sons, and one daughter; all born in Pa. William Ramsey married Martha Ochiltree, daughter of James and Catharine Ochiltree, who came to Rockbridge Co., in 1783. (See The Ochiltrees). She was born in 1771, and was 24 years her husband's junior. They were married, Jan. 28, 1796, by Rev. Samuel Houston, of Rural Valley, Rockbridge Co. To them were born 4 sons and 3 daughters. In 1802, they, with their children and grand-children, emigrated to Woodford Co., Ky., where they had relatives, and where they remained for four years. In 1805, two of his sons, William, and Nathan, with their families, took up the journey to Preble Co., Ohio; settling in Israel Twp. In 1806, the parents, and the rest of the family, came, except Hugh, who came in 1807. The Ramseys became very numerous, in the Co.; a large settlement, composed wholly of this family, being known as "The Ramsey Settlement." William Ramsey entered 160 acres of land, in Sec. 14, Israel Twp. The old homestead is in the possession of one of his great grandsons. Adjoining this was the land of his sons; on the north, his son Hugh; on the south, Nathan; on the S. E., William; and east of William, John. On Sept. 6, 1802, as we find from Rockbridge Co., records, William Finley, executor of estate of Michael Ochiltree, sold to William Ramsey, 60 acres of a tract



of land lying on the east side of Elk Creek, in Rockbridge Co.; and on June 4, 1804, William Ramsey and Martha, his wife, conveyed to one John Bagley, land in Rockbridge Co., on waters of Elk Creek, and stony Creek branches, of James river. The barn which William Ramsey built on his place in Preble Co., Ohio, still stands (1916), and contains the same logs which he placed in it. In threshing wheat from the mow, the neighbors assisting, dreaded the work, as it was hard to get the wheat out; but Nathan Ramsey, the grandson, said, "That is the way my grandfather built it, and I won't change it." He left the original part standing, "as it was in the beginning," altho' he added to, and built around, it. William, and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey, were members, presumably charter members, of the old Hopewell congregation. The church, and session house, (as shown on another page), is still standing, and was in use, until quite recently. But the old families are gone, and the old church, being in the country, the more modern churches in the surrounding towns, have taken the few remaining members. In this old churchyard, are buried generation after generation, of the old families of the community for miles around, since 1809. Here we find inscribed, "William Ramsey died in 1838, aged 91 years." "Martha Ramsey died in 1842, ag'd 71 years. Martha Ramsey died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Patterson, near Camden, O. Descendants of her sons, George and David, live near Morning Sun and Fair Haven. One of her great-grandsons and his mother, now live on the old home place. William Ramsey had 14 children, and 87 grandchildren. All their children, also, are buried in Hopewell church yard.

- A.1. Dr. John Ramsey; m. Elizabeth Campbell.
  - A.2. Nathan Ramsey; b. 1774, in Va.; came to Ohio in 1805; served in the war of 1812; died during the war; is buried in the Dr. John Ramsey family burying ground.
  - A.3. William Ramsey, Jr.; m. Rebecca Miller.
  - A.4. Hugh Ramsey; b. 1779; m. Francis Sheppard, in Va., in 1803; came to Preble Co., in 1807; is buried in Hopewell church-yard.
  - A.5. James Ramsey; m. Mrs. Dinah McDonald, near Camden, Ohio; lived near the Ohio-Ind. line.
  - A.6. Polly Ramsey; m. Mr. DeMoss, near Camden; moved to Logansport, Ind.
  - A.7. Thomas Ramsey; m. 1, Sallie Beggs; 2, Polly Kirkham; removed to Ind.
  - A.8. Samuel Ramsey; m. Sabina Gilmore.
  - A.9. George Ramsey; m. Martha Ramsey.
  - A.10. Betty Ramsey; m. James Gilmore; (See the Gilmores).
  - A.11. Jane Ramsey; m. Robert Patterson.
  - A.12. Nancy Ramsey; m. John McMechan.
  - A.13. Martha Ramsey; m. Henry Marshall.
  - A.14. David Ramsey; m. 1, Mary Marshall; 2, Mary Charlotte Gilmore.
- A.1. Dr. John Ramsey; eldest son of William, and Elizabeth (Lackey) Ramsey, was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; emigrated, with his parents, to Rockbridge Co., Va., and in 1806, to Preble Co., Ohio. Soon after settling in Ohio, he began the practice of medicine, in his neighborhood. He was



**"Uncle David" Ramsey  
Son of  
William and Martha Ochiltree Ramsey**



the first physician and surgeon, in Israel Twp., Preble Co. He was highly esteemed, for his sound judgment, honest intentions, and devotion to his patients. Dr. Ramsey performed the first surgical operation, in the Twp., amputating the limb of William Allenwith. The instruments were crude, but the patient recovered, and hopped about for many years. Dr. Ramsey, altho' he never attended a medical college, was not a quack; but by private reading, close observation, and good, common-sense, he was able to serve his community, in his day, and generation. Dr. John Ramsey married Elizabeth Campbell of Virginia. They have a numerous posterity, widely scattered.

**Letter From William Ramsey, Jr., To Mrs. Jean Ochiltree, On the Death of His Wife, Mrs. Ochiltree's Sister**

State of Ohio Preble County May 28, 1813

Dear Sister: I take this opportunity to inform you that we are well at present all of us that are living it has pleased the Lord to take from me my companion and helpmate which he gave me and to remove her from time to eternity and from this world and trouble to (I hope and trust) the full enjoyment of God and his holy angels and saints of the Most High who have entered into their rest unto all eternity singing Glory to God and the Lamb who has redeemed us and washed us in his blood. It has been the lot of you and I to be separated from our beloved companions in the prime of life but we must endeavor to say like Job, the Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away Blessed be the name of the Lord. My situation is truly grievous to be separated from one so near but I must endeavor to feel resigned to the will of God. I had a good journey home and felt happy to arrive at home until our trouble began and from that to the eighteenth of this instant I had a goodail of trouble and following which was the time of her departure. I was expecting to be called out upon a draft in a few days after Rebecca's death but I hope I will not be called on for some time from my family. Send me out a letter as soon as you can and let me know how you all are in that country now I do not know whether I ever will see that country again or not. James Ockeltree has not got land to suit him yet but is on rented land the prospects of our country in respect to the war is somewhat pleasing to what it was some time ago the savages and British have been obliged to flee before our armies of late and I hope that we will soon have peace within our borders once more then I wish all friends would move from that country, that is not very well fixed in land and has rising families as I think this country far superior to that I never liked this country so well as when I came into it again but alas what is all this world and the enjoyments thereof when we think of the glorious immortality that God has prepared for them that love him I have all my family together and intend to keep them together if I can as I hope I can make out the youngest is nine months old only but he is remarkably good and healthy. The reason that I deferred writing so long was that I did not want to write until Rebecca had got some better and was on the road to getting well for I thought you would be more uneasy to know that she was laboring under her complaint than not to know at all and I had not any encouragement to send you any good word

since the first of March unless it was a few days and then it took the turn and from that on I lost all hope unto it carried her to her long home. I must stop my pen by concluding myself your ever loving brother unto death William Ramsey.

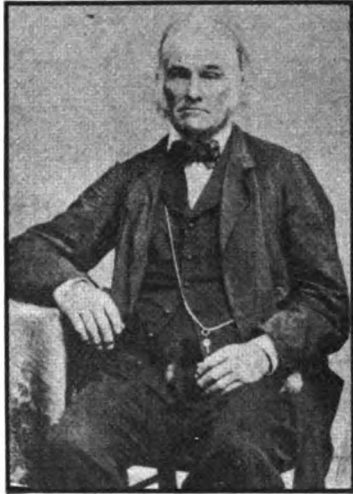
To

Jean Ochiltree.

The large double sheet of heavy paper, now brown with age, but still whole, and writing perfectly legible, was folded to form an envelope, and had been sealed with wax. On the face of it was written, Mrs. Jean Ochiltree, Rockbridge, Virginia, near the Natural Bridge. In the place where a stamp is usually placed, was written 25. In the other upper corner, Eaton, Ohio, 25, June 1813. The postage on a letter was then 25 cts. Very little money was in circulation and not many letters were written unless there was an opportunity to send them by private parties, going on horseback, or by wagon, or sometimes on foot.

- A.3. William Ramsey, Jr., b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1776; came with his parents, to Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1785. He was one of the carpenters, who built the house of Henry Miller, Sen.; after which he married the daughter, Rebecca, whose sister, Jean, was the wife of Thomas Ochiltree, brother of Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey, his father's second wife. Rebecca Miller, was the daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Boggs) Miller, who came from Londonderry, Ireland. She was born in Rockbridge Co., Va. In 1802, with their little family, they started, on horseback, the only mode of travel, to Woodford Co., Ky., where they stopped for a time, probably with her brother John's family, and the family, perhaps, of Nathan Lackey. In Ky., Martha (Reid), the fourth child, was born, in July 1805. In the same year, they journeyed on, to Preble Co., O., being the first settlers in Israel Twp. Henry Miller, father of Rebecca Ramsey, had left her, by his will, his young roan horse, saddle, and bridle. It is suggested by a descendant, that it was, no doubt, that young roan horse that carried her over the Mts., to Ky., and to her new home in Ohio, with her babe on her lap. William Ramsey, was a mill-wright, by trade. He was a man of strong convictions, and one of the prominent men of his day, and locality. He served as Capt., in the war of 1812. He was a very loyal member of the Reformed Pres. church. Rebecca Ramsey d. in 1813, being but 36 years of age. Mr. Ramsey married Mary Haston, who d. May 30, 1850. He spent the later years of his life, near Cedarville, Green Co., O.; where he died May 30, 1861. He was buried in Beech Woods Cemetery, Israel Twp., Preble Co., O.; as was also his wife, Rebecca. 7 children.

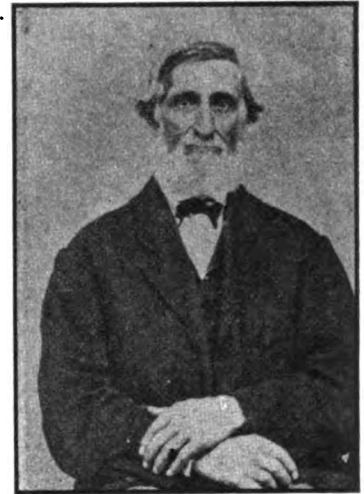
- A.3.1. Elizabeth Ramsey; m. William Hays.  
 A.3.2. John Ramsey; m. Mary Brown.  
 A.3.3. Rebecca Ramsey; m. Robert Mitchell.  
 A.3.4. Martha Ramsey; m. William Reid.  
 A.3.5. Jane Ramsey; m. William Huston.  
 A.3.6. William Ramsey; d. young.  
 A.3.7. Thomas L. Ramsey; m. 1, Jane Steele; 2, Margaret Jane McCollum.



**John Ramsey**  
Born 1800



**Rebecca Mitchell**  
Born 1804



**Thomas L. Ramsey**  
Born 1812



**Jane Huston**  
Born 1807



**Martha Reid**  
Born 1805



**Elizabeth Hays**  
Born 1798

**The Children  
of  
William and Rebecca Miller Ramsey**



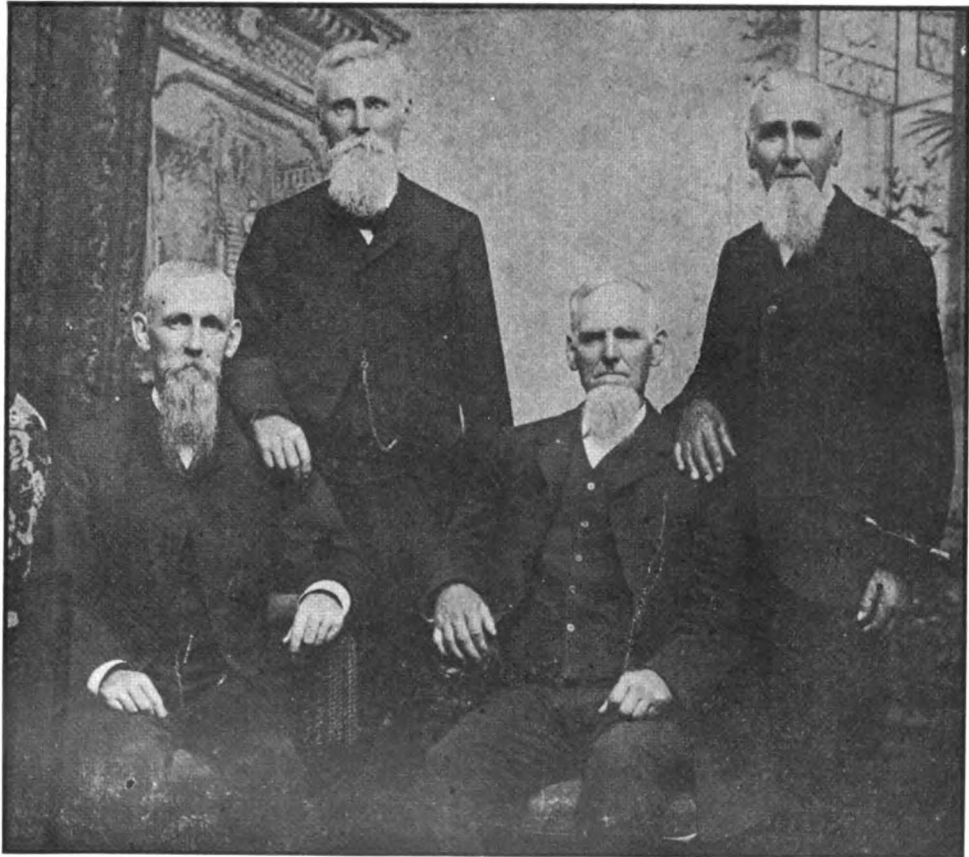
- A.3.1. Elizabeth Ramsey, eldest daughter of William and Rebecca (Miller) Ramsey, was born Dec. 25, 1798, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; removed, with her parents, in 1802, to Woodford Co., Ky., and in 1805, to Preble Co., Ohio; where she was married, Feb. 17, 1820, to William Hays, son of Robert and — Adams Hays. Mr. Hays died, Aug. 14, 1835, leaving a family of six children, the oldest son being not quite eleven years of age. Mrs. Hays reared her family, successfully, saw them all married, and settled in homes of their own. The last twenty-five years of her life were spent in the homes of her children, in Ohio, and Iowa; where "Grandmother" was always welcome. Her bright and gentle manner spread sunshine and cheer around her. She lived to be almost 93 years of age; dying at the home of her youngest son, Thomas Robartis, (Barty) Hays, at Morning Sun, Ia., Oct. 8, 1891. She was a member of the Reformed Pres. church. To William, and Elizabeth (Ramsey) Hays, were born six children.
- A.3.1.1. Rebecca Adams Hays; m. Rev. Preston H. Wylie.
- A.3.1.2. Mary Hays.
- A.3.1.3. John Gibson Hays.
- A.3.1.4. William Ramsey Hays.
- A.3.1.5. Robert Austin Hays.
- A.3.1.6. Thomas Robartis Hays.
- A.3.1.1. Rebecca Adams Hays, was b. Dec. 18, 1820. She lived with her grandfather, William Ramsey, during his later years, and was with him, when he died. She was m. May 6, 1862, to Rev. Preston Harvey Wylie, by Rev. H. H. George. Rev. Wylie was licensed to preach, Apr. 12, 1858; and preached nearly 50 years, in the Reformed Pres. church. He was a son of William, and Martha (Harvey) Wylie. He d. Feb. 18, 1905. Rebecca Hays Wylie, d. Dec. 18, 1890, in Mercer Co., O. 1 child.
- A.3.1.1.1. John Henry Wylie; b. Sept. 7, 1864, at Northwood, O. Pres. res. New Concord, O.; unmarried; is a carriage and cabinet worker.
- A.3.1.2. Mary Hays, dau. of William and Elizabeth Ramsey Hays; b. Jan. 19, 1823; m. Sept. 2, 1848, to James Brown, who was born in North Ireland, came to America in his youth, and settled in Cinn., O. He had several routes, for the Cincinnati Gazette, and Times. Two sisters came with him, from Ireland; Sarah, who taught in Cinn. schools, and married Rev. H. H. George, of the Reformed Pres. church; and Jane, who m. Mr. Merchant, and had one child, Irving Merchant. The Browns were Reformed Presbyterians. James Brown died Dec. 1870. Mary (Hays) Brown died, Jan. 1871. 6 children.
- A.3.1.2.1. William Brown; b. 1850; d. Nov. 17, 1882; single; was a hard-ware merchant; was subpoena clerk, in Hamilton Co., O.; is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cinn., O.
- A.3.1.2.2. Samuel Brown; architect; Boston, Mass.; m. Miss Loring; no children. Res. Newtonville, Mass.
- A.3.1.2.3. Mary R. Brown; b. Feb. 7, 1856; graduated from Allegheny, Pa., General Hospital, as a trained nurse; head nurse at state hospital, at Connersville, Pa.; m. June 2, 1895, to John M. Hirsch, R. R. conductor, Greensburg, Pa. He was struck



- by lightning, and d. May 13, 1899. Mrs. Hirsch m. July 17, 1900, Mr. Semple, a contractor. He d. Mch. 13, 1907, at Washington, Pa. Mrs. Semple resides at Columbus, O. 1 son.
- A.3.1.2.3.1. Warren King Hirsch; b. May 3, 1896; m. Feb. 8, 1916; in the automobile business, in Columbus, O.
- A.3.1.2.4. Sarah Brown; b. Nov. 7, 1859; spent her youth in Rushsylvania, O.; attended Geneva College, at Northwood, O., and Western Female Seminary, Oxford, O.; m. Nov. 6, 1883, to Jacob Parkinson, of Warnock, O. 5 children.
- A.3.1.2.4.1. Jessie L. Parkinson; m. C. S. Lockary, of St. Clairsville, O. She was b. Nov. 9, 1884; m. June 4, 1910. Res. Flushing, O. 1 child.
- A.3.1.2.4.2. M. Louise Parkinson; b. Aug. 17, 1886; teacher in public schools, in Bridgeport, O.
- A.3.1.2.4.3. William P. Parkinson; b. Apr. 21, 1889; m. Hazel Neff, of Warnock, O., Nov. 27, 1915.
- A.3.1.2.4.4. Mary Isabella Parkinson; b. May 24, 1895; d. Oct. 17, 1901.
- A.3.1.2.4.5. Frank H. Parkinson; b. Sept. 27, 1901.
- A.3.1.2.5. Isabella Brown; b. Oct. 8, 1862, in Mercer Co., O.; m. Melville W. Moore, of Macedon, O.; d. Jan. 16, 1896; is buried at Macedon. 2 children.
- A.3.1.2.5.1. Claude Moore; b. Oct. 4, 1884; engaged in the automobile business, Detroit, Mich.
- A.3.1.2.5.2. Frank Moore; b. Feb. 4, 1887; in the automobile business in Detroit, Mich.
- A.3.1.2.6. James White Brown; youngest child of James and Mary (Hays) Brown; b. May 20, 1866, in Mercer Co., O.; lived with his Grandmother Hays; went to Ia., in June 1884; graduated from Elliott's Business College, Burlington, Ia., Aug. 1892; attended the Pharmacy Dept. of Ia. State University; grad. from Nat'l Institute of Pharmacy, in 1897; m. Feb. 1896, to Bertha Krenning, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Fox) Krenning, of Ft. Recovery, Ohio. Has been a druggist at Lone Tree, Ia., for a number of years.
- A.3.1.2.6.1. Dorothy Brown; b. Nov. 28, 1897; d. 1903.
- A.3.1.2.6.2. James Eugene Brown; b. June 1906; d. 1907.
- A.3.1.3. John Gibson Hays; 3d child of William and Elizabeth (Ramsey) Hays; b. Dec. 6, 1894; m. Oct. 1st, 1846, Mary J. Williamson, dau. of Alexander, and Jane (Killough) Williamson, b. July 17, 1827, near Xenia, O. They lived near Morning Sun, O.; in 1851, moved to Fayette Co., Ind.; returned to Ohio, in 1864, and located on a farm, near Fair Haven; where they lived until his death, in 1897. Mrs. Hays died Nov. 1, 1907, at Camden, O. 7 children.
- A.3.1.3.1. Elizabeth Jane Hays; m. William A. Ramsey.
- A.3.1.3.2. William Hays; m. Laura Wilson.
- A.3.1.3.3. John Melanethon Hays; m. Flora Orr.
- A.3.1.3.4. James Harvey Hays; m. Anna Barnett.
- A.3.1.3.5. Robert Melville Hays; m. Mary Frances Ramsey.

- A.3.1.3.6. Rhoda Hays; m. William A. Irwin.  
 A.3.1.3.7. Mary Lois Hays.
- A.3.1.3.1. Elizabeth Jane Hays; b. Sept. 16, 1847, near Morning Sun, O.; m. Jan. 19, 1869, William A. Ramsey, son of Hugh B. and Martha (Gilmore) Ramsey; lived near Fair Haven, O.; moved to Ia., but returned to O., in 1877. In 1884, they moved to Camden, O., where Mr. Ramsey has held a position in the postoffice. 2 children.
- A.3.1.3.1.1. Lottie Ann Ramsey; b. July 8, 1871; near Fair Haven, O.; m. June 10, 1908, John B. Ries. Pres. res. Bancroft, Idaho.  
 A.3.1.3.1.1.1. Robert Ramsey Ries; b. June 8, 1913.
- A.3.1.3.1.2. Clara Emma Ramsey; b. June 19, 1884, at Camden, O. grad. from Miami University, Oxford, O., in 1911; is teacher of Latin, in Camden, O., H. S.
- A.3.1.3.2. William Alexander Hays; b. Feb. 4, 1850, near College Corner, O., attended the public schools, and Miami University; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Laura Wilson, dau. of David and Mary Jane (Orr) Wilson. For a time, lived near Morning Sun, Ia. Present res., the home farm, near Fair Haven, O.; no children.
- A.3.1.3.3. John Melanethon Hays; b. Jan. 8, 1852, near Orange, Fayette County, Ind. Graduated from Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa. Studied law in Connersville, Ind.; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Flora Orr, daughter of Alexander and Martha (Paxton) Orr. Present residence, Creston, Ia. 2 children.
- A.3.1.3.3.1. Mary Martha Hays; b. Oct. 1888; grad. of Corning Academy; spent one year in Miami University; now teaching in Creston, Ia., schools.
- A.3.1.3.3.2. Paul Alexander Hays; b. Sept. 1892; in business, in Creston, Ia.
- A.3.1.3.4. James Harvey Hays; b. Dec. 6, 1854; in Fayette Co.; Ind.; attended Miami University, 1 year; Geneva College, 2 years; Monmouth College, 2 years; graduating with A. B. degree, June 1877. Taught school in Ind.; studied law, in Connersville, Ind.; admitted to the Bar, in 1881; practiced law 2 years. Principal of schools, Afton, Ia.; Supt. of schools, at Winfield, Kans., for 5 years; in 1891 was elected Vice Pres. of State Normal (now State Teacher's College), at Greeley, Colo.; has held this position for twenty-four years; is now Acting President; m. May 4, 1882, Anna Barnett, of Springfield, O., who died Nov. 11, 1893. Mr. Hays m. June 16, 1896, Irma Paden, of Alma, Colo. 5 children.
- A.3.1.3.4.1. Harold m. Hays; b. Oct. 16, 1897.  
 A.3.1.3.4.2. Robert P. Hays; b. Nov. 19, 1899.  
 A.3.1.3.4.3. Helen Hays; b. July 26, 1901.  
 A.3.1.3.4.4. James H. Hays; b. Apr. 29, 1903.  
 A.3.1.3.4.5. Florence E. Hays; b. Feb. 9, 1905.
- A.3.1.3.5. Robert Melville Hays; b. Oct. 23, 1856, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Mary Frances Ramsey, dau. of Hugh B., and Martha (Gilmore) Ramsey; lived near Fair Haven, O.; Pres. res., College Corner, O.  
 A.3.1.3.5.1. Willard Hays; b. May 29, 1882, near Fair Haven; m. Ava

- Ramsey, dau. of David and Margaret (Campbell) Ramsey; live near Fair Haven.  
 A.3.1.3.5.1.1. Erdine Hays; b. Sept. 16, 1914.
- A.3.1.3.5.2. Florence Hays; b. July 29, 1884; near Fair Haven; attended Monmouth College, and Miami University; m. Charles G. Mann, a United Pres. minister, son of William and Emma (Brown) Mann. They are located at Peebles, O. 1 dau.  
 A.3.1.3.5.2.1. Mary Francis Mann; b. Jan. 1915.
- A.3.1.3.6. Rhoda Rebecca Hays; b. July 26, 1858, in Fayette Co., Ind., attended Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa.; m. William A. Irwin, son of John and Emeline (Vandyke) Irwin, Oct. 17, 1894. Res. near College Corner, O. 2 children.  
 A.3.1.3.6.1. Homer Irwin; now attending Miami University.  
 A.3.1.3.6.2. Milton Irwin; H. S. student, College Corner.
- A.3.1.3.7. Mary Lois Hays; b. Aug. 26, 1870, near Fair Haven; attended Muskingam College, New Concord, O., and Miami University; died at the Bible Teacher's Training School, New York City, Feb. 2, 1909.
- A.3.1.4. William Ramsey Hays; b. May 6, 1828, near Fair Haven, where he spent his whole life of 79 years. He was a happy, industrious, farmer; and when he retired from active life, was the largest tax payer in Israel Twp. Altho' possessed of considerable means, he lived a simple life, and trained his children in habits of industry, and economy. The two story log house, erected in 1823, in which he was born, is still standing. The old homestead, now belongs to one of his sons. He married, May 4th, 1859, Elizabeth Jane Marshall, daughter of John, and Lydia (Stephenson) Marshall, who lived on an adjoining farm. Mrs. Hays is still living, near Fair Haven. To them were b. 10 children.  
 A.3.1.4.1. Isabel Allison Hays; b. Oct. 14, 1860, m. Dec. 27, 1880, to William C. Fisher, son of Daniel and Mary (Smith) Fisher. They live near Fair Haven. 2 children.  
 A.3.1.4.1.1. Ethel Margaret Fisher; b. Apr. 26, 1882; m. Calvin Wilson, June 9, 1908; d. 1909.  
 A.3.1.4.1.2. Nellie Fisher; b. July 18, 1885; m. Henry Lybrook, Jan. 1912. 1 child.  
 A.3.1.4.1.2.1. Ethel May Lybrook, b. July 17, 1914.
- A.3.1.4.2. Margaret Ellen Hays; dau. of William and Elizabeth Jane (Marshall) Hays; b. Mch. 23, 1862; m. Samuel McCracken Paxton, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (McQuistan) Paxton, Nov. 26, 1890; lived in Ind., 4 years; have since made their home in O., near Morning Sun.  
 A.3.1.4.2.1. Annie Elizabeth Paxton; b. Jan. 29, 1892, in Ind.; is a student in Miami University.  
 A.3.1.4.2.2. Harold Hays Paxton; b. Dec. 30, 1893, in Ind., has attended Muskingam College, at Winona, Ind., is engaged in farming.  
 A.3.1.4.2.3. Robert Hugh Paxton; b. Mch. 8, 1897; grad. of McGuffey H. S., Oxford, O.



**Robartus**

**Robert**

**William**

**John**

**Sons of  
Elizabeth Ramsey Hays**



- A.3.1.4.3. Lydia Martha Hays; b. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Frank D. Fisher, brother of Will C. Fisher, (D.1.4.1.) Dec. 25, 1889; lives near Fair Haven. 2 children.
- A.3.1.4.3.1. Hazel Florence Fisher; b. Feb. 13, 1892; m. Dec. 17, 1913, to Lawrence Whitesell. Res. near Fair Haven. 1 child.
- A.3.1.4.3.1.1. Margaret Frances Whitesell; b. Sept. 1915.
- A.3.1.4.3.2. Marion Hays Fisher; b. July 2, 1895; is at home.
- A.3.1.4.4. Mary Elizabeth Hays; b. Oct. 16, 1866; d. 1887.
- A.3.1.4.5. John Henry Hays; b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. Jan. 17, 1895, Elizabeth Charles, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Flora) Charles. Res. Oxford, O. Mr. Hays is Sec. of the Building and Loan Association.
- A.3.1.4.6. Robert Elmer Hays; b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. 1872.
- A.3.1.4.7. James Charles Hays; b. Aug. 18, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Bertha Smith, dau. of John P. and Sarah (Gilmore) Smith. She d. May 1902; 1 child. He m. Sept. 15, 1904, Emma Ault, dau. of Lewis and Katie (Epley) Ault; 2 children. Res. near Fair Haven.
- A.3.1.4.7.1. Mildred Hays; b. Oct. 22, 1898; dau. of James Charles, and Bertha (Smith) Hays.
- A.3.1.4.7.2. Margaret Hays; dau. of James Charles, and Emma (Ault) Hays; b. Oct. 12, 1908.
- A.3.1.4.7.3. Louis Hays; b. Aug. 9, 1911.
- A.3.1.4.8. William Bertus Hays; b. May 21, 1876; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Maud Philo, of Bowling Green, O. He is a grad. of State Pharmacy, Columbus, O.; has been a druggist, in Cleveland, O.; is now in the same business, in Portland, Oregon.
- A.3.1.4.9. Walter Clarence Hays; b. Jan. 13, 1878; d. Nov. 1889.
- A.3.1.4.10. Joseph Arthur Hays; b. July 12 1882; attended Richmond Business College. He owns the old home place; lives in Fair Haven; m. Aug. 9, 1907, Nellie Heavinridge, dau. of James and Fannie (Bishop) Heavinridge. 3 children.
- A.3.1.4.10.1. Marie Hays; b. Sept. 9, 1809.
- A.3.1.4.10.2. Francis Hays; b. Dec. 21, 1911.
- A.3.1.4.10.3. Chester Arthur Hays; b. Dec. 27, 1914.
- A.3.1.5. Robert Austin Hays; 3d son and 5th child of William and Elizabeth (Ramsey) Hays; and grandson of William, Jr., and Rebecca (Miller) Ramsey; b. Dec. 14, 1830. When a young man, he located near Morning Sun, Ia., and became a very prosperous farmer, retiring in later life, to a home in Morning Sun, where he died, Aug. 7, 1902. He was a staunch Reformed Presbyterian, and a power for good in his community. He married, Sept. 18, 1855, Martha Torrence Wilson, dau. of John and Nancy (McConnell) Wilson. She was b. in Pa., March 28, 1833, and d. Aug. 23, 1877. Mr. Hays m., Dec. 28, 1892, Rachel Elliott, b. Mch. 9, 1841, dau. of John and Rachel (Cameron) Elliott. Res. Morning Sun, Ia.
- A.3.1.5.1. Ella Elizabeth Hays; b. Aug. 4, 1856; d. Jan. 8, 1893.
- A.3.1.5.2. John William Hays; m. Annie Eliza Orr.

- A.3.1.5.3. McLeod Willson Hays; m. Eva Cecilia Yohe.  
 A.3.1.5.4. James Brown Hays; m. Josie Sherer.  
 A.3.1.5.5. Linn McClure Hays; m.  
 A.3.1.5.6. Livingston J. Hays; b. 1868; d. 1877.  
 A.3.1.5.7. Altieri Francesco Hays; m. Martha Jane Kennedy.  
 A.3.1.5.8. Adam Robb Hays; m. Catharine Sadler.
- A.3.1.5.2. John William Hays; b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Dec. 11, 1888, Annie Eliza Orr, b. July 31, 1865, dau. of William M. and Catharine (Logan) Orr; live near Morning Sun, Ia. P. O. address, Mediapolis, Ia. 6 children.
- A.3.1.5.2.1. Martha Leora Hays; b. Dec. 23, 1889; grad. of Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa.; is H. S. Princ. at Crawfordsville, Iowa.  
 A.3.1.5.2.2. William Arnot Hays; b. July 26, 1893; attended Morning Sun, Ia.; H. S. 3 years; spent one winter at Highland Park College, at Des Moines, Ia.  
 A.3.1.5.2.3. Mary Rachel Hays; b. Aug. 4, 1897; d. Feb. 4, 1915.  
 A.3.1.5.2.4. John Milford Hays; b. Nov. 12, 1900.  
 A.3.1.5.2.5. Willard Lorenzo Hays; b. Oct. 26, 1902.  
 A.3.1.5.2.6. Robert Lawrence Hays; b. Jan. 30, 1906.
- A.3.1.5.3. McLeod Willson Hays; b. June 16, 1860, at Mediapolis, Ia. m., June 12, 1880, Eva Cecilia Yohe, of Morning Sun, Ia.; b. June 12, 1882. Res. Burlington, Ia. 7 children.
- A.3.1.5.3.1. Pearl Torrence Hays.  
 A.3.1.5.3.2. Fay Glorina Hays; b. Nov. 17, 1883; m. Jan. 8, 1907, to Ralph Elmer Anderson.  
 A.3.1.5.3.3. Mabel Cecelia Hays; b. Sept. 8, 1885; d. Feb. 20, 1887.  
 A.3.1.5.3.4. Genevieve Edna Hays; b. Oct. 21, 1887; m. Apr. 20, 1906, to George Stivers; d. Oct. 30, 1907.  
 A.3.1.5.3.5. Perry Livingstone Hays; b. Jan. 7, 1889.  
 A.3.1.5.3.6. Martha May Hays; b. Jan. 15, 1893; m. Feb. 6, 1912, Clarence Wilson Linder.  
 A.3.1.5.3.7. Ramona Melvira Hays; b. Oct. 19, 1898; m. Mch. 18, 1915, to George Edward Carlson.  
 A.3.1.5.3.7.1. Genevieve Martha Carlson; b. Nov. 22, 1915.
- A.3.1.5.4. James Brown Hays; b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Josie Sherer; b. Jan. 6, 1867. Res. Morning Sun, Iowa.  
 A.3.1.5.4.1. Frederic Austin Hays; b. Mch. 16, 1895.  
 A.3.1.5.4.2. Ella Roberta Hays; b. June 7, 1900.
- A.3.1.5.5. Linn McClure Hays; b. Oct. 22, 1864, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. June 20, 1900, Sadie York, b. in Akron, O., Jan. 22, 1862; d. Oct. 1, 1912; 1 son, b. 1905; d. 1910. Mr. Hays m. Cora Vane McClure. He has a wall paper store, in Richmond, Ind.
- A.3.1.5.7. Altieri Francesco Hays; b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Mch. 16, 1893, Martha Jane Kennedy, b. Sept. 21, 1870; dau. of James and Martha Kennedy. Res. Morning Sun, Ia.  
 A.3.1.5.7.1. James Austin Hays; b. Mch. 3, 1894.

- A.3.1.5.7.2. George Evert Hays; b. Mch. 2, 1896.  
 A.3.1.5.7.3. John Elmer Hays; b. Nov. 6, 1898.  
 A.3.1.5.7.4. Hugh Cecil Hays; b. Mch. 21, 1901.  
 A.3.1.5.7.5. Herbert Alden Hayes; b. Sept. 21, 1903.  
 A.3.1.5.7.6. Martha Pearl Hays; b. May 4, 1906.  
 A.3.1.5.7.7. Robert Willson Hays; b. Nov. 1, 1908.  
 A.3.1.5.7.8. Rachel Evelyn Hays; b. July 29, 1912.
- A.3.1.5.8. Adam Robert Hays; b. July 25, 1874; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., June 1, 1910, Katharine Sadler, dau. of Silas Packard, and Martha Sadler; grad. of Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa.; paymaster for the Union Switch and Signal Co. Res. Swissvale, Pa.  
 A.3.1.5.8.1. Margaret Martha Hays; b. Apr. 17, 1912.
- A.3.1.6. Thomas Robartis (Barty) Hays; b. May 1, 1835, near Fair Haven, O.; m. Eliza Westford in Cinn. O., about 1860; enlisted in the Union army, in 1862, in Co. H., 23, Ky. Reg. Mrs. Hays died; 1 child. Mr. Hays m. in Pa., in 1872, Julia Long, from Rockingham, Va. No children. Mr. Hays d. Apr. 13, 1904. Mrs. Julia Hays lives in Morning Sun, Ia.  
 A.3.1.6.1. Nettie Hays; b. 1861, in Cinn.; m. Dudley Ferrell an Att'y-at-Law. One son, born shortly after his father's death.  
 A.3.1.6.1.1. Dudley H. Ferrell; lived with his grandfather, after he was 9 years old; attended Monmouth college; grad. from Tarkio college, Tarkio, Mo., and from Princeton Theological Seminary; m. Florence Wells, of New York City; is located at Brocton, Mass. 1 child.  
 A.3.1.6.1.1.1. Violet Ferrell.
- A.3.2. John Ramsey; 2nd child, and eldest son, of William Ramsey, Jr., and Rebecca (Miller) Ramsey, was born Oct. 10, 1800, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; came to Preble Co., O., with his parents, when but a lad, of 5 years, where he grew up, lived and died. He was of a kindly, quiet, disposition. He was one of the first to banish intoxicants from his home; which he did, in 1830. He was an elder in Hopewell church; m. Sept. 20, 1826, Mary Brown, b. May 7, 1802; dau. of Nathan, and Elizabeth (Beggs) Brown; lived near Hopewell church. He d. June 22, 1805. Mrs. Ramsey d., May 9, 1883; 6 children.  
 A.3.2.1. James Brown Ramsey; b. Sept. 17, 1828, served in the Union army, in Co. D., 47. Reg., Ohio Vol's; m. May 1, 1861, Miss Tettler, who lived but a few years. Mr. Ramsey died, from wounds received in the army, June 22, 1863.  
 A.3.2.2. Rebecca Miller Ramsey, b. Feb. 7, 1831; m. Hugh McQuiston, son of David and Jane (McDill) McQuiston, in 1850. She d. July 30, 1851.  
 A.3.2.3. Eliza Ramsey; b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. Oct. 30, 1855, to William Caskey, son of William, and Mary (Hazlett) Caskey, of Pa. She d. Nov. 22, 1856, leaving one child, who died at the age of 9 mo's.  
 A.3.2.4. Martha Jane Ramsey; b. Aug. 31, 1836; unmarried; cared for her parents in their declining years. She lives in College Corner, O.



## THE OCHILTREES

- A.3.2.5. Elenor Ramsey; b. May 31, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1862, to George McDill, of Union Co., Ind.; son of John and Janet Simpson McDill, b. Dec. 13, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1865. 1 child.
- A.3.2.5.1. Harry J. McDill; b. May 10, 1865; m. July 31, 1889, Effie M. Buck, dau. of John P. and Jennie Lane Buck. They lived at College Corner, O., where she d. Feb. 25, 1904. 1 son. Mr. McDill m. Aug. 14, 1905, Bessie M. Marshall, dau. of John H. and Ella (Dunham) Marshall. They moved to Ft. Morgan, Colo., where she d. Nov. 25, 1907. 1 child. Mr. McDill m. June 12, 1912, Ella M. Drennen, dau. of John P. and Eliza (Clark) Drennen. Mr. McDill is Assistant P. M. at Fort Morgan.
- A.3.2.5.1.1. Ellis L. McDill; son of Harry J. and Effie (Buck) McDill; b. Oct. 26, 1890, at College Corner, O., is mail carrier at Ft. Morgan, Colo.
- A.3.2.5.1.2. Ruth E. McDill; dau. of Harry J. and Bessie (Marshall) McDill; b. Oct. 4, 1907, at Ft. Morgan, Colo.
- A.3.2.6. Mary Grizelle Ramsey; b. June 23, 1847; m. Mch. 2, 1869, to William Anderson Douglas, son of William and Eliza (Coulter) Douglas. He served in the Civil war, in Co. D. 47, Reg., O. V. I.; d. Mch. 28, 1909. They lived in Butler, and in Preble Counties, O. Mrs. Douglas, d. Dec. 31, 1886. 7 children.
- A.3.2.6.1. Ida Isabell Douglas; b. Mch. 10, 1870; m. Apr. 17, 1906, John Henry McCouch. Res. College Corner, O.
- A.3.2.6.2. Eliza Ellen Douglas; b. Dec. 18, 1871; was a trained nurse; m. Aug. 28, 1907, to William Martin Cook, son of Melville, and Mary (Logan) Cook. He is a grad. of Monmouth College, and of Ohio Agricultural College; is in Agricultural work, in Carrolton, Mo. 2 children.
- A.3.2.6.2.1. Mary Grizella Cook; b. Aug. 1, 1909.
- A.3.2.6.2.2. Hubert Martin Cook; b. Jan. 10, 1911.
- A.3.2.6.3. William Arthur Douglas; b. Nov. 18, 1873; d. Sept. 20, 1875.
- A.3.2.6.4. Mary Edna Douglas; b. Apr. 18, 1876; m. Arthur G. Randall, a chemist; Res. Omaha, Nebr. 2 children.
- A.3.2.6.4.1. Ross Dewitt Randall; b. June 26, 1912.
- A.3.2.6.4.2. Myron Gifford Randall; b. June 30, 1915.
- A.3.2.6.5. Walter Douglas; b. Mch. 31, 1878; musician; Boston, Mass.

- A.3.2.6.6. Randall Ross Douglas; b. July 5, 1881; d. Apr. 13, 1898.  
 A.3.2.6.7. Carl LeRoy Douglas; b. Aug. 8, 1885; photographer; Res. Indiana, Pa.

## THE MITCHELLS

Samuel Mitchell, Sen., was born in Derry Co., Ireland, in Apr. 1751; came to America, in 1772, served in the Revolutionary war; enlisting from Cumberland, or West Moreland Co., Pa. He married in 1781; the maiden name of his wife is not known. He, with his wife and children, came from Va., in 1808, to Preble Co., Ohio; settling on Twin Creek, about 20 miles from the Ramseys. He and his wife, both, died in Preble Co. Their children were James, who lived and died in Green Co., Ohio; Samuel, married Miss Williamson, moved to Logan Co., Ohio; Mary, married Alexander Foster, lived in Green Co., O. Three of her grandsons are ministers, in the Reformed Presbyterian or Covenanter church. Robert, married Rebecca Ramsey.

- A.3.3. Rebecca Ramsey, second dau. and third child of William, Jr., and Rebecca (Miller) Ramsey, was born March 17, 1804, in Kentucky, during the sojourn of the family there, on their way from Va., to Ohio; m. in the spring of 1823, Robert Mitchell, youngest son of Sam'l Mitchell, b. Sept. 30, 1792, in Va. After the death of his father, Samuel Mitchell, they removed to Logan Co., O., to be near the Reformed Pres. church, of Northwood, O. They built a large, two story, brick house, on their farm, burning the brick for it. This house is still standing, at the edge of Belle Center, Ohio. Robert Mitchell, died Aug. 12, 1864. Rebecca (Ramsey) Mitchell, died Feb. 24, 1879. She, and her husband, are buried in the Fulton Cemetery, near Northwood, O. Rebecca (Ramsey) Mitchell is remembered as a beautiful, old lady; and her numerous descendants, upright, moral, and religious men and women, testify to the worth and integrity, of their parents and grandparents. To Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell were born, eleven children, three dying in infancy.
- A.3.3.1. Mary Jane Mitchell; b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Mch. 20, 1847.  
 A.3.3.2. Elizabeth Miller Mitchell; m. John Milligan. 4 children.  
 A.3.3.3. William Ramsey Mitchell; m. Nancy Irwin.  
 A.3.3.4. James Mitchell; m. Rhoda Sharp.  
 A.3.3.5. John Gibson Mitchell; b. 1832; d. young.  
 A.3.3.6. Martha Ann Mitchell; b. July 12, 1834; d. Feb. 3, 1858.  
 A.3.3.7. Rebecca Huston Mitchell; m. Samuel Fishbaugh.  
 A.3.3.8. Ruth Ellen Mitchell; m. George Aiken.
- A.3.3.2. Elizabeth Miller Mitchell; b. July 11, 1826, in Preble Co.; m, May 1853, to John Milligan. She d. Feb. 25, 1886. 4 children.
- A.3.3.2.1. Jennie Rebecca Milligan; m. William Hervey.  
 A.3.3.2.2. Mary Ann Milligan; m. Abraham Gorley Patterson.  
 A.3.3.2.3. Robert James Milligan; m. Jennie Crawford.  
 A.3.3.2.4. John Knox Milligan; m. Anna Mary Patterson.

- A.3.3.2.1. Jennie Rebecca Milligan; b. July 9, 1854; m. Apr. 1888, William Hervey. Res. Belle Center, O. 3 children.  
 A.3.3.2.1.1. Anna Telta Hervey; b. 1889; d. 1910.  
 A.3.3.2.1.2. Frank William Hervey; b. 1891; d. 1895.  
 A.3.3.2.1.3. John Howard Hervey; b. 1894.
- A.3.3.2.2. Mary Ann Milligan; dau. of John and Elizabeth Mitchell Milligan; b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. June 17, 1894, to Abraham Gorley Patterson. Res. Huntsville, Logan Co., O. 3 children.  
 A.3.3.2.2.1. Isabella Patterson; b. June 29, 1895.  
 A.3.3.2.2.2. Alfred Patterson; b. Nov. 25, 1896.  
 A.3.3.2.2.3. Margaret Patterson; b. Oct. 1, 1898.
- A.3.3.2.3. Robert James Milligan; son of John and Elizabeth Mitchell Milligan; b. Nov. 15, 1859; m. May 30, 1895, Jennie Crawford. Res. New Richland, Logan Co., O. 4 children.  
 A.3.3.2.3.1. John William Milligan; b. Mch. 31, 1896.  
 A.3.3.2.3.2. George Franklin Milligan; b. Feb. 13, 1898.  
 A.3.3.2.3.3. Robert Floyd Milligan; b. Mch. 26, 1900.  
 A.3.3.2.3.4. Ann Elizabeth Milligan; b. Aug. 5, 1903.
- A.3.3.2.4. John Knox Milligan; b. Dec. 25, 1862; m. May 15, 1889, Anna Mary Patterson. Res. Bellefontaine, O. 2 children.  
 A.3.3.2.4.1. Keziah Gladys Milligan; b. June 25, 1892. Art teacher in Talladega, Ala.  
 A.3.3.2.4.2. Lawrence Patterson Milligan; b. Dec. 4, 1894; student at New Wilmington, Pa.
- A.3.3.3. William Ramsey Mitchell; son of Robert and Rebecca (Ramsey) Mitchell; b. Apr. 20, 1828, in Preble Co., O.; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Nancy Irwin; d. June 23, 1906. 9 children, the 2nd child, dying in infancy.  
 A.3.3.3.1. Robert George Mitchell; b. 1853; m. Maria Stephenson; 3 children.  
 A.3.3.3.3. James Irwin Mitchell; b. 1856; m. Miss Smith; 3 children.  
 A.3.3.3.4. David LeRoy Mitchell; m. Sadie Johnson; 3 children.  
 A.3.3.3.5. Mary Alice Mitchell; b. 1861; d. 1863.  
 A.3.3.3.6. Rebecca Caroline Mitchell; b. 1863; d. 1882.  
 A.3.3.3.7. Ruth Idella Mitchell; m. Fremont Pickett; 4 children.  
 A.3.3.3.8. Samuel Oliver Mitchell; m. Evelyn Jane Jacobs.  
 A.3.3.3.9. Anna Belle Elizabeth Mitchell; m. 1871; d. 1886.
- A.3.3.3.1. Robert George Mitchell; b. Sept. 11, 1853; was a stationary engineer; m. March 5, 1874, Maria Stephenson, who d. Apr. 4, 1875; m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1877, Sarah Scott, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Rankin) Scott, 3 children; m. 3d, at Finley, Ohio; moved to Marion, O., where he d. Apr. 21, 1915.  
 A.3.3.3.1.1. Areula Mitchell; b. Nov. 18, 1877; d. ag'd 17 years.  
 A.3.3.3.1.2. Charles Mitchell; b. Aug. 5, 1880; m. Apr. 12, 1911, Ethel Howe; 1 child.  
 A.3.3.3.1.3. Edith Mitchell; b. July 27, 1888; m. July 21, 1914, to William E. Wuerschel; Res. St. Louis, Mo.
- A.3.3.3.3. James Irwin Mitchell; b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. Sept. 29, 1885, Miss Smith. Res. Diamond Springs, Morris Co., Kansas. 3 children.

- A.3.3.3.3.1. Amy May Mitchell; b. July 11, 1886; Res. Manhattan, Kans.  
 A.3.3.3.3.2. Harry Clifford Mitchell; b. Dec. 25, 1887; m. Jan. 12, 1915;  
 Res. Diamond Springs, Kans.  
 A.3.3.3.3.3. Mary Ethel Mitchell; b. Oct. 23, 1895; is at home, at Dia-  
 mond Springs.
- A.3.3.3.4. David LeRoy Mitchell; son of William R., and Nancy (Irwin) Mitchell;  
 b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 27, 1881, Sadie Johnson; d. July 26, 1891; 3 chil-  
 dren.
- A.3.3.3.4.1. Frank Hoyt Mitchell; b. Sept. 7, 1882; m. May 22, 1901, Ada  
 Belle Corwin, dau. of Oliver Dorenbaker, and Julietta (East-  
 on) Corwin; Res. Rushsylvania, O. 6 children.
- A.3.3.3.4.1.1. Julia Arcula Mitchell; b. Jan. 7, 1903.  
 A.3.3.3.4.1.2. Wellington Hoyt Mitchell; b. Aug. 24, 1906.  
 A.3.3.3.4.1.3. Wellman Victor Mitchell; b. Feb. 2, 1907.  
 A.3.3.3.4.1.4. Flossie Phyllis Mitchell; b. Nov. 10, 1909.  
 A.3.3.3.4.1.5. Sherman LeRoy Mitchell; b. Aug. 3, 1913.  
 A.3.3.3.4.1.6. Norman Oliver Mitchell; b. June 22, 1915.
- A.3.3.3.4.2. Mary Alice Mitchell; b. Sept. 15, 1884, m. Oct. 2, 1905, to  
 Irwin Stuart; Res. DeGraff, O. 3 children.
- A.3.3.3.4.2.1. Donetta Stuart; b. and d. Feb. 7, 1907.  
 A.3.3.3.4.2.2. Mildred Stuart; b. Dec. 17, 1908.  
 A.3.3.3.4.2.3. Byron W. Stuart; b. Mch. 21, 1914.
- A.3.3.3.4.3. William Victor Mitchell; b. Sept. 25, 1886; m. Sept. 17,  
 1914, Ruth Garrett. Res. Erie, Colo. 1 child.
- A.3.3.3.4.3.1. Helen Gale Mitchell; b. June 19, 1915.
- A.3.3.3.7. Ruth Idella Mitchell, dau. of William R. and Nancy (Irwin) Mitchell; b.  
 Nov. 18, 1865; m. Nov. 5, 1895, to Fremont Pickett; 5 children. Res. Hy-  
 mer, Chase Co., Kansas.
- A.3.3.3.7.1. Helen Pickett; b. Sept. 7, 1898.  
 A.3.3.3.7.2. Glenn Pickett; b. Jan. 1, 1901.  
 A.3.3.3.7.3. William Allen Pickett; b. Sept. 2, 1902.  
 A.3.3.3.7.4. Rupert Irwin Pickett; b. Dec. 31, 1904.  
 A.3.3.3.7.5. James Pickett; b. Jan. 15, 1906.
- A.3.3.3.8. Samuel Oliver Mitchell; youngest son of William Ramsey, and Nancy  
 (Irwin) Mitchell; b. Nov. 15, 1868; m. Oct. 11, 1892, Evelyn Jane Jacobs,  
 dau. of Nathaniel Pope, and Matilda Susan (Reams) Jacobs. Res. Belle-  
 fontaine, O. 1 child.
- A.3.3.3.8.1. Donald Bruce Mitchell; b. Aug. 6, 1893; m. July 22, 1914,  
 Catharine Marie Pascoe, dau. of Ernest and Emma (Par-  
 son) Pascoe.
- A.3.3.4. James Mitchell; b. Nov. 10, 1829; m. Dec. 9, 1859, Rhoda Sharp, dau. of  
 Daniel Sharp. He was a farmer, and, later, engaged in the general mer-  
 chandise business; d. Nov. 6, 1893. 9 children, 8 of whom are living.
- A.3.3.4.1. David Steele Mitchell; b. 1861; m. Margaret Fulton.  
 A.3.3.4.2. William Preston Mitchell; b. May 9, 1863; bachelor; elder  
 in U. P. church, at Belle Center, O.  
 A.3.3.4.3. Sarah Rebecca Mitchell; m. M. Strong Watt.  
 A.3.3.4.4. Nancy Elizabeth Mitchell; b. Apr. 7, 1868; m. W. E. Orr.

- A.3.3.4.5. Robert James Mitchell; b. 1871; m. Ida Almeda Josephine Douglass.
- A.3.3.4.6. John Mitchell; deceased; no further record.
- A.3.3.4.7. David Ulric Mitchell; m. Anna Elizabeth Smith.
- A.3.3.4.8. Walter Kennedy Mitchell; m. Edith Glasgow.
- A.3.3.4.9. Finley Mitchell; bachelor; b. Aug. 30, 1881; electrician. Res. Cleveland, O.
- A.3.3.4.1. David Steele Mitchell; b. June 30, 1861; m. Sept. 17, 1891, Margaret Fulton, dau. of John and Jeannette (French) Fulton; b. Sept. 17, 1866. Res. Dayton, O. 4 children, of whom 3 are living.
- A.3.3.4.1.1. Fred J. Mitchell; b. July 23, 1892; is studying for the ministry.
- A.3.3.4.1.2. Charles Ulric Mitchell; b. 1894; m. Oct. 27, 1913, Iva Blanch Hope, dau. of A. H. and Ida May (Donnerd) Hope.
- D.3.4.1.2.1. Robert Hope Mitchell; b. Sept. 16, 1915.
- A.3.3.4.1.3. May Esther Mitchell; b. Dec. 17, 1900; d. Mch. 8, 1901.
- A.3.3.4.2. William Preston Mitchell; b. May 9, 1863; bachelor; elder in the U. P. church at Belle Center, O.
- A.3.3.4.3. Sarah Rebecca Mitchell; b. Nov. 22, 1865; m. Sept. 10, 1890, M. Strong Watt, son of John A. and Hannah Watt. Res. Huntsville, O. 7 children.
- A.3.3.4.3.1. John M. Watt; b. Dec. 31, 1891.
- A.3.3.4.3.2. Winifred Watt; b. Oct. 24, 1893; m. Aug. 13, 1915, to William Ausley, son of Enoch and Sarah Cox Ausley. Res. Rushsylvania, O.
- A.3.3.4.3.3. William L. Watt; b. Jan. 21, 1896.
- A.3.3.4.3.4. Boyd R. Watt; b. Aug. 8, 1898.
- A.3.3.4.3.5. Ruth L. Watt; b. Mch. 14, 1901.
- A.3.3.4.3.6. Frank J. Watt; b. Dec. 20, 1903.
- A.3.3.4.3.7. Dorothy E. Watt; b. Apr. 16, 1907; d. 1912.
- A.3.3.4.4. Nancy Elizabeth Mitchell; b. Apr. 7, 1868; m. Oct. 11, 1888, to W. E. Orr, son of Robert James, and Agnes (Douthet) Orr, of Mars, Pa. He is a hardware merchant, of Bellefontaine, O. 4 children.
- A.3.3.4.4.1. James Carl Orr; b. June 6, 1892; d. 1903.
- A.3.3.4.4.2. Harold Mitchell Orr; b. June 5, 1895; a student of Monmouth Coll., Monmouth, Ill.
- A.3.3.4.4.3. Robert William Orr; b. Nov. 28, 1905.
- A.3.3.4.4.4. Margaret Eva Orr; b. May 18, 1907.
- A.3.3.4.5. Robert James Mitchell; b. Jan. 4, 1871 m. July 24, 1893, Ada Almeda Josephine Douglas, dau. of James and Anna (Watt) Douglas. Res. Bellefontaine, O. 10 children.
- A.3.3.4.5.1. Robert Eugene Mitchell; b. Nov. 8, 1893.
- A.3.3.4.5.2. Ila Gladys Mitchell; b. Mch. 8, 1895.
- A.3.3.4.5.3. James Max Mitchell; b. Nov. 23, 1897; d. 1898.
- A.3.3.4.5.4. Mildred Gertrude Mitchell; b. Sept. 12, 1901.
- A.3.3.4.5.5. Ada Josephine Mitchell; b. Apr. 13, 1903.
- A.3.3.4.5.6. Harold Edward Mitchell; b. July 10, 1905; d. 1905.
- A.3.3.4.5.7. William Ellsworth Mitchell; b. July 17, 1906; d. Oct. 1906.



Robert

Elnora

Elizabeth

Ruth

George

The Aiken Family



- A.3.3.4.5.8. Clarabel Mitchell; b. Nov. 8, 1907.  
 A.3.3.4.5.9. Blanche Pauline Mitchell; b. Sept. 21, 1909.  
 A.3.3.4.5.10. Walter Kennedy Mitchell; b. Mch. 3, 1911.
- A.3.3.4.7. David Ulric Mitchell; b. July 29, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Anna Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Robert Perry, and Mattie (Huntsinger) Smith. Res. Rushsylvania, O. 7 children.  
 A.3.3.4.7.1. Martha Elnora Mitchell; b. Oct. 5, 1902.  
 A.3.3.4.7.2. Clifton Smith Mitchell; b. Mch. 1, 1905.  
 A.3.3.4.7.3. Errol May Mitchell; b. May 15, 1907.  
 A.3.3.4.7.4. James Huntsinger Mitchell; b. May 21, 1909.  
 A.3.3.4.7.5. Anna Mozell Mitchell; b. Sept. 12, 1912.  
 A.3.3.4.7.6. Neva Lucile Mitchell; b. Mch. 17, 1914.  
 A.3.3.4.7.7. A dau. b. Mch. 21, 1916.
- A.3.3.4.8. Walter Kennedy Mitchell; b. Oct. 13, 1878; m. June 10, 1908, Edith Glasgow, dau. of Alexander F., and Mary (Nesbit) Glasgow. He is an architect. Res. Lakewood, O. 2 children.  
 A.3.3.4.8.1. Mary Helen Mitchell; b. Mch. 7, 1909.  
 A.3.3.4.8.2. Virginia Florence Mitchell; b. Mch. 18, 1912.
- A.3.3.7. Rebecca Huston Mitchell; dau. of Robert and Rebecca (Ramsey) Mitchell; b. July 4, 1838, in Logan Co., O. She was in the millinery business, for some years; after the marriage of her sister, Ruth, she cared for her mother, until she died, ten years later, at Richland, O., in 1879. In Oct. 1881, she m. Samuel Fishbaugh, son of Mordecai and Isabel (McDonald) Fishbaugh, a farmer, of Mercer Co., O. The Fishbaugh's were from Maryland. In 1896, they removed to Bellefontaine, O., where Samuel Fishbaugh died, Jan. 14, 1909. Mrs. Rebecca Fishbaugh lives at Bellefontaine. No children.
- A.3.3.8. Ruth Ellen Mitchell; b. May 20, 1842, in Logan Co., O.; m. Sept. 30, 1868, at New Richland, O., George Aiken, of Green Co., O.; b. in Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 31, 1818; d. near Huntsville, O., June 28, 1908. He was the son of James and Mary Aiken, (Scotch Aitken). They lived on a farm, near Xenia, O., attending the 1st. U. P. church, Xenia, under the pastorate of Rev. Dr. Moorehead. In 1880, they removed to Logan Co., O. Mrs. Aiken resides at Huntsville. Three children; all born in Green Co., and all baptized by Dr. Moorehead.  
 A.3.3.8.1. Mary Ellen Rebecca Aiken; b. Dec. 29, 1869; a nurse; is with her mother, in Huntsville, O.  
 A.3.3.8.2. Robert James Edward Aiken; b. June 27, 1871; m. Oct. 21, 1909, Anna J. Patterson, of Huntsville, dau. of Abram Grolley, and Sarah Ellen (Gray) Patterson. They live on a farm, near Huntsville. A dau. was b. and d., 1911.  
 A.3.3.8.3. Elizabeth Elnora Aiken; b. Sept. 15, 1875; was a teacher, for eleven years; m. Mch. 1, 1911, to David Steele McElroy, son of Archibald Johnson, and Caroline (Whiteman) McElroy, of Green Co., O. Res. Xenia, O.
- A.3.4. Martha Ramsey; fourth child of William and Rebecca (Miller) Ramsey, was born in Lexington, Ky., July 6, 1805. She was a mere babe, when the family came to Ohio. She became a handsome woman, was noted for



her personal neatness of appearance. She m. Jan. 18, 1827, William Reid, son of James and Anna (Charlton) Reid. They lived near Cedarville, Green Co., O.; were a prominent family in the Reformed Presbyterian church, of that place. William Reid d. Aug. 12, 1870. Martha Reid d. Sept. 27, 1890. They are buried at Cedarville. They were the parents of 8 children, 3 dying when quite young.

- A.3.4.1. James R. Reid; m. Elizabeth Espey.
  - A.3.4.2. Rebecca Miller Reid; died young.
  - A.3.4.3. Mary Ann Reid; d. quite young.
  - A.3.4.4. Jane Sabina Reid; d. in infancy.
  - A.3.4.5. William Reid; m. Margaret Marshall.
  - A.3.4.6. John Henry Reid; m. Hannah Cooper.
  - A.3.4.7. Martha A. Reid; m. Prof. J. S. Gamble.
  - A.3.4.8. Carrie V. Reid; m. William M. Harbison.
- A.3.4.1. James R. Reid; b. Mch. 2, 1828; m. Aug. 31, 1853, Elizabeth Espey, dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Mitchell) Espey; and great granddau. of David Mitchell, who built the first house in Lexington, Ky. Mr. and Mrs. James Reid, are living in Lafayette, Ind. 8 children.
- A.3.4.1.1. Josiah E. Reid; b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Louisa Reynolds.
  - A.3.4.1.2. Adella Reid; m. Thomas Allen Hoops.
  - A.3.4.1.3. Annie F. Reid; m. F. Kenyon.
  - A.3.4.1.4. Carrie L. Reid; Res. Indianapolis, Ind.
  - A.3.4.1.5. Willie Reid; d. in infancy.
  - A.3.4.1.6. May Reid; m. William Brady.
  - A.3.4.1.7. Elizabeth M. Reid; m. Charles Moore.
  - A.3.4.1.8. Almeta M. Reid; d. in infancy.
- A.3.4.1.1. Josiah E. Reid; b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Louisa Reynolds. Res. St. Louis. 4 children.
- A.3.4.1.1.1. Florence Reid; is a fine musician; Hillsborough, Ill.
  - A.3.4.1.1.2. Bertha Reid; m. Edward Westthird; a physician; res. Clayton, Mo.
  - A.3.4.1.1.3. Elida Reid; m. James Powell, who is in business, in a rubber plant, in St. Louis, Mo.
  - A.3.4.1.1.4. Walter Reid; grocer; Clayton, Mo.
- A.3.4.1.2. Adella Reid; b. Mch. 17, 1856; m. in Pana, Ill., Aug. 10, 1874, to Thomas Allen Hoops, son of — and Margaret (Catterlin) Hoops; Res. Napiersville, Ill. 4 children.
- A.3.4.1.2.1. Allen Hoops; b. July 10, 1875; m. Barbara Miller. He is a postal clerk, on the C. B. and Q. R. R.; Res. Napiersville.
  - A.3.4.1.2.2. Fannie Fern Hoops; b. Nov. 12, 1879; m. Robert Aubrey Watkins; a native of Virginia. He is editor of a newspaper, Phoenix, Arizona.
  - A.3.4.1.2.3. Florence Hoops; m. Aug. 11, 1914, Harry Willie Stauffacher, of Monroe, Wisc.; a graduate of Northwestern College. Res. Whiting, Ind., is Prof. of English, in Whiting High School.
  - A.3.4.1.2.4. Minnie M. Hoops; is a trained nurse; took her course of training, in Los Angeles, Calif. Res. Phoenix, Arizona.
- A.3.4.1.3. Annie F. Reid; b. Sept. 17, 1858; m. F. Kenyon; res. Lafayette, Ind. Mr.

Kenyon died, leaving one son.

- A.3.4.1.3.1. Reid Kenyon; b. Dec. 7, 1896; is a student in Perdue University, W. Lafayette, Ind.
- A.3.4.1.4. Carrie L. Reid; b. Feb. 14, 1860; is in hospital work, Indianapolis, Ind.
- A.3.4.1.5. Willie Reid; b. June 1, 1862; d. in infancy.
- A.3.4.1.6. May Reid; b. May 12, 1864; m. William Brady. Both are deceased.
- A.3.4.1.7. Elizabeth M. Reid; b. Nov. 12, 1869; m. Charles Moore, a Congregational minister. Res. Cherokee, Ia. 4 children.
- A.3.4.1.7.1. Kenneth Moore; b. Nov. 23, 1894; is a student at State Teacher's College, Cedar Falls, Ia.
- A.3.4.1.7.2. Norman Moore; b. Sept. 8, 1902.
- A.3.4.1.7.3. Seward Moore; b. Feb. 1904.
- A.3.4.1.7.4. Elizabeth Moore; b. July 7, 1908.
- A.3.4.5. William Reid; son of William and Martha (Ramsey) Reid; b. May 28, 1834; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Margaret Marshall, b. Oct. 21, 1842. They lived in Green, and Preble, Counties, O. Margaret Reid died, Sept. 1901. William Reid died, Aug. 5, 1908.
- A.3.4.5.1. Martha Almeda Reid; b. 1864; d. 1865.
- A.3.4.5.2. John Harvey Reid; b. Oct. 31, 1865; motorman on Chicago surface lines; m. Nov. 24, 1898, Freda Doepp, b. Feb. 5, 1872, dau. of John C. and Catherine (Dandler) Doepp. Mr. Doepp was born in Bavaria.
- A.3.4.5.2.1. William Harvey Reid; b. Dec. 8, 1899.
- A.3.4.5.2.2. Eugene Reid; b. June 2, 1902.
- A.3.4.5.2.3. Roy Francis Reid; b. Jan. 21, 1904.
- A.3.4.5.3. William Henry Reid; b. Mch. 27, 1867; d. July 4, 1873.
- A.3.4.5.4. Lee Findley Reid; b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. July 3, 1870.
- A.3.4.5.5. Robert Reid; b. Nov. 25, 1870; last heard of in Dayton, O.
- A.3.4.5.6. Lydia Reid; b. Aug. 26, 1874; d. Oct. 7, 1878.
- A.3.4.5.7. Fannie Ethel Reid; b. Nov. 17, 1879; m. Jan. 1900, John Bell, son of Harvey and Elizabeth (Mehaffy) Bell, of Morning Sun, Ohio. She d. Feb. 1914, leaving two children, who, with their father, live at Morning Sun.
- A.3.4.5.7.1. Anna Margaret Bell; b. May 17, 1907.
- A.3.4.5.7.2. Harvey Theodore Bell; b. May 1, 1909.
- A.3.4.5.8. Thomas Reid; b. Dec. 1, 1882; m. Belle Mackay, of Camden, O. Res. Paris, Ill. He is in the moving picture business.
- A.3.4.6. John Henry Reid; b. Apr. 22, 1836; m. Sept. 4, 1856, Hannah Cooper, dau. of John and Nancy King. They lived on a farm, near Cedarville, O. He enlisted in the Civil war, d. in City Point, Va., hospital, June 24, 1864; was bro't home for burial. He left three daughters, who, with their mother, continued to live on the home farm.
- A.3.4.6.1. Sabina Reid; m. Lemuel Blair, of Sparta, Ill. One dau.; the mother d. a few months after the daughter's birth.
- A.3.4.6.1.1. Eva Blair; m. Thomas McDougal; 1 son, d. ag'd about 1 year; the mother, 2 weeks later.

- A.3.4.6.2. Ella Reid; m. John Harbison; no children; both deceased.
- A.3.4.6.3. Martha Reid; m. Spence Shepherd; both d., leaving 3 children.
- A.3.4.6.3.1. Frank Shepherd; Columbus, Ohio.
- A.3.4.6.3.2. Charles Shepherd; Chicago, Ill.
- A.3.4.6.3.3. Inez Shepherd; m. Mr. Finney, Xenia, O.
- A.3.4.7. Martha A. Reid; b. Apr. 30, 1839; m. Prof. J. S. Gamble, Apr. 9, 1884; d. Dec. 21, 1906. Mr. Gamble d. May 10, 1915, at Alexandria, Ind. No children.
- A.3.4.8. Carrie V. Reid; b. Mch. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 20, 1865, to William M. Harbison, b. July 18, 1842, son of William and Mary (McMillan) Harbison. Mr. Harbison was a miller. They lived near Cedarville, O. 7 children, 5 of whom are living. Mr. Harbison d. Mch. 20, 1912. Mrs. Harbison lives in Cedarville, O.
- A.3.4.8.1. D. L. Harbison, m. June 20, 1894, Emma B. Kaufman, of Tiffin, O. He is an Express Messenger, in Pittsburg, Pa.
- A.3.4.8.2. W. E. Harbison, m. Nov. 17, 1898, Birdie E. Bingamon, of Xenia, O. Res. Xenia. 4 children.
- A.3.4.8.2.1. Marcena Harbison; b. Nov. 14, 1900.
- A.3.4.8.2.2. Una Harbison; b. July 23, 1904.
- A.3.4.8.2.3. Edith Harbison; b. July 28, 1909.
- A.3.4.8.2.4. William Harbison; b. Nov. 12, 1911.
- A.3.4.8.3. F.O. Harbison; Cedarville, O.
- A.3.4.8.4. Elsie Harbison; Cedarville.
- A.3.4.8.5. Robert Harbison; m. Jessie Crapsey, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 20, 1906. Res. Columbus, O. 2 children.
- A.3.4.8.5.1. Mary Ellen Harbison; b. Oct. 3, 1908.
- A.3.4.8.5.2. Robert Harbison; b. Jan. 17, 1911.
- A.3.5. Jane Ramsey, 5th child of William and Rebecca (Miller) Ramsey, was b. Dec. 3, 1807, Israel Twp., Preble Co., Ohio; and was the first white child born in the Twp. "She could remember seeing the Indians, as they came to the house to beg, for food. In her girlhood days, wolves were plentiful, and stock had to be protected from them, at night. Deer were seen, occasionally, and sometimes a bear would be seen. She and her sister Martha, helped to drive off the squirrels, which would come in droves, to the corn fields, or corn patches, as at first, the clearings were not large." She m., Apr. 15, 1829, William Huston, who was b. in 1807, in County Antrim, Ireland; and came to this country, with his uncle, when he was 12 years old. He was the son of John and Barbara (Creelman) Huston, who died before he left Ireland. His mother's parents, were William and Rose (Crawford) Creelman. They lived, and died, in Ireland. William Huston had joined the Pres. church, in Ireland. He and his wife, were members of the Reformed Pres. church, Old School. He, and most of his sons, were farmers, and lived near Orange, Ind. "Uncle Billy" and "Aunt Jane" were fine old people; loved and respected, by every one. He d. Feb. 4, 1885. She died, Nov. 29, 1891, at Orange, Ind. To them were b. 12 children, 2 dying in infancy.
- A.3.5.1. William Ramsey Huston; m. 1st, Margaret Creelman; 2nd, Nancy Jones.



Rebecca H. Wylie



Rebecca M. Fishbaugh



Barbara H. Little

Grand-daughters  
of  
William and Rebecca Miller Ramsey



- A.3.5.2. Nancy Jane Huston; m. Samuel Paxton Ochiltree.  
 A.3.5.3. John A. Huston; b. Feb. 20, 1834; d. Feb. 23, 1855.  
 A.3.5.4. James Miller Huston; m. Lou Martin.  
 A.3.5.5. Rebecca M. Huston; m. Edward Hackleman.  
 A.3.5.6. Thomas Mitchell Huston; m. Mary Harris.  
 A.3.5.7. Rosanna E. Huston; m. Alexander Gamble.  
 A.3.5.8. An infant dau.; b. and d. 1844.  
 A.3.5.9. Mary Catharine Huston (twin); never married.  
 A.3.5.10. Martha Ann Huston (twin); m. Thomas Little.  
 A.3.5.11. Barbara Huston; m. John R. Little.  
 A.3.5.12. Infant; d.
- A.3.5.1. William Ramsey Huston; b. Feb. 13, 1830; was a carpenter by trade; m. June 14, 1854, Margaret Creelman. No children. He m. 2nd, Margaret Jones. 1 child. He m. 3d, Elizabeth Stewart. 1 child.  
 A.3.5.1.1. Mollie Huston; m. — Todd; Tipton, Ind.  
 A.3.5.1.2. Elizabeth Huston; m. — Kleckner; d. leaving 3 children.
- A.3.5.2. Nancy Jane Huston; b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. July 4, 1849, Samuel Paxton Ochiltree; son of James and Catharine (Paxton) Ochiltree. He was b. near College Corner, O., in 1827. Mrs. Ochiltree d. April 10, 1903, at Connersville, Ind. Mr. Ochiltree died. 5 children. (See The Ochiltrees, C.1.5.)  
 A.3.5.2.1. William D. Ochiltree; m. Mary E. Miller; 8 children.  
 A.3.5.2.2. Roland Ochiltree.  
 A.3.5.2.3. Marilla Ochiltree.  
 A.3.5.2.4. Mary Ochiltree.  
 A.3.5.2.5. Alice Ochiltree.
- A.3.5.3. John A. Huston; b. Feb. 20, 1834; d. Feb. 23, 1855.
- A.3.5.4. James Miller Huston; b. Mch. 20, 1836; m. Sept. 1, 1858., Lou Martin, b. Oct. 26, 1841, in Preble Co., Ohio; dau. of Archibald Fleming, and Jane (Huddleston) Martin; grand dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Hamilton) Martin; great grand dau. of Archibald Hamilton, (said to be a cousin of Alexander Hamilton) and Isabel (Fleming) Hamilton. James M. Huston, was a soldier, during the Civil war; was 1st Lieut. of Co., G. 16 Indiana Reg.; was mustered out, Aug. 1865. After their marriage, they lived in Fayette Co., Ind.; moved to Buckley, Ill.; was a druggist; while here their three oldest children d. within 18 days, in 1869, and two years later, an infant child died; they moved to Walnut Ridge, Ark., in 1876; later to Annapolis, Mo.; afterward to Sullivan, Mo., where Mr. Huston died June 17, 1910, and is buried in the I. O. O. F. cemetery. Mrs. Huston lives in Sullivan. 5 children living.  
 A.3.5.4.1. Edith Bell Huston; m. George Andrew Crawford.  
 A.3.5.4.2. Charles E. Huston; unmarried.  
 A.3.5.4.3. Esther Jane Huston; m. W. J. Webb.  
 A.3.5.4.4. George M. Huston; bachelor.  
 A.3.5.4.5. Zetta Amanda Huston.
- A.3.5.4.1. Edith Bell Huston; b. Aug. 25, 1864, in Orange, Ind.; grad. from Paxton, Ford Co., H. S., June 12, 1883; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Geo. Andrew Crawford, of West Union, O., son of John and Letitia (McClung) Crawford. A son was b. in Aug. 1886. Mr. Crawford died the following Jan. Mrs. Craw-

ford returned to her father's home, and has since engaged in teaching, in Clover Bend, Ark., Annapolis, Mo., New Madrid Co., Mo., Wash. Co., Id., and Sullivan, Mo. Has since been in the Gov't Indian service at Wyandotte, Ind. Ter'y Chilocco, Okla., Aanadarko, Okla., Klamath, Ore., and Strand, Okla. At present, is in Sherman Institute, Riverside, Calif.

A.3.5.4.1.1. Harry Crawford; b. Aug. 23, 1886, at West Union, O.; grad. from Mo. State University, Electrical Engineering Course, 1907; was in Pittsburg, Pa.; in Wash. State, 2 years; in Alaska; surveyor on Copper River, R. R., 2 years; Oregon Short Line, R. R., in Id., and Ore., 2 years; Victoria, B. C., 1 year; has taken the Gov't Examination; unmarried.

A.3.5.4.2. Charles E. Huston; son of James M. and Lou (Martin) Huston; b. Sept. 3, 1869; was for a number of years, policeman on the Hawaiian Islands; is now living in Arkansas; unmarried.

A.3.5.4.3. Esther Jane Huston; b. Jan. 25, 1870; grad. from Cape Girardeau, Normal; m. Dec. 9, 1894, W. J. Webb, a lawyer, and real estate agent. Res. Parma, Mo. 4 children.

A.3.5.4.3.1. William Huston Webb.

A.3.5.4.3.2. Ruby Webb.

A.3.5.4.3.3. Elsie Webb.

A.3.5.4.3.4. Jessie Webb.

A.3.5.4.4. George M. Huston; b. Sept. 3, 1877; horticulturist; has traveled, and worked, in every state west of the Mississippi River; the greater part of the time, in Calif., Wash., Ore., and Mont. Pres. res. Sullivan, Mo.; bachelor.

A.3.5.4.5. Zetta Amanda Huston; b. Mch. 29, 1880; grad. in a musical course, in Chicago, 1906; taught 9 years in H. S., Sullivan, Mo.; now teaching music, in Flat River, Mo., H. S.

A.3.5.5. Rebecca M. Huston; b. Mch. 11, 1838; m. Jan. 14, 1858, to Edward Hackleman. Mrs. Hackleman lives in Indianapolis, Ind. 2 children.

A.3.5.5.1. Kate Hackleman; m. — Bilby. Res. Muncie, Ind.

A.3.5.5.1.1. Ernest Bilby.

A.3.5.5.1.2. Flora Bilby.

A.3.5.5.1.3. Carl Bilby.

A.3.5.5.2. W. E. M. Hackelman; Indianapolis; m.; 4 children. President of Bethany Assembly, now in its 34th year; held annually at Bethany Park, near Indianapolis, in the hills of Morgan Co., Ind.; the Mecca of the Disciples of Christ; was established in the interest of the cause of primitive Christianity. The Assembly is in the nature of a Chautauqua Assembly, having the usual lectures, concerts, entertainments, and school of instruction.

A.3.5.6. Thomas Mitchell Huston; b. Feb. 3, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1870, May Harris; Res. Knightstown, Ind. 2 children.

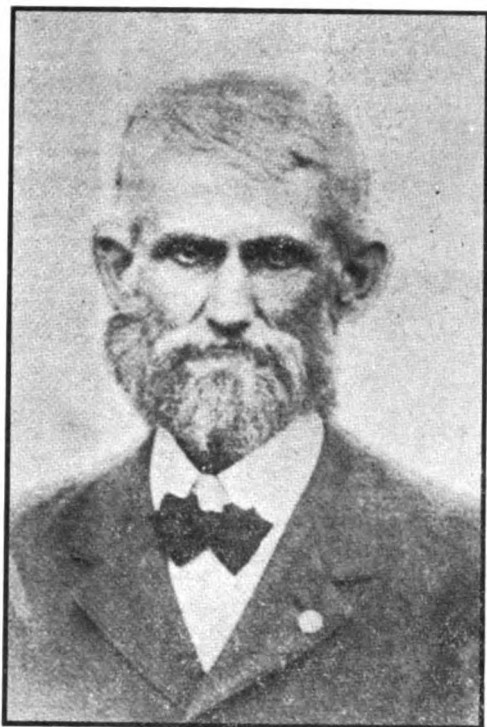
A.3.5.6.1. — Huston; m. W. G. Henchman. Res. Glenwood, Ind.

A.3.5.6.2. Frank C. Huston; Irvington, Ind.

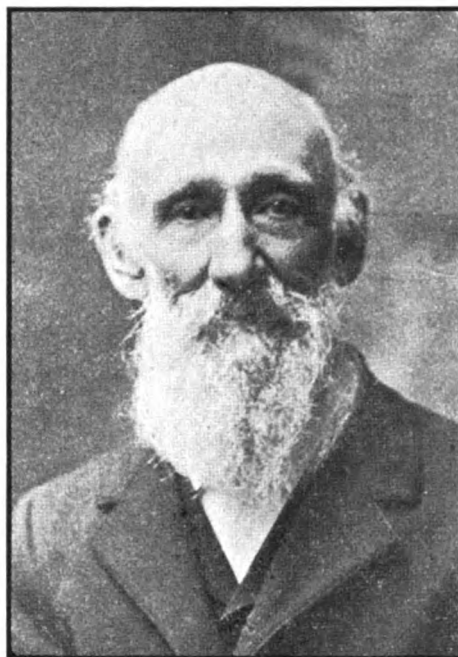
- A.3.5.7. Rosanna E. Huston; b. Feb. 27, 1842; was the musician of the family; m. Nov. 2, 1859, to Alexander Gamble; d.; 1 son. Mrs. Gamble m. W. J. Huston; lived at Miami, Okla.; 5 children. Mrs. Huston d. June, 1911.
- A.3.5.7.1. John Gamble.  
 A.3.5.7.2. Carrie Huston.  
 A.3.5.7.3. Rilla Huston.  
 A.3.5.7.4. Will Huston.  
 A.3.5.7.5. ——— Huston.  
 A.3.5.7.6. ——— Huston.
- A.3.5.9. Mary Catharine Huston (twin); b. June 21, 1845; never married; remained in the home; cared for her parents, and several other members of the family; d. Sept. 25, 1892.
- A.3.5.10. Martha Ann Huston (twin); b. June 21, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1866, to Thomas Little. 5 children.
- A.3.5.10.1. S. C. Little; m. 1, ———; 2 children, 2, Ida Turner; 7 children.  
 A.3.5.10.2. Ethel Little; m. Thomas Minor Buck.  
 A.3.5.10.3. Mary Little; lives with her mother, Connersville, Ind.  
 A.3.5.10.4. George H. Little; m. Rebecca Blaine.  
 A.3.5.10.5. William J. Little; m. Florence Achey.
- A.3.5.10.1. S. C. Little; m. 1, ———; 2 children. 2, Ida Turner; 7 children.
- A.3.5.10.1.1. Martha Little.  
 A.3.5.10.1.2. Margie Little.  
 A.3.5.10.1.3. Lillie Little.  
 A.3.5.10.1.4. William Little.  
 A.3.5.10.1.5. Rachel Little.  
 A.3.5.10.1.6. Thomas Little.  
 A.3.5.10.1.7. Herman Little.  
 A.3.5.10.1.8. Verna Little.  
 A.3.5.10.1.9. Melba Little.
- A.3.5.10.2. Ethel Little; b. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Thomas Minor Buck, son of Thomas McDill and Margaret (Williamson) Buck of Preble Co., O. Mr. Buck died June 2, 1895, leaving Mrs. Buck with a family of very small children to whom she has been a devoted mother.
- A.3.5.10.2.1. Thomas Marion Buck.  
 A.3.5.10.2.2. Charles Huston Buck; m. Ila Myrtle Ramsey.  
 A.3.5.10.2.3. Martha Margaret Buck; b. 1893; d. 1894.  
 A.3.5.10.2.4. Herbert Minor Buck; b. Apr. 2, 1895; grad. College Corner H. S.; d. Aug. 26, 1914.
- A.3.5.10.2.1. Thomas Marion Buck; b. June 12, 1890; grad. College Corner, O., H. S., and of Muskingam Coll.; at present teacher in Camden, O., H. S.; m. Dec. 27, 1915, Elsie McDill, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Shannon) McDill.
- A.3.5.10.2.2. Charles Huston Buck; b. Oct. 1, 1892; grad. of College Corner H. S.; is an up-to-date farmer, near College Corner; m. Feb. 25, 1916, Ila Myrtle Ramsey, dau. of Nathan and Adda (Bull) Ramsey, of Cedarville, O.



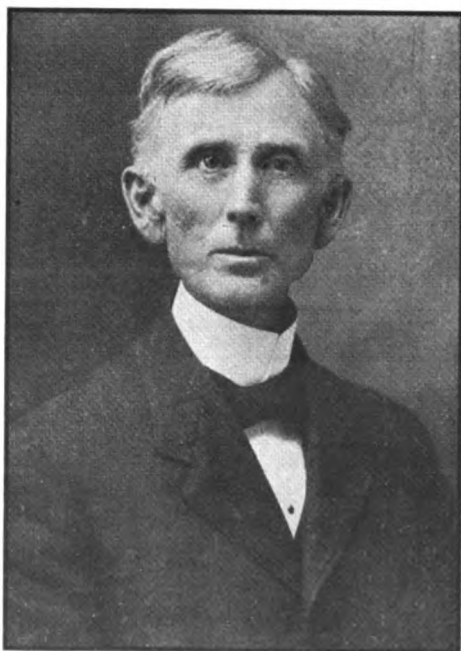
- A.3.5.10.3. Mary Little; dau. of Thomas and Martha Ann (Huston) Little; grad. of Cedarville, O., College; assisted her father in his office; lives with her mother at Connersville, Ind.
- A.3.5.10.4. George H. Little; m. Rebecca Blaine; d. Dec, 1915, at Firebrick, Ky.
- A.3.5.10.5. William J. Little; m. Florence Achey; res. Connersville, Ind.; Co. Surveyor; 3 children.  
 A.3.5.10.5.1. William Little.  
 A.3.5.10.5.2. Mary Josephine Little.  
 A.3.5.10.5.3. Francis Ellen Little.
- A.3.5.11. Barbara S. Huston; dau. of William and Jane (Ramsey) Huston; b. Feb. 5, 1848; m. Sept. 9, 1874. to John R. Little, son of Samuel and Francis (Russel) Little. Res. Pawnee City, Nebr. 6 children.  
 A.3.5.11.1. A son; b. and d. 1875.  
 A.3.5.11.2. A dau.; b. and d. 1876.  
 A.3.5.11.3. Mary Francis Little; b. June 19, 1877; m. Dec. 16, 1903, to George A. Leonard; a farmer.  
 A.3.5.11.4. Jane Ramsey Little; b. Mch. 2, 1880; m. Sept. 28, 1904, to William F. Martin, a farmer.  
 A.3.5.11.5. Edith Ann Little; b. Apr. 13, 1882; teacher of English, in H. S. Pawnee City, Nebr.  
 A.3.5.11.6. William Thomas Little; b. Nov. 9, 1887; is attending Xenia, O., Theological Seminary.
- A.3.6. William Ramsey; died when nine years of age, and is buried in the Dr. John Ramsey, family burying ground.
- A.3.7. Thomas Lackey Ramsey; youngest child of William, Jr., and Rebecca (Miller) Ramsey; was born, in 1812, in Somers Twp., Preble Co., Ohio; m. 1st, Sept. 30, 1830, Jane Steele, dau. of Joseph and Jeanette (Taylor) Steele, of Preble Co. She d. Apr. 4, 1851. To them were born, 9 children. Mr. Ramsey m. June 16, 1852, Margaret Jane McCollum, of Preble Co. They were the parents of 7 children. For over forty years, Thomas Ramsey lived on his farm, between Morning Sun and Fair Haven, on the Richmond and Hamilton turnpike, in sight of his father's last residence, in Preble Co. Here his sixteen children were born. In later years, as did also his father, he removed to Cedarville, Green Co., O., and lived on a farm, now owned by his son, Nathan. "Thomas L. Ramsey was too young, when his mother died, to remember her. He was reared in true pioneer fashion. But altho' his education, in the ordinary sense, was limited, moral education and culture, was not neglected. In those days, there was no lack of religious training, and development. The Bible was a text book; the Catechism, a study; and the quarterly examination, by the minister, an incentive to the study of both. There was no lack of the instilling of that knowledge "which maketh wise unto salvation"; and he grew up a firm believer in the Bible, as the Word of God; in the blessings of the Christian religion; and in the observance of the Sabbath. No pressure of work was so great, as to crowd out family worship; no weather so cold, or so hot, or so stormy, as to prevent the whole family from attending church. He looked upon spiritual blessings, as superior to material blessings. He died at Cedarville, O., Sept. 29, 1881, ag'd 69 years. His children were:



**Joseph S. Ramsey**



**William T. Ramsey**



**Samuel M. Ramsey**

**Grand-sons  
of  
William and Rebecca Miller Ramsey**



- A.3.7.1. William Taylor Ramsey; m. Mary McMillan.  
 A.3.7.2. Mary Ann Ramsey; m. David Alexander Gray.  
 A.3.7.3. Rebecca Jane Ramsey; m. William Caskey.  
 A.3.7.4. Joseph Steele Ramsey; m. Sarah Rachel McQuistan.  
 A.3.7.5. John Knoz Ramsey; m.; died in the Civil war.  
 A.3.7.6. Samuel Miller Ramsey; m. Mary Isabel Dallas.  
 A.3.7.7. Elizabeth Harper Ramsey; m. Hugh Lambert Cramer.  
 A.3.7.8. Martha Agnes Ramsey; b. 1848; d. 1860.  
 A.3.7.9. Thomas Gavin Ramsey; b. and d. 1851.  
 A.3.7.10. James Renwick Ramsey; b. 1853; d. 1858.  
 A.3.7.11. Hugh Henry Ramsey; theological student; d. 1881.  
 A.3.7.12. Nathan Lackey Ramsey; m. 1, Martha McCampbell. 2, Amanda McClellan. 3, Mary Adda Bull.  
 A.3.7.13. Robert McCollum Ramsey; b. 1858; d. 1860.  
 A.3.7.14. Margaret Lamond Ramsey; m. Addison Y. Reid.  
 A.3.7.15. Janet Harriett Ramsey; d. Sept. 6, 1881.  
 A.3.7.16. George McMillan Ramsey; m. — — —; Res. California.
- A.3.7.1. William Taylor Ramsey; b. Feb. 15, 1832; served 4 years in Union Army, as 1st Sergeant, of Co. D., 47 Reg., Ohio Vol., Veteran Inf't.; m., in 1863, to Mary McMillan, dau. of Archibald and Jane Hays McMillan, of Preble Co., O. He was a carpenter by trade; lived in Monmouth, Ill. Mrs. Ramsey d. Apr. 9, 1910. Mr. Ramsey d. Mch. 25, 1911.
- A.3.7.1.1. Clayton Ramsey; b. 1871; is an electrician; bachelor; Res. Monmouth, Ill.  
 A.3.7.1.2. Lillian Ramsey; b. 1876; res. Monmouth.  
 A.3.7.1.3. Fred Ramsey; b. 1878; m. Edith Enslow; he is an electrician; res. Butte, Mont. 3 children.  
 A.3.7.1.3.1. William Thomas Ramsey.  
 A.3.7.1.3.2. Mary Edith Ramsey.  
 A.3.7.1.3.3. Ralph Ramsey.
- A.3.7.2. Mary Ann Ramsey; b. May 12, 1834; dau. of Thomas and Jane (Steele) Ramsey; m. Aug. 3, 1859, to David Alexander Gray, son of William and Mary (Hamilton) Gray. Their children were born in their grandfather, William Ramsey's last residence, in Preble Co. They afterwards moved to Ind., one-half mile west of College Corner, O. Mr. Gray died. Mrs. Gray lives in College Corner. 5 children.
- A.3.7.2.1. William Ramsey Gray; m. 1, Maggie P. Jones; 2, Julia E. Monzingo.  
 A.3.7.2.2. Jane Esther Gray; m. John McCampbell.  
 A.3.7.2.3. Mary Josephine Gray; m. J. Knox Herron.  
 A.3.7.2.4. Lorenzo Lackey Gray; m. Mary Emma Elder.  
 A.3.7.2.5. Martha Anna Gray; m. Prof. Oscar S. Johnston.
- A.3.7.2.1. William Ramsey Gray; b. Oct. 15, 1860. He is said to resemble his great grandfather, William Ramsey, Sen. He rec'd the degree of A. B., from Muskingam College, in 1885, and A. M., in 1888; graduated from Xenia, Theological Seminary, 1888. He received the degree of D. D., from Cooper College, Sterling, Kansas, 1913; pastor Cabin Hill, N. Y., 1888-92; Coin, Ia., 1892-1901; Creston, Ia., 1901-'03; Hutchinson, Kansas, 1903-11; Corsicana, Tex., 1911, his present charge. Rev. Gray married, Jan. 14, 1888,

- Maggie P. Jones, of New Corcord, O.; dau. of George Jones, a native of Wales, and Jane (Lorimer) Jones, a native of Ireland. Mrs. Gray d. Jan. 6, 1892, leaving one child. Rev. Gray m. Julia E. Monzingo, dau. of Thomas M. and Mary Anna (White) Monzingo, of Coin, Ia. Three children were born to them.
- A.3.7.2.1.1. Paul Bruce Gray; b. Aug. 19, 1891; grad. Hutchinson, Kans., H. S., 1910; rec'd degree A. B., Cooper College, Sterling, Kansas, 1915; is now post-graduate student, Harvard University.
- A.3.7.2.1.2. Ralph Monzingo Gray; b. July 21, 1897; grad. Corsicana, Texas, H. S., 1915; student Cooper College, Sterling, Kansas.
- A.3.7.2.1.3. Mary Anna Gray; b. Jan. 20, 1899; grad. Corsicana H. S., 1916.
- A.3.7.2.1.4. Elizabeth Bain Gray; b. Dec. 11, 1905.
- A.3.7.2.2. Jane Esther Gray; b. May 7, 1862; m. Aug. 6, 1890, to John McCampbell, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Wingette) McCampbell, of Green Co., O. They live on the McCampbell homestead, near Xenia, O.
- A.3.7.2.2.1. Joseph Alexander McCampbell; b. Aug. 12, 1891.
- A.3.7.2.2.2. Mary Ethel McCampbell; b. Aug. 8, 1895.
- A.3.7.2.2.3. Cora Marie McCampbell; b. Dec. 14, 1897.
- A.3.7.2.2.4. Gray Wingette McCampbell; b. July 6, 1900.
- A.3.7.2.2.5. Lloyd Ramsey McCampbell; b. Feb. 22, 1903. They attend Cedarville College and H. S.
- A.3.7.2.3. Mary Josephine Gray; born July 15, 1864; m. May 12, 1896, to J. Knox Herron, son of Samuel and Susan (Graham) Herron, both born in Ireland. Mr. Herron was in the hardware and furniture business, in Coin, Ia., for eight years; in the lumber business in Redding, Ia., from 1904 to 1912, when they removed to Sterling, Kansas, where they have since made their home.
- A.3.7.2.3.1. Ella Lucile Herron; b. July 31, 1897; graduated with the highest honors of her class, in the Sterling, Kans., High School, in 1916; is engaged in teaching.
- A.3.7.2.3.2. May Francis Herron; b. July 31, 1898; member of Senior class of Sterling H. S.
- A.3.7.2.3.3. William Gray Herron; b. and d. 1899.
- A.3.7.2.3.4. Gertrude Ruth Herron; b. Sept. 11, 1901.
- A.3.7.2.3.5. Paul Alexander Herron; b. Apr. 5, 1905.
- A.3.7.2.4. Lorenzo Lackey Gray; b. Mch. 26, 1868; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Mary Emma Elder, dau. of Rev. A. H. Elder, of Cleveland, Ohio. Her mother was Jemima Scroggs, dau. of Dr. Joseph Scroggs, of Westmoreland, Co., Pa. Rev. L. L. Gray graduated from Oxford, Ohio, H. S., 1888; Washington College, Pa., 1893; Allegheny U. P. Theological Seminary, 1896. He was pastor of Knoxville, Ohio, U. P. church, 1898-1906; East Palestine, O., 1906-1910; laid aside one year on account of poor health; has since been pastor of the church, at Northfield, O. 1 child.
- A.3.7.2.4.1. Dwight Elder Gray; b. July 6, 1903.
- A.3.7.2.5. Martha Anna Gray; b. Oct. 26, 1870; grad. Oxford, Ohio, H. S., 1890; m.

Dec. 25, 1892, to Oscar Smith Johnston, son of Thomas and Keziah Coffey (Kendall) Johnston, of Pa. Prof. Johnston is a descendant of Sir Archibald Johnston (Lord Norriston) of Scotland, who was put to death during the reign of Charles I. The Kendall's were among the first settlers, in Fulton Co., Pa. Mr. Johnston is at the head of the Salt City Business College, at Hutchinson, Kansas. 2 children.

A.3.7.2.5.1. Thomas Gray Johnston; b. Nov. 22, 1893, at Zanesville, Ohio; in Sophomore year of Cooper College, Sterling, Kan.

A.3.7.2.5.2. David Archibald Johnston; b. Sept. 13, 1896; student Salt City Business College, Hutchinson, and now of Freshman class of Cooper College.

A.3.7.3. Rebecca Jane Ramsey; b. Sept. 26, 1836; d. Dec. 1, 1891. She was the 3d wife of William Caskey, son of William and Mary (Hazlett) Caskey of Pa.; was m. Sept. 1, 1869. They lived on a farm near Four Mile, Preble Co., O. 3 children.

A.3.7.3.1. William John Caskey; b. Mch. 24, 1874; m. June 11, 1908, Myrtle F. Hamilton, of Preble Co., O., dau. of John and Martha (Herron) Hamilton. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

A.3.7.3.1.1. Martha Elizabeth Caskey; b. May 19, 1909.

A.3.7.3.1.2. John William Caskey; b. June 2, 1910.

A.3.7.3.2. Elsie Jane Caskey; b. Apr. 22, 1876; m. Mch. 16, 1898, to Samuel G. Tettley, of Preble Co., O. Reside on a farm, near Oxford, O.

A.3.7.3.2.1. Edna Louise Tettley; b. Nov. 28, 1899; is a student in Oxford, O., H. S.

A.3.7.3.2.2. Dwight Caskey Tettley; b. Aug. 22, 1901.

A.3.7.3.3. Anna Almeda Caskey; b. Dec. 25, 1879; d. 1899.

A.3.7.4. Joseph Steele Ramsey; b. Dec. 12, 1838; 2nd son of Thomas L., and Jane (Steele) Ramsey; served four years in the Union army, in the Civil war; enlisting July 15, 1861; was mustered out Aug. 24, 1865; served in Co. D., 47, Reg., O. V. V. I.; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Sarah Rachel McQuistan, b. Jan. 20, 1843, dau. of David and Janet (McDill) McQuistan, who lived near Hope-well Church, Preble Co., Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Ramsey lived the greater part of their married life, on their farm, north of Morning Sun, O. He was a prosperous farmer; was also very ingenuous, contriving many labor-saving devices, for use on the farm. Among other things, he invented a counter, for keeping account of the number of bushels of wheat, when threshing. His model was used for several years, before coming into general use. He was an honored citizen, of the community. He and his family were all members of the Morning Sun, O., U. P. church. He died May 12, 1913. Mrs. Ramsey lives in Morning Sun, O. 3 children.

A.3.7.4.1. Leila Jane Ramsey; m. Clement C. Lemon.

A.3.7.4.2. Rollo Roy Ramsey; m. Clara Ethel Smith.

A.3.7.4.3. Arthur McQuiston Ramsey; m. Annabel Marie Coulter.

A.3.7.4.1. Leila Jane (Ila) Ramsey; a graduate of Oxford, Ohio, High School, class of '89; and of Indiana State Normal, in '94; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Clement C. Lemon, of Ann Arbor, Mich., son of Joseph C. and Zilpha (Skinner) Lemon. Mr. Lemon graduated from the Ind., State University, in 1894; rec'd A. M. degree from Mich. U., 1899; teacher in Detroit, Mich., and La

Grange, Mo.; is at present, Prof. of Biology in the Baptist College, Clinton, Miss. Mrs. Lemon is an active, progressive woman, a thorough Christian, looking well to the ways of her household, caring for her invalid mother, and still finding time for other matters of interest; one of which is the genealogy of her family. She published, some years ago, a considerable history of the Ramsey family; and to her is due, almost wholly, this voluminous record of the Ramseys. Prof. and Mrs. Lemon have 3 children.

A.3.7.4.1.1. Margaret Zilpha Lemon; born in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1900.

A.3.7.4.1.2. Joseph Clement Ramsey Lemon; b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 27, 1902.

A.3.7.4.1.3. James Arthur McQuiston Lemon; b. near Fair Haven, Ohio, June 19, 1909.

A.3.7.4.2. Rollo Roy Ramsey, son of Thomas L. and Sarah McQuiston Ramsey; b. Apr. 11, 1872. Prof. R. R. Ramsey spent his boyhood days, on his father's farm, in the Ramsey settlement, in Preble Co., O.; attended the common schools; graduated from Oxford, Ohio, High School, in 1891; attended Miami University, and Ind. State University. From the latter, he received the degree of A. B., in 1895, and A. M. in 1898. He was a student of Clark's University, in 1898-99. Rec'd degree P. H. D., from Cornell, in 1901; taught in Decatur, Ind., High School; was Prof. of Physics in Westminster College; assistant at Cornell U.; instructor, Indiana U.; instructor of Physics in Missouri U., 1901-'03; assistant Prof. Physics in Ind. U., 1903-'05; is now Associate Prof. of Physics in Indiana University; travelled in Europe, 1912-13; member of Am. Physical Soc., Fellow of Am. Association for advancement of Science; Fellow of Ind. Academy of Science. Prof. Ramsey married, Jan. 29, 1897, Clara Ethel Smith, daughter of James Cameron and Mary Jane (Cathcart) Smith, of Bloomington, Ind. 1 son.

A.3.7.4.2.1. Hugh Smith Ramsey; b. Nov. 20, 1907

A.3.7.4.3. Arthur McQuistan Ramsey; son of Thomas L. and Sarah (McQuistan) Ramsey; b. Oct. 28, 1875; attended La Grange College, Mo., and state University; graduated from Ohio Dental College, Cinn., O., 1907; received the medal in porcelain work; m. Mch. 8, 1911, Annabel Marie Coulter, daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Fitzgerald) Coulter, of Oxford, O., who graduated from Miami University, in 1907. Dr. Ramsey is a successful dentist, located at Oxford, O. 2 children.

A.3.7.4.3.1. Catharine Marie Ramsey; b. May 1, 1913.

A.3.7.4.3.2. Marion Mills Ramsey; b. July 26, 1916.

A.3.7.5. John Knox Ramsay; b. May 9, 1841; member of Co. D., 47, Reg. O. V. I.; enlisted in 1862; d. in Paducah, Ky., 1863.

A.3.7.6. Samuel Miller Ramsey; b. June 18, 1843; grad. of Miami U., 1864; from the Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Phila., 1869; m. 1870, Mary Isabel Dallas, dau. of Samuel and Martha Dallas, of Cedarville, O. She was educated at Xenia Female Sem. They settled in Duanesburg, N. Y., 1873; Los Angeles, Calif., 1893; Editor "California Voice," 1899-1902; Title D. D. conferred by Miami U., 1906. Mrs. Ramsey died in Los Angeles, 1909, and was buried at Cedarville, Ohio. 1 child.

A.3.7.6.1. Martha J. Ramsey; b. Chicago, Ill., 1872; educated in Cedarville H. S., and Cedarville College; City Missionary, Los Angeles, since 1900.



**Leila Ramsey Lemon**





- A.3.7.7. Elizabeth Harper Ramsey; b. Jan. 19, 1846; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Hugh Lambert Cramer, b. Jan. 18, 1846, son of Joseph and Mary Ramsey Cramer, of Preble Co., Ohio. They removed to Chesterfield, Ill., where Mr. Cramer d. Sept. 1, 1874. 2 children.
- A.3.7.7.1. Joseph Lamont Cramer; b. Aug. 4, 1870; grad. in pharmacy, Perdue U., Lafayette, Ind.; m. Sept. 1894, Frances Brown, dau. of Benjamin Brown, of Oxford, O. J. L. Cramer is a druggist, Covington, O.
- A.3.7.7.1.1. Fay Brown Cramer; b. 1895; d. 1902.
- A.3.7.7.1.2. Hugh Lambert Cramer; b. Nov. 4, 1905.
- A.3.7.7.2. Hugh Lambert Cramer; b. Dec. 28, 1874; attended, Ind., State U., and Miami U.; is now a lumber dealer, in Oxford, O.; m. June 26, 1900, Bertha Mitchell, of Oxford. They lost two children; have one living.
- A.3.7.7.2.1. Marcia Elizabeth Cramer; b. Apr. 1, 1910.
- A.3.7.11. Hugh Henry Ramsey; son of Thomas Lackey, and Margaret (McCollum) Ramsey; b. Feb. 10, 1855; grad. from Wooster U., 1877; was a fine Greek scholar; spent two years in Princeton Theological Seminary; d. Sept. 19, 1881.
- A.3.7.12. Nathan Lackey Ramsey; b. Nov. 12, 1856; was named by his grandfather, William Ramsey, for his brother Nathan, who came with him to Preble Co., in 1805. N. L. Ramsey is a successful farmer, at Cedarville, O.; m. Sept. 21, 1882, Martha McCampbell, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Wingette) McCampbell of Green Co., O. Mrs. Ramsey died May 31, 1886, leaving 1 daughter. Mr. Ramsey married Apr. 26, 1888, Amanda McClellan, daughter of William Edward and Susan (Torrence) McClellan, who died Feb. 25, 1889. Mr. Ramsey m. Dec. 17, 1890, Mary Adda Bull, dau. of Andrew Rankin and Elizabeth Orr Bull, of Cedarville, O. 4 children.
- A.3.7.12.1. Mary Jane Ramsey; b. Feb. 15, 1884; grad. Cedarville Coll., Ohio.
- A.3.7.12.2. Ila Myrtle Ramsey; b. July 31, 1892; grad. of Cedarville, O., College; m. Feb. 25, 1916, to Charles Huston Buck, of College Corner, O., son of Thomas Minor and Ethel (Little) Buck.
- A.3.7.12.3. Paul Lackey Ramsey; b. Feb. 3, 1894; educated in Cedarville H. S. and college.
- A.3.7.12.4. Ruth Ramsey; b. Sept. 6, 1895; student in Cedarville College.
- A.3.7.12.5. Edith Ramsey; b. May 30, 1900; student in Cedarville H. S.
- A.3.7.13. Robert McCollum Ramsey; b. 1858; d. 1860.
- A.3.7.14. Margaret Lamond Ramsey; daughter of Thomas L. and Jane (Steele) Ramsey; b. Nov. 1, 1860; m.
- A.8. Samuel Ramsey; eldest child of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey was born in Rockbridge Co., Nov. 1, 1798, and emigrated with his parents, in 1802, to Ky., and in 1806, to Preble Co., Ohio., where he married December 18, 1823, Sabina Gilmore, daughter of William and Martha (Lackey) Gilmore, born 1799. They lived near the Ramsey homestead,

where he died Dec. 6, 1836, leaving his wife, with 5 small children. Sabina Ramsey survived her husband for forty-five years, living with her children, on their home farm, until she, her sons, and daughter Martha, removed to College Corner, Ohio, where the Ramsey Brothers had the largest general store, and grain business, in the town. Mrs. Ramsey died, March 31, 1882. Both she, and her husband, are buried in Hopewell Cemetery. Their children were:

- A.8.1. William Gilmore Ramsey; b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1871; unmarried. He was a merchant, at College Corner, O.
- A.8.2. Martha Agnes Ramsey; b. July 11, 1826; d. May 21, 1900; unmarried.
- A.8.3. Thomas Lackey Ramsey; born Oct. 22, 1828; married Jan. 16, 1861, Grizella McDill, daughter of Thomas and Jenet (Caldwell) McDill; lived in College Corner. Mr. Ramsey died, Dec. 8, 1908. They had one son.
- A.8.3.1. Samuel Gilmore Ramsey; druggist; b. Jan. 4, 1893; m. Carrie Miller, daughter of H. Y. and Jane Miller, of College Corner. He died Jan. 29, 1894. No children.
- A.8.4. Samuel Rutherford Ramsey; b. Feb. 19, 1833; m. Mary Ann Wilson, of Morning Sun, Ohio, dau. of Robert and Mary Ann (George) Wilson, Jan. 24, 1867; lived in College Corner; was Post-Master for a number of years; was also in the mercantile and grain business, in partnership with his brother Thomas; died July 13, 1914. Mrs. Ramsey survives him, with 2 daughters.
- A.8.4.1. Sabina C. Ramsey; b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1889, to Dr. W. H. Hawley of College Corner, son of Dr. A. D. and Phoebe Hawley. 1 son.
- A.8.4.1.1. Paul Ramsey Hawley; b. Jan. 31, 1891; graduated from Ind. State University and Miami, Ohio, Medical College. Practicing physician with his father. Is now in Washington, D. C., taking training for army surgeon. He married, Dec. 11, 1915, Francis Catharine Gilliland, daughter of Mrs. Alice Gilliland.
- A.8.4.2. Anna Mary Ramsey; b. Feb. 23, 1872; m. Mch. 29, 1893, John Clark Barkley, son of Thomas and Emma Barkley. He is a druggist in College Corner.
- A.8.4.2.1. Harry M. Barkley; b. Aug. 19, 1894; student at Indiana State, and Miami, Ohio, Universities.
- A.8.4.2.2. Robert Sutton Barkley; b. Mch. 3, 1903.
- A.8.5. Mary Ann Ramsey; 5th child of Samuel and Sabina G. Ramsey; b. and d. 1837.
- A.9. George Ramsey; 2, son and child of William, Sen., and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey; b. Jan. 21, 1801, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. Sept. 2, 1824, in Preble Co., Ohio, Martha Ramsey, b. May 4, 1806, dau. of John (nephew of William Ramsey, Sen.) and Lucy (Harvey) Ramsey of Hamilton Co., Ohio. Lucy Harvey was of New York. They lived on the old homestead. 9 children.
- A.9.1. Asa Harvey Ramsey; b. Dec. 16, 1825; d. Jan. 11, 1852; unmarried; was educated for the ministry.

- A.9.2. Elizabeth Agnes Ramsey; m. John C. Ramsey.  
 A.9.3. Nathan Lackey Ramsey; m. Mary Calderwood.  
 A.9.4. John Moore Ramsey; m. Susan Reeve.  
 A.9.5. Lucy Ann Ramsey; m. Robert Bailey.  
 A.9.6. Martha Jane Ramsey; b. and d. 1837.  
 A.9.7. Esther Maria Ramsey; b. 1840; d. 1855.  
 A.9.8. William Hugh Ramsey; m. Emma Harper.  
 A.9.9. George Smith Ramsey; m. Keziah Grubb.
- A.9.2. Elizabeth Agnes Ramsey; b. Feb. 3, 1828; (usually called Eliza); m. Aug. 16, 1856, John C. Ramsey, son of George and Nancy Kirkham Ramsey, of Clinton Co., Ind., and grandson of Dr. John Ramsey, pioneer physician and surgeon, of Preble Co. Res. Onarga, Ill., where Mrs. Ramsey still lives. 3 children.
- A.9.2.1. George Samuel Ramsey; d. ag'd 17 years.  
 A.9.2.2. Lucy Ann Ramsey; b. 1862; m. Henry Knoche; Res. Onarga, Ill. 4 children.  
 A.9.2.2.1. Rolland Knoche.  
 A.9.2.2.2. Grace Agnes Knoche.  
 A.9.2.2.3. John Knoche.  
 A.9.2.2.4. Henry Knoche.  
 A.9.2.3. Grace Marie Ramsey; b. 1865; m. Robert Harper. Res. Des Moines, Ia. 2 children.  
 A.9.2.3.1. John Harper; Res. Des Moines; m.; 2 children.  
 A.9.2.3.2. Robert Harper; Des Moines.
- A.9.3. Nathan Lackey Ramsey; b. Apr. 30, 1830; m. June 21, 1876, Mary Calderwood, Middleport, O., dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Thorburn) Calderwood, natives of Scotland. His Grandfather Ramsey named him Lackey for his first wife's people. They lived on the old Ramsey homestead, where Mr. Ramsey died, Oct. 13, 1913. Mrs. Ramsey still lives on the home place, near Camden.
- A.9.3.1. George Andrew Ramsey; b. July 23, 1878; m. Aug. 12, 1903, Eva McDivitt, dau. of Joseph and Louise (Higgins) McDivitt, of Fair Haven, Ohio. Res. Camden, O. 6 children.  
 A.9.3.1.1. Kenneth Ramsey; b. Aug. 11, 1904.  
 A.9.3.1.2. Dorothy May Ramsey; b. Dec. 2, 1905.  
 A.9.3.1.3. Louis Lackey Ramsey; b. Aug. 23, 1907.  
 A.9.3.1.4. Floyd Leroy Ramsey; b. Sept. 8, 1909.  
 A.9.3.1.5. Nathan Bradford Ramsey; b. Mch. 12, 1911.  
 A.9.3.1.6. Frances Louisa Ramsey; b. Feb. 18, 1915.  
 A.9.3.2. Nathan Harvey Ramsey; son of Nathan and Mary (Calderwood) Ramsey; b. Apr. 21, 1880; unmarried; lives with his mother on the home place.  
 A.9.3.3. Martha Elizabeth Ramsey; b. Dec. 18, 1881; died, 1889.
- A.9.4. John Moore Ramsey; b. Apr. 10, 1832, son of George and Martha (Ramsey) Ramsey; b. Apr. 10, 1832; m. Feb. 21, 1859, Susan Reeve, dau. of John and Susan (Vanskiver) Reeve; lived near Hopewell church, where his wife and one daughter still live. He died Apr. 1, 1901. 5 children.  
 A.9.4.1. Martha Ann Ramsey; m. Albert S. Brown.  
 A.9.4.2. Eliza Alice Ramsey; b. 1864; unmarried.

- A.9.4.3. Esther Maria Ramsey; b. 1867; unmarried.  
 A.9.4.4. John Harvey Ramsey; m. Minnie Kapp.  
 A.9.4.5. George William Ramsey; m. Edith Corey.
- A.9.4.4. John Harvey Ramsey; b. 1870; m. 1896, Minnie Kopp; live near College Corner; no children.
- A.9.4.5. George William Ramsey; b. 1878; m. 1911, Edith Cory, of Ogden, Utah. He attended school at Peoria, Ill.; worked in Patent Office; is now Patent Attorney, Washington, D. C.
- A.9.5. Lucy Ann Ramsey; dau. of George and Martha (Ramsey) Ramsey; b. Aug. 23, 1834; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Robert Bailey, of Cincinnati; Both deceased.  
 A.9.5.1. George Nathan Bailey; b. 1870; m. Cora Mitchell; live near Mulberry, Ind.; have 5 children, 4 living.
- A.9.8. William Hugh Ramsey; b. Oct. 11, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Anna Harper. They live in Peoria, Ill. 3 children.  
 A.9.8.1. Martha Eliza Ramsey; unmarried.  
 A.9.8.2. Lucy Cozette Ramsey; m. Bert Rice. Res. Fargo, North Dakota. 1 child.  
 A.9.8.2.1. Emily Elizabeth Rice.  
 A.9.8.3. Gladys Harper Ramsey; d. ag'd 6 years.
- A.9.9. George Smith Ramsey, 9th child of George and Martha (Ramsey) Ramsey, and grandson of William, Sen., and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey; b. Nov. 10, 1844; went to Onarga, Ill.; m. Jan. 20, 1877, Keziah Grubb.  
 A.9.9.1. Nathan Harvey Ramsey; d. in infancy.  
 A.9.9.2. Martha Lorinda Ramsey; m. George Owen; son of James and Lydia (Shepherd) Owen. George Owen was accidentally killed, six months after marriage; Mrs. Owen m. Edward Burkett. Res. Onarga.
- A.10. Betsey Ramsey; third child and eldest daughter of William, Sen., and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey (A), b. 1803; m. James Gilmore. (See The Gilmores).
- A.11. Jane Ramsey; m. Nov. 3, 1825, Robert Patterson, son of Samuel Patterson b. Oct. 7, 1765, and his wife, Rebecca Patterson; b. Nov. 1, 1780. Res. Camden, Ohio. Jane Patterson d. Dec. 23, 1849. 3 children.  
 A.11.1. Martha R. Patterson; b. 1827; d. 1828.  
 A.11.2. Mary Ann Patterson; b. 1829; deceased.  
 A.11.3. William R. Patterson; m. Lydia Francis.
- A.11.3. William R. Patterson; b. Mch. 4, 1832; m. Lydia Francis, dau. of James and Adeline (Fox) Francis. He died May 8, 1889. 2 children.  
 A.11.3.1. Adeline Patterson; b. 1851; m. John E. Wolfe, Elkhorn Mills, Richmond, Ind. Mrs. Wolfe died leaving one child.  
 A.11.3.1.1. Maud Wolfe; m. Herbert Rosecrans. Res. Chicago, Ill.  
 A.11.3.2. James Patterson; b. Sept. 14, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Sylvia Piper, dau. of George and Katharine (Stewart) Piper. Res. Camden, O. 4 children.

- A.11.3.2.1. Carl Patterson; b. Feb. 4, 1893; m. Telma Miles.
  - A.11.3.2.2. Donald Patterson; b. Sept. 28, 1895; m. Gladys Marshall.
  - A.11.3.2.3. Eunice Patterson; b. Jan. 4, 1897.
  - A.11.3.2.4. Ruby Patterson; b. Apr. 23, 1905.
- A.12. Nancy Ramsey; 5th child of William, Sen., and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey; b. 1807; m. John McMechan; lived near Carthage, Mo. A daughter m. Mr. Hornbeck; no further record could be obtained of this family.
- A.13. Martha Ramsey, b. 1809; m. Henry Marshall; b. 1804, in Georgia; son of James and Elizabeth (Wilson) Marshall, both born in Ireland. Henry and Martha (Ramsey) Marshall lived in Israel Twp., Preble Co., O. 4 children.
- A.13.1. William Marshall; m. 1st, Sarah McClanahan. 2nd, Cassie I. Orr.
  - A.13.2. James L. Marshall; m. Carrie McClanahan, lived for a time in Morning Sun, Ohio. Present res. Colorado.
  - A.13.3. Eliza Marshall; m. John Douglas; lived near the line of Butler and Preble counties.
    - A.13.3.1. Mary Douglas; m. — Patterson; lived in Dayton, Ohio.
  - A.13.4. John P. Marshall; died; unmarried.
- A.13.1. William Ramsey Marshall; son of Henry and Martha (Ramsey) Marshall, and grandson of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey, b. Dec. 5, 1831, in Preble Co., O.; m. in 1862, Sarah McClanahan, of the same Co., b. Mch. 2, 1840. They removed to Morning Sun, Ia., where Mrs. Marshall died, Mch. 2, 1880. 5 children. Mr. Marshall m. in 1881, Cassie I. Orr, b. Feb. 17, 1845; for several years, a teacher in the Morning Sun schools. They removed to Monmouth, Ill., where Mr. Marshall died, May 25, 1903. 1 son.
- A.13.1.1. Laura Agnes Marshall; m. Jasper Wheat.
  - A.13.1.2. Minnie Lavinia Marshall; m. James Gregory.
  - A.13.1.3. Harry Marshall; m. — — —.
  - A.13.1.4. Charles McHatton Marshall; m. Annie — — —.
  - A.13.1.5. Roy McClanahan Marshall; m. 1, Lottie — — —. 2, — — —.
  - A.13.1.6. Bertis Orr Russel Marshall.
- A.13.1.1. Laura Marshall; b. Oct. 10, 1863, in Preble Co., O.; m. at Morning Sun, Ia., Jasper Wheat, who died several years ago, at their home, in Fairview, Ill. 3 children.
- A.13.1.1.1. Vernot Wheat.
  - A.13.1.1.2. Frank Wheat.
  - A.13.1.1.3. Charles Wheat.
- A.13.1.2. Minnie Marshall; b. June 11, 1866, in Ohio; m. at Morning Sun, Ia., James Gregory; 2 children.
- A.13.1.2.1. Fred Gregory.
  - A.13.1.2.2. Mary Gregory.
- A.13.1.3. Harry Marshall; b. Oct. 2, 1868; m.; died, 1902, at Morning Sun, Ia.
- A.13.1.4. Charlie Marshall; b. Mch. 20, 1874; m. Annie — — —. Res. West Burlington,

- Ia.; Supt. Car Mf'g. establishment. 2 children.  
 A.13.1.4.1. Thomas Marshall.  
 A.13.1.4.2. Margaret Marshall.
- A.13.1.5. Roy McClanahan Marshall; b. May 3, 1876; m. 1, Lottie —, who died, leaving two children. 2, — —; employed in R. R. commissary, Omaha, Nebr.
- A.13.1.6. Bertis Marshall; b. Dec. 6, 1882, in Morning Sun, Ia.; m. in Monmouth, Ill., Genevieve —; 1 son.  
 A.13.1.6.1. James William Marshall; b. Aug. 2, 1905.
- A.14. David Ramsey; youngest child, and 3d son, of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey, was born in Preble Co., Ohio, in 1811. He married, 1st Mary Marshall. They had 5 children. 2nd, Mary Charlotte Gilmore, dau. of Eli Gilmore. David Ramsey lived to be over 90 years of age, and was "Uncle David" to all the country round. As he had 13 brothers and sisters, there were a great number to whom he was really Uncle David. Some of his nephews and nieces were older than he was. He was a prosperous farmer, retiring to Fair Haven in old age. He died in 1903. His first wife, Mary Marshall was born in 1813, in Georgia, and died in 1843. She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Wilson) Marshall, both born in Ireland. His 2nd wife, Mary Charlotte Gilmore, daughter of Eli and Clarissa (Clayton) Gilmore. No children.
- A.14.1. James Ramsey; m. Martha Gilmore.  
 A.14.2. Elizabeth Ramsey; d. ag'd 17 years.  
 A.14.3. William Ramsey; m. Keturah Waldron.  
 A.14.4. Martha Ramsey; m. James Gilmore.  
 A.14.5. Joseph Henry Ramsey; m. ~~Harriet~~ L. McMillan.  
*Margaret*
- A.14.1. James Ramsey; m. Martha Gilmore; lived for a time in Preble Co., Ohio; went to Tenn.; from there to Sterling, Kansas. Mr. Ramsey died Aug. 1903. Mrs. Ramsey died Feb. 1909.
- A.14.1.1. David Albert Ramsey; m. Alla McCracken.  
 A.14.1.2. A dau. d. 1859, ag'd 4 yrs.  
 A.14.1.3. Charles Ramsey; m. Rosalind Moss.  
 A.14.1.4. James E. Ramsey; m. Anna Melissa McCown.  
 A.14.1.5. Joseph Ramsey; m. Annette Jones.  
 A.14.1.6. Oliver Ramsey; m. Mary Brownrig.  
 A.14.1.7. Mary Ramsey; unmarried.
- A.14.1.1. David Albert Ramsey; b. in Morning Sun, Ohio, in 1853; went with his parents, to Tenn., at the same time that the McCrackens, went from Galesburg, Ill., in 1872. He m., in Lincoln, Tenn., in 1878, Alla McCracken, b. Oct., 1858, in Galesburg. They lived, for a time, in Ala.; went to Kans., in 1884; lived at Welda, and at High Point; settled in Sterling, in 1894, where they have since resided. Mr. Ramsey is a contractor and builder. They are members of the United Pres. church. They have four children.  
 A.14.1.1.1. Charlotte May Ramsey; b. in Ala., 1880; d. in Kans., 1884.  
 A.14.1.1.2. Frank McCracken Ramsey; m. Elizabeth Burton.  
 A.14.1.1.3. Mary Grace Ramsey; m. Arthur Brownlee.  
 A.14.1.1.4. Lawrence Marshall Ramsey.

- A.14.1.1.2. Frank McCracken Ramsey; b. in Welda, Kansas, in 1884; graduated from Haverford College, Pa., in 1909, and from the Pa. University Medical School, in 1912; served as interne, at Pa. Hospital; m. June 10, 1915, Elizabeth M. Burton, of Phila.  
A.14.1.1.2. Frank McCracken Ramsey, Jr.; b. May 29, 1916.
- A.14.1.1.3. Mary Grace Ramsey, b. at High Point, Kans., in 1888; graduated from the Sterling, Kans., High School in 1908; from Cooper College, Sterling, Kansas, in 1912; was a teacher in Rice Co., Kans., for three years; is a member of the United Presbyterian church, and was for several years, a member of the choir; was m., Aug. 1914, to John Arthur Brownlee, a student of Cooper College; and a graduate of Haverford College, Pa., in 1912; taught in High School, and is now Principal of Concordia, Kansas, H. S.
- A.14.1.1.4. Lawrence Marshall (Dill) Ramsey; b. 1894, at High Point, Kans.; graduated from the Sterling H. S.; is a member of the Senior Class, at Haverford College, Pa., and on the football team of the College.
- A.14.1.3. Charles Gilmore Ramsey; b. 1857, in Preble Co., O.; m. in Ala., Rosalind Moss. Their residence is in Orange, Calif. 7 children.  
A.14.1.3.1. Herbert Freeman Ramsey.  
A.14.1.3.2. James Gilmore Ramsey.  
A.14.1.3.3. Hugh Edwin Calbert Ramsey.  
A.14.1.3.4. Martha Ramsey.  
A.14.1.3.5. Alla Mary Ramsey.  
A.14.1.3.6. Emma Gertrude Ramsey.  
A.14.1.3.7. Adelia Ramsey.
- A.14.1.4. James Edwin Ramsey; b. in Preble Co., O., 1859; m. in Ala., Anna Melissa McCown. Res. Elora, Tenn.  
A.14.1.4.1. Bertha Ramsey.  
A.14.1.4.2. Grant Ramsey.  
A.14.1.4.3. Ruth Ramsey.  
A.14.1.4.4. Theron Ramsey.  
A.14.1.4.5. Vern McCown (Vern Mac) Ramsey.  
A.14.1.4.6. Edna Ramsey.  
A.14.1.4.7. John Ramsey.
- A.14.1.5. Joseph Howard Ramsey; b. 1865; m. Mary Annette Jones, at Colony, Kans., where they reside. 2 children.  
A.14.1.5.1. Marie Ramsey.  
A.14.1.5.2. Joseph Ramsey.
- A.14.1.6. Oliver Homer Ramsey; b. 1868; m., in Tenn., Mary Brownrig. They live in Ala. 4 children.  
A.14.1.6.1. Clyde Ramsey.  
A.14.1.6.2. Harry Ramsey.  
A.14.1.6.3. Homer Ramsey.  
A.14.1.6.4. Mary Ramsey.



## THE GILMORES

The home of the Gilmores was Craigmiller Castle, Scotland. Before the siege of Londonderry, they went to North Ireland, and were in that siege. About 1730, James Gilmore came to America and settled in Pa. About 1737, with his wife, Martha (Dennison) Gilmore, and family, he came to what was then Augusta Co., but is now Rockbridge Co., Va. He owned a large plantation and several other large tracts of land, in Rockbridge Co., as did, also, his sons, Joseph and William Gilmore.

## Last Will and Testament of James Gilmore

Recorded in Book I, p. 174, Records of Wills, Rockbridge Co., Va.  
 In the Name of God Amen the 22nd of June and in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and eighty one I James Gilmore of the County of Rockbridge and State of Virginia being weak in body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to God for all his mercies to me therefore calling to mind the mortality of the body knowing it to be appointed once for all men to die, I do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God from whence it derived its existence and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors hereafter named nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form and first of all it is my will and I do ordain all my just debts to be paid. I give and bequeath to my two sons Joseph and William Gilmore, the plantation I now live on containing two hundred eighty and five acres and three surveys adjoining to said tract to be equally divided between them in quantity and quality. I leave to my son Samuel Gilmore two surveys consisting of one hundred and twenty acres known by the name of Hutsons Springs fifty acres at ye Hais (Hays) Mountains at the head of Colliers Draught (Collier's Creek) I give to my son John Gilmore three hundred and fifty seven acres formerly the property of Benjamin Watson. I leave to my daughter Mary Foster ten pounds. I leave to my daughter Margaret Anderson and for the heirs of her body forever a negro woman named Sallie which sd. negro is now in their possession. I leave to Martha Hall a negro named Calap who is in their possession. I leave to my son James Gilmore one hundred pounds specie and disannul and make void all Bonds and accounts which I have against him. I leave and Bequeath the slaves that I am possessed of to be equally divided between my sons Samuel Joseph and William Gilmore; and all the other movable property to be equally divided between my beloved wife Martha Gilmore Samuel, Joseph, William, Agnes, Isabella and Eleanor. I do ordain that my beloved wife shall have her maintenance of the plantation I have bequeathed to my two sons Joseph and William Gilmore I say during her widowhood and to have her choice of a house and furniture bed and clothes over and above a child's part likewise a negro wench to attend her during her life time if she re-

mains a widow. I do authorize and appoint my below mentioned Exrs. to transfer deeds to John and Samuel Gilmore for the above tracts of land likewise to give to John Gilmore one negro of those divided of said estate and I do constitute and appoint my two sons Joseph and William Gilmore to be my Exrs of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby disannul Revoke and Disallow all and every Will or Wills or Testaments by me heretofore made Ratifying Allowing and Confirming this to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

James Gilmore—Seal

Signed Sealed and Delivered  
in Presence of  
George Warren Parker  
Henry Miller  
James Page

At a Court held in Rockbridge Co., Jan. 7, 1785, the last Will and Testament of James Gilmore dec'd was presented in Court by Joseph and William Gilmore Exrs therein named and proved by the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Certificate of probate granted surety. They with Samuel Wallace entered into and acknowledged bond in the sum of 5000 pounds conditioned according to Law.

**Grant from Gov. Page to Joseph and William Gilmore in the year 1804  
Recorded in Deed Book 90 p. 208 Rockbridge Co Va Records**

John Page Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia:

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting:

Know ye that in conformity to an inclusive survey bearing date the sixth of January 1804 made pursuant to an order of the worshipful Court of Rockbridge Co there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto Joseph Gilmore and William Gilmore a certain tract or parcel of land containing 1017 acres 285 acres thereof is a part of a tract of 950 acres which was formerly granted to Robert Poagne by patent bearing date the 10th of Oct. 1753 who with his wife conveyed the same to James Gilmore by deed dated the 21st of March 1755. 190 acres another part thereof was formerly granted to Samuel McClure by patent bearing date the 4th of July 1759 who with his wife conveyed the same to James Gilmore by deed dated the 19th of November 1760. 95 acres another part thereof was formerly granted to the said James Gilmore by two patents to wit 35 acres dated the 27th of August 1770 and 60 acres dated the 3d of Aug. 1771 who devised the same with the above mentioned 285 and 190 acres to the said Joseph Gilmore and William Gilmore by will dated the 22nd of June 1781 86 acres another part thereof was formerly granted to James Gilmore Jr. by patent bearing date the 10th of July 1784 who conveyed the same to the said Joseph Gilmore by deed dated the 6th of Oct. 1801 who conveyed 45 acres of the same to the said William Gilmore by deed dated the 3d of Jan 1804 and 361 acres the residue is taken by virtue of two warrants to-wit: 196 acres by Treasury Warrent No. 3614 issued the 31st of May 1803 and 165 acres by exchanged Treasury Warrant No. 1341 issued the 10th of Nov. 1802 lying and being in the Co. of Rockbridge on the waters of

## THE OCHILTREES

Buffalo a branch of the North Fork of the James River adjoining the lands of John Greenlee Thomas Love Samuel Miller John Waskey Hugh Barclay Samuel Barclay Henry Mackey David Rodgers and Maurice and John Martins and the whole bounded as followeth to wit (described by metes and bounds) To have and to hold the said parcel or tract of land with its appurtenances to the said Joseph and William Gilmore and their heirs forever.

In witness whereof the said John Page Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand and caused the lesser seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the 30th day of March in the year of our Lord 1805 and of the Commonwealth the 29th.

## Deeds

James Gilmore eldest son of James Gilmore dec'd to Joseph Gilmore deed executed Sept. 1, 1783. Recorded in Deed Book A p 413 made to correct a defect in the will of James Gilmore de'cd. James Gilmore Jr., removed to Ky.

Deed from Joseph and William to their sister Agnes Hamilton shows that Samuel also left Rockbridge, and was a resident of Lincoln Co. Va. This was while Ky. was still a part of Va. Lincoln Co. was afterwards in Ky.

Joseph and William Gilmore only acting Exrs. of the last Will and Testament of James Gilmore dec'd late of the Co. of Rockbridge being fully invested with all power and authority from Samuel Gilmore of the Co., of Lincoln and state of Va. to Agnes Hamilton deed executed Aug. 20, 1784. Recorded in Deed book A p. 518.

James Gilmore of the Co. of Lincoln and state of Ky. to Joseph Gilmore of Rockbridge Co., Va. Power of Att'y to sell certain lands. Executed Apr. 4, 1798. Deed book D p. 97.

James Gilmore, of Pulaski Co., Ky., to James Moore, deed executed Sept. 9, 1801, recorded in deed Book D p. 430 conveys one certain tract or parcel of land in Rockbridge Co on the North Fork of Collier's Creek, adjoining the lands of John Enteringer and John Gilmore being part of a tract of 200 acres formerly belonging to James Gilmore dec'd containing 110 acres more or less.

James Gilmore of Pulaski Co. Ky to Joseph Gilmore of Rockbridge Co. Va. deed executed Oct. 6, 1801 conveys the 95 acres mentioned in the Grant from Gov. Page to Joseph and William Gilmore.

Joseph Gilmore to William Gilmore deed executed Jan. 18, 1804 conveyed 45 acres of the above tract conveyed by Joseph Gilmore to James Gilmore In power of Att'y to Joseph Gilmore made Apr. 4th 1798, he is described as being a resident of Lincoln Co Va later deeds as of Pulaski Co Ky. (Book of Hamilton Family)

James Gilmore by committee to Joseph Gilmore deed executed Apr. 14, 1814 contains a certificate of the clerk of Pulaski Co Ky that the committee was appointed by the Pulaski Circuit Court for James Gilmore who is

of unsound mind for his restraint and safe keeping and management of his estate

Joseph Gilmore and Millie his wife to William Gilmore a deed executed June 12, 1816 In consideration of a tract of land conveyed by the said William Gilmore to John Wallace for said Joseph Gilmore's benefit, also \$1.00 conveys 437 acres in Rockbridge Co on the waters of Buffalo Creek a branch of the North Fork of the James River

Joseph Gilmore and Millie his wife and William Gilmore and Martha his wife a deed executed June 12, 1816 conveys 508½ acres on Buffalo Creek to John Wallace

Joseph and William Gilmore, evidently, continued to own the plantation jointly, until 1816, when they divided it. William Gilmore emigrated to Ohio in 1818.

The children of James and Martha (Dennison) Gilmore were:

- A. James Gilmore; went to Ky.; in old age became of unsound mind.
- B. Thomas Gilmore; settled on Kerr's Creek; m. Elizabeth ——. Killed by the Indians in 1763.
- C. John Gilmore; lived on Collier's Creek.
- D. Samuel Gilmore; went to Ky.
- E. Mary Gilmore; m. — Foster.
- F. Margaret Gilmore; m. — Anderson.
- G. Joseph Gilmore; m. 1st Susannah Paxton; 2nd. Millie Rowland.
- H. Isabella Gilmore; m. James Lackey.
- I. Agnes Gilmore; m. — Hamilton.
- J. Eleanor Gilmore; no record.
- K. William Gilmore; b. 1760; m. Martha Lackey, b. 1761.

- B. Thomas Gilmore; m. Elizabeth —; settled on Kerr's Creek, in Augusta, now Rockbridge Co., Va. The families located there, at this time, were the Gilmores, Irwins, Hamiltons, Cunninghams, McKees, Logans, and others. The Indians made two raids on these settlers. Thomas Gilmore and his wife were both killed, in the first raid in 1763.

**The Following is From Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co., Va:**

The settlement on Kerr's Creek, was made by white people, soon after the grant of land to Borden, in 1736. They thought themselves safe, from the dangers of more exposed parts of the country. The smaller band of Indians made their descent on Kerr's Creek, in 1759 according to the record in the old Family Bible of the McKees. Their number was said to be twenty-seven, Robert Irvin having counted them, from a bluff near the road. From a point near by, the Indians had full view of the peaceful valley. Hastening down the mountain, they began their work of indiscriminate slaughter, murdering and scalping such of the families as did not manage to escape. They proceeded to the house of Thomas Gilmore. He and his wife were killed, the other members of the family es-

caping at this time. The family of Robert Hamilton came next, consisting of ten persons, one-half of whom were slain. The alarm having now spread through the neighborhood, the inhabitants were flying in every direction. The Indians departed, loaded with scalps and booty, but unincumbered by prisoners. From one cause, no doubt, the lives of some were saved. A number had gone that day to Timber Ridge, where services were conducted, by Rev. John Brown. During the intermission, between morning and evening sermons, some alarm was given; but such reports being frequently started without foundation, not much attention was paid to this. The people went into the church for the second sermon; when a messenger arrived, with the sad tidings from Kerr's Creek. All was, immediately, dismay and confusion. The congregation was dismissed and fled in every direction, which it was thought could afford them safety. The lamentable occurrence spread alarm throughout the Co. Some fled across the Blue Ridge. Measures of defence were immediately adopted, by the Co. Militia.

Another raid was made in 1763. Thomas Gilmore, Jr., son of Thomas Gilmore killed in the first raid, was killed in this one. His administrators qualified, Sept. 20, 1763. His wife Jennie was carried off, but afterwards returned home. The people had repaired the losses they had sustained in the first raid, as far as possible, when the Indians came, in the second raid, to the number of forty or fifty, but very cautiously. Their moccasin tracks were discovered in a cornfield and their camp seen from the top of a hill. The alarm was given; the people to the number of about one hundred, of both sexes and all ages, assembled at the house of Jonathan Cunningham, at the "Big Spring." They were packing their horses in haste, to leave for Timber Ridge, when the savages fell upon them. Mrs. Dale, hidden near, witnessed the awful tragedy. The terror stricken people ran in every direction, trying to hide; the Indians, each singling out his prey, pursued them round and round, thro' the weeds, with yells. The whites had but few arms and resistance was vain. The wife of Thomas Gilmore standing, with her three children, over the body of her husband, fought with desperation, the Indians who rushed up to scalp him. She and her son, John, and two daughters, were made prisoners. In the two incursions, from sixty to eighty white people were killed; in the second raid from twenty-five to thirty were carried into captivity, some never to return. Among the booty was a supply of whiskey; and in camp that night and next day, the savages were in a drunken frolic and could easily have been routed, had, as the prisoners hoped, a company been raised, and come to their relief. But the country was in a panic; those who might have gone in pursuit were hiding, in mountains and hollows, or had fled across the Blue Ridge. Organized effort was impossible. After crossing the Ohio, the Indians demanded that the captives should sing and it is said that Mrs. Gilmore struck up, with plaintive voice, the 137th Psalm, of Rouse's version, then in use in all the churches.

"On Babel's streams, we sat and wept;  
When Zion we thought on;  
In midst thereof, we hanged our harps  
The willow trees thereon.  
For there a song required they,  
Who did us captive bring,  
Our spoilers called for mirth; and said  
A song of Zion sing."

(It will, no doubt, be of interest to take one's Bible, or Psalm book, and read the remainder of this Psalm.—Ed.)

The Indians then separated into several parties, dividing the prisoners amongst themselves. Mrs. Gilmore and her son, John, fell to one party, and her two daughters to another. The last ever heard of the latter was their cries, as they were torn from her. No intelligence was ever received, in regard to their fate. After some time, the mother and son were also parted, she being sold to French traders and the boy retained by the Shawnees. Finally he was redeemed and bro't back, by Jacob Warwick, to Jackson's river, where he remained till his mother's return, when they were united, at the old homestead. Mary Hamilton was also found and bro't back. She had a child in her arms when the attack was made. She hid the child in the weeds and found its bones there, when she returned."

- G. Joseph Gilmore, married Susanah Paxton. She died, and he married, Nov. 19, 1805, Milly Rowland, daughter of Thomas Rowland. They were married in Botetourt Co., Va., by John Holmes. Thomas Rowland was an Irishman. His wife was a Quakeress. He came with his brother James to America and was a Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. It is said he had a deal with Gen. Lee, because Lee spoke contemptuously of Rowland's soldiers. A descendant wrote some years ago: "From what I know of the characteristics of the race, if any of them were in this country during the fight, I am perfectly sure they must have been in it." Thomas Rowland had eight sons and two daughters, Jesse, David, whose daughter married a Houston, Joel, Silas, Robert, a Colonel, William, Caleb, and Christopher, who died young. Milly, and Betsey, who married Robert Stewart, Feb. 10, 1810, Robert Logan, officiating.  
G.1. Eliza Gilmore; m. — Holmes.
- K. William Gilmore; son of James and Martha Dennison Gilmore, who emigrated to America from Londonderry, Ireland, was born in Augusta, now Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1760. He married, June 12th, 1783, Martha Lackey, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1761, dau. of Thomas and Agnes (Leech) Lackey, who also came from Londonderry. William and Martha (Lackey) Gilmore emigrated, to Preble Co., O., in 1818. He and his brother, Joseph, had jointly owned the old plantation, in Rockbridge Co., inherited from their father, James Gilmore, until 1816, when they divided it. The pioneers to Ohio crossed the Ohio river, near Cincinnati, passed up thro' Hamilton and Butler Counties, to Preble Co. Mrs. Gilmore died in Preble Co. Mr. Gilmore d. in 1836, ag'd 76 years, while on a visit to members of his family, in Putnam Co., Ind., and is buried in Greencastle cemetery. (See illustration.) On his monument are the words: "An elder in the Presbyterian church." Their 9 children were:  
K.1. Agnes Gilmore; b. May 9, 1784; m. Jonathan Paxton; b. 1777.  
K.2. Robert Gilmore; m. Sina Irving.  
K.3. Martha Gilmore; m. William Davidson.  
K.4. James Gilmore; m. 1, Polly Grigsby; 2, Betsey Ramsey.  
K.5. Thomas Gilmore; m. Margaret Leech.  
K.6. Dr. Eli Gilmore; m. Clarissa M. Clayton.

- K.7. William Gilmore; m. Mary Boyce.  
 K.8. Sabina Gilmore; m. Samuel Ramsey.  
 K.9. Samuel Baldrige Gilmore; m. Margaret McMechan.
- K.1. Agnes Gilmore, eldest dau. and child of William and Martha Lackey Gilmore, b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., May 9, 1784; m. Feb. 7, 1798, in her 14th year, to Jonathan Paxton, in his 21st year, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1778, son of Samuel and Rachel Paxton. In the spring of 1817, they moved, with their family, to Franklin Co., O., and in the fall following, to Preble Co. Mr. Paxton died Feb. 5, 1852, of typhoid fever, and Mrs. Paxton of the same illness, Feb. 28, 1859, the former ag'd 74 years, the latter ag'd 68 years. They were the parents of 17 children. (See the Paxton History.)
- K.1.1. Robert Paxton; b. 1799; m. Polly McDill.  
 K.1.2. William G. Paxton; b. 1800; m. Katherine Diehl.  
 K.1.3. Martha Paxton; b. 1802; m. Robert Gilmore.  
 K.1.4. Samuel Paxton; b. 1804; m. Margaret Whiteman.  
 K.1.5. Rachel Paxton; b. 1805; m. William McGaw.  
 K.1.6. James S. Paxton; b. 1807; m. Ann —.  
 K.1.7. Thomas L. Paxton; b. 1809 ;m. Martha Weede.  
 K.1.8. Eli Paxton; b. 1801; m. Sarah Whiteman.  
 K.1.9. J. Madison Paxton; b. 1813; m. Hannah Harper.  
 K.1.10. Sarah W. Paxton; b. 1814; m. Samuel Weede.  
 K.1.11. Sabina G. Paxton; b. 1817; m. — Graham.  
 K.1.12. Jonathan Paxton, Jr.; b. 1819; m. — McQuistin.  
 K.1.13. Lena J. Paxton; b. 1820, m. James McCandles.  
 K.1.14. Mary J. Paxton; b. 1823; m. T. C. McDill.  
 K.1.15. Eliza Paxton; b. 1825; m. James Gavin.  
 K.1.16. Alexander P. Paxton; b. 1826; m. Rosana Wilson.  
 K.1.17. Agnes L. Paxton; b. 1827; m. Thomas McQuistin.
- K.2. Robert Harvey Gilmore; b. in Rockbridge Co., Apr. 9, 1786; m. in the same Co., Dec. 17, 1807, Sina Irwin. Mr. Gilmore d. Feb. 25, 1839. Mrs. Gilmore d. Oct. 13, 1856. 6 children.
- K.2.1. Elvira I. Gilmore; m. David Nelson. No children.  
 K.2.2. James Pressley Gilmore; lived to old age; unmarried.  
 K.2.3. Mary Ann Gilmore; m. William Pressley. (See The Millers, B.9.)  
 K.2.4. Martha A. Gilmore; m. David Faris; 5 children; all d. young but one.  
 K.2.4.1. James I. Faris; m. Caroline Wilson, Morning Sun, O.  
 K.2.5. Esther Gilmore; d. when a young woman; was thrown from a horse.  
 K.2.6. William H. Gilmore, M. D.; m. Mary Ann Stewart; lived in Fair Haven, O. 4 children.  
 K.2.6.1. Josephine Gilmore; m. Mr. Ireland; lived in Calif.  
 K.2.6.2. Lois Gilmore; m. Rev. Gordon, of the U. P. church.  
 K.2.6.3. Oma Gilmore; m. Mr. McGaw; lived in Richmond, Ind.  
 K.2.6.4. Dr. Arthur Gilmore; m. Belle Becket, of Fair Haven, O. 2 sons.

- K.3.** Martha Gilmore, dau. of William and Martha Lackey Gilmore, b. Mch. 6, 1788; m. May 30, 1811, William Davidson. Mrs. Davidson d. June 10, 1856. 7 children.
- K.3.1. Elizabeth Davidson.  
 K.3.2. Martha Ann Davidson.  
 K.3.3. William Davidson.  
 K.3.4. Jane Davidson.  
 K.3.5. Mary Davidson.  
 K.3.6. Virginia Davidson.  
 K.3.7. James Davidson.
- K.4.** James Gilmore; b. Jan. 25, 1790; m. June 11, 1813, Polly Grigsby, of Va. She is said to have died on the journey from Va., to the new home, in Ohio, near Columbus, leaving two children, a boy and a girl, who were reared by their grandparents. James Gilmore m. Emma Elizabeth (Betsy) Ramsey, dau. of William, Sen., and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey. They removed to Putnam Co., Ind., and lived and died at the little town of Putnamville. James Gilmore d. Feb. 17, 1845, and Mrs. Gilmore about the same year. Thomas Leech, his nephew, settled his estate, and one of the sons, James Irving Gilmore, made his home with him.
- K.4.1. Eli Gilmore; b. 1814.  
 K.4.2. Sarah J. Gilmore; b. 1816.  
 K.4.3. William Ramsey Gilmore.  
 K.4.4. Mary Agnes Gilmore; b. 1824; m. Carter Jones; went to Ky.  
 K.4.5. Martha Lackey Gilmore; b. 1825; went with her sister to Ky.; d. single.  
 K.4.6. Joseph Shields Gilmore; m. 1st, Mary Myers. 2, Rebecca Sellers.  
 K.4.7. James Irving Gilmore; m. Elizabeth Christian (Hawkins) Gilmore.  
 K.4.8. Samuel Lackey Gilmore; b. 1833; d. 1853.  
 K.4.9. Robert Hamilton Gilmore; m. Elizabeth Farrow.
- K.4.6.** Joseph Shields Gilmore; b. 1828; m. 1st. in Putnam Co., Ind., Mary Myers. 1 son. 2nd Rebecca Sellers; 3 children. Joseph Gilmore enlisted in Co. I, 27, Ind., Vol. Inf. He was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 4, 1863. Mrs. Gilmore m. George Easter of Putnam Co., who d. and she was again left a widow. She went to Okla., to live with her children, and d. there.
- K.4.6.1. Samuel Myers Gilmore; Res. Glenwood, Ia.  
 K.4.6.2. Mary Elizabeth Gilmore; m. Dr. Young, of Putnam Co., removed to Okla.  
 K.4.6.3. John Franklin Gilmore; b. in Putnam Co.; went with his mother to Okla.  
 K.4.6.4. Josephine Gilmore; m. Charles Best, in Putnam Co.; went to Okla.
- K.4.7.** James Irving Gilmore; son of James and Betsey Ramsey Gilmore, and grandson of William, Sen., and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey. (See The Ochiltrees, D.3.) b. probably in Preble Co., O., Oct. 10, 1829. After his parents' death, made his home with his cousin, Thomas Leech Gilmore, son of Thomas and Margaret Leech Gilmore. After the death of his cousin, he m. Sept. 4, 1858, his cousin's widow, Elizabeth (Hawkins) Gilmore,



who had been left with 8 young children. He lived on the farm in Putnam Co., until 1862, when he enlisted in the Civil war; was mustered into service in the 18 Battery, Ind., Light Artillery, Eli Lillie, Capt., Aug. 2, 1862, serving as wagon master; went with Sherman, to the sea; was never wounded, but suffered from the effects of the hardships, and privations, that he endured, for the rest of his life. He rec'd an honorable discharge in 1865, and resumed the occupation of farming. He fought by his brother Joseph's side, and when he fell, carried him off the field, and buried him. In 1878, the farm was sold, and Mr. Gilmore located in Furnas Co., Nebr., with H. P. Miller and wife, his niece, and her husband, and was joined by his family in 1880. They removed to Kit Carson Co., Colo., but returned to Beaver City, Nebr., in 1900. Mrs. Gilmore d. May 10, 1901, ag'd 82 years. Mr. Gilmore entered the soldiers' Home, at Grand Island, Nebr. In 1904, he visited friends in Whittier, Calif., returned to the Home in 1905, and d. there July 9, 1909, ag'd 80 years. James Irving and Elizabeth Gilmore were the parents of 4 children. (See The Leeches).

- K.4.7.1. Martha Elizabeth Gilmore; m. Charles L. Lundy.
- K.4.7.2. Ella Francis Gilmore; m. Rev. F. F. Thomas.
- K.4.7.3. Ida Florence Gilmore; m. Harry Hastings Hoyt.
- K.4.7.4. Thomas Edgar Gilmore; bachelor; Maxton, Arizona.

**K.4.7.1.** Martha Elizabeth Gilmore; dau. of James Irving and Elizabeth Christian (Hawkins) Gilmore; grand dau. of James and Betsey (Ramsey) Gilmore; and great granddaughter of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey; was born in Putnam Co., Ind., July 5, 1856. She attended the public schools; was a student in Ind. Asbury University; m. Charles Lyman Lundy, of Greencastle, b. in New Castle, Pa., May 30, 1849. He was in the grocery business, in Ill., located a homestead, in Kit Carson Co., Colo.; served as Deputy Co. Clerk and Recorder, in 1895. For 13 years, manager of Foster Lumber Co., at Hoxie, Colo., Scott City, Kans., and Burlington, Colo., where he d. Mch. 11, 1915. Mrs. Lundy removed to Greeley, Colo., for better advantages for her children, but returned to the farm. The children of this family are:

- K.4.7.1.1. Roy Gilmore Lundy; b. in Greencastle, Nov. 3, 1877; served in the Spanish-Am. war, in the Philippines; returned to Colo.
- K.4.7.1.2. Claude McNally Lundy; b. in Centralia, Apr. 23, 1885; m. June 19, 1914, at Springfield, Colo., to Nellie Baker, dau. of a merchant at Springfield, b. Apr. 1898. His father purchased a ranch near Springfield, Colo., stocked it with horses and mules, and put Claude in charge.

**K.4.7.2.** Ella Francis Gilmore, daughter of James Irving and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Gilmore, and great granddaughter of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey, was born at Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 3, 1858; lived on the farm in her childhood; was educated in the public schools and Asbury University now DePauw University, at Greencastle, Indiana; united with the Pres. church when a girl; was married Aug. 28, 1884, in the Pres. church, of Beaver City, Nebraska (whither the family had removed from Indiana) to Rev. Franklin Forest Thomas. F. F. Thomas was the son of Rev. and Mrs. Thomas of the M. E. church. He was born near Galesburg, Ill., in 1852; attended the public schools and entered Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.; entered the ministry of the M. E. church; had a circuit in Furnas Co.,

Nebraska, in its early settlement; was active in securing the erection of a church at Beaver City; was a trustee of Mallalieu University at Bartley. He took a claim and made final proof, while preaching at different points in Colorado; was afterwards located in Ill. He became identified with the Pres. church, and had charge of congregations in Ill., and Kans., remaining at Lakin, Kans., for several years. In 1913, he went, under appointment, by the Pres. B'd of Home Missions, to Taos, Taos Co., New Mexico, where he has charge of the mission work among the Mexicans. Rev. and Mrs. Thomas are the parents of 4 children.

- K.4.7.2.1. Forest Lemon Thomas.
- K.4.7.2.2. Mabel Clare Thomas.
- K.4.7.2.3. Frederic Gilmore Thomas.
- K.4.7.2.4. Franklin Fleetwood Thomas.

K.4.7.2.1. Forest Lemon Thomas; b. near Beaver City, Nebraska, June 21, 1885; removed, with his parents, to S. W. Kansas, where he grew to manhood; was educated in the public schools; is a member of the Pres. church; employed in the bank at Lakin, Kans.; bachelor.

K.4.7.2.2. Mable Clare Thomas; b. in Oxford, Nebr., Jan. 1888; educated in the public schools, and in music; member of Pres. church; has been a successful teacher in the public schools of Lakin, and Garden City.

K.4.7.2.3. Frederick Gilmore Thomas; b. near Bethune, Kit Carson Co., Colo., June 23, 1889; unmarried.

K.4.7.2.4. Franklin Fleetwood Thomas; b. in Colo., Jan. 20, 1891; single; Garden City, Kans.

K.4.7.3. Ida Florence Gilmore; daughter of James Irving and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Gilmore, born in Putnam Co., Ind., July 17, 1861; m. Dec. 4, 1881, at Centralia, Ill., to Harry Hastings Hoyt, groceryman; lived for a time at Joliet and Braidwood, Ill. In 1886, removed to Haigler, Nebr.; from there, in 1887, to Colo. They returned to Centralia, but Mrs. Hoyt's health demanded a return to Colo.; at her sister's home, also the home of her parents, she passed away, Jan. 9, 1889, leaving two children. She was a consistent member of the Pres. church. At the time of the funeral exercises in Colo., memorial services were held at the home, in Centralia, where sorrowing loved ones were gathered, with their friends. She sleeps in the little cemetery, at Kanorado, Kans., near the Colorado line. Harry H. Hoyt, son of William and Sarah Emily Hoyt, b. in Centralia, June 10, 1859; lost his parents at an early age; reared by his aunt in Centralia; pre-empted 160 acres of land, in Nebr.; was manager of flour and feed store, in Colo.; made final proof on homestead, in Kit Carson Co.; was Deputy Co. Treas., under Geo. B. Bent. He again m. Dec. 29, 1892, Isabelle Lillie Gaud, b. in Centralia, May 30, 1869; a teacher by profession, and member of the Baptist church. Mr. Hoyt, after a long illness, passed away, Sept. 2, 1910. He was a member of the Baptist church. Mrs. Hoyt resides, with her son, Richard Hamilton Hoyt, b. Jan. 3, 1901, in Los Angeles, California.

- K.4.7.3.1. Edna Hoyt.
- K.4.7.3.2. Earl G. Hoyt.

- K.4.7.3.1.** Edna Hoyt, dau. of Harry H. and Ida Florence (Gilmore) Hoyt; b. in Centralia, July 13, 1883; she kept house for her father and when she was 16 years old, she graduated from the Centralia High School. She was a member of the Baptist church; m. Dec. 25, 1905, to Jesse Clayton Howard, of Roachdale, Putnam Co., Ind.; b. Feb. 13, 1880, son of John W. and Myrtle Young Howard; educated in the public schools; member of the M. E. church; a farmer by occupation. In 1908, three years after her marriage, her husband, failing to return from his work, in the evening, after waiting, with anxious dread, until dusk, Mrs. Hoyt secured the services of a neighbor, and, taking a lantern, they went in search of him. They found him, where he had been thrown from the wagon, and his neck broken by the fall. But he had crawled, for some distance, towards home, wife and baby, ere the spark of life had fled. She returned to the home of her father, at Centralia, with her little daughter, and there, another little daughter was born. After her father's death, she kept house for her brother, Earl, until 1912; when she removed to Whittier, California, supporting herself and little girls, with the aid of her brother. In 1914, she returned to Centralia. She married, in 1916, Mr. Campbell. They live on a ranch in California.
- K.4.7.3.1.1.** Margaret Hoyt Howard; b. at Ladoga, Ind., Dec. 20, 1906; was 15 mo's. old, at the time of her father's death.
- K.4.7.3.1.2.** Dorothy Earl Howard; b. at Centralia, after her father's death; when 6 years old, entered the public schools of Whittier, California.
- K.4.7.3.2.** Earl Gilmore Hoyt; son of Harry and Ida Gilmore Hoyt, b. in Centralia, Sept. 10, 1884; lived with his parents in Nebr., and Colo., returning to Centralia in 1896. He was educated in the public schools; became interested in railroading, began as fireman on a locomotive, was promoted to position of engineer; m. Feb. 15, 1913, Myrtle Almegord, b. in Centralia, Jan. 17, 1893; member of the German Lutheran church.
- K.4.7.4.** Thomas Edgar Gilmore; son of James Irving, and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Gilmore grandson of James, and Betsey (Ramsey) Gilmore, who was a daughter of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey; b. in Putnam Co., Ind., Dec. 7, 1866; in 1880, removed to Nebr. In 1887, took a homestead in Kit Carson Co., Colo.; made final proof and lived in Whittier, California, for some years; worked for the A. T. Lewis Dry Goods Co., in Denver. Since 1911, has charge of the Blackstone Mines at Maxton, Arizona; bachelor; member of M. E. church.
- K.4.9.** Robert Hamilton Gilmore; youngest and only surviving son, and child, of James and Betsey (Ramsey) Gilmore; grandson of William and Martha (Lackey) Gilmore and of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey; b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. in Putnam Co., Ind., Hannah Elizabeth Farrow, b. July 27, 1858, in Putnamville. In 1864, removed to Greene Co., O.; in 1868 to Milford, Ill., Iriquois Co. Mrs. Gilmore d. May 1, 1894. 8 children.
- K.4.9.1.** Emma Elizabeth Gilmore; m. O. O. Hollenbeck.
- K.4.9.2.** Sarah C. Gilmore; m. Thomas Downie.
- K.4.9.3.** James O. Gilmore; m. Elizabeth Downie.
- K.4.9.4.** Rachel E. Gilmore; m. Edward Ruble.
- K.4.9.5.** Hannah G. Gilmore; m. Charles Wood.
- K.4.9.6.** Essie D. Gilmore; m. Benjamin Osborn.

- K.4.9.7. Samuel C. Gilmore; m. Luella Coates.  
 K.4.9.8. Anna Mae Gilmore; m. 1st, Charles Downie. 2nd, Bert Parish.

K.5.

Thomas Gilmore; son of William and Martha Lackey Gilmore; was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 20, 1792. He married in Rockbridge Co., May 29, 1815, (two months after Napoleon lost Waterloo) Margaret Leech, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech, born in Rockbridge Co., Nov. 6, 1795, during Washington's administration. They emigrated, with her father's family, to Livingston Co., Ky., in 1816. Here their four eldest children were born. In 1824, they removed to Preble Co., O., where five children were born, near Eaton. In 1836, they settled near Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind.; there their youngest son was born, and there they lived and died. They were pioneers, in a new country. Thomas Gilmore had the first wagon in the township. They had the courage to break with the time honored custom of serving strong drink in the harvest field, and had the first harvest in that neighborhood without liquor. This led to the abolition of the custom in that section. Margaret Gilmore started the first temperance reform in her county. The boys of this family had to blaze their way to school thro' the pathless woods, by chopping the bark from the trees to mark their path. Nine sons grew to manhood not one of whom ever used liquor, in any form, nor profane language; and only two, out of the nine, smoked. They were an interesting family of boys, and men, strong in good habits, in good politics, and nearly all legislators in their states. Margaret Leech Gilmore was a woman of a particularly strong Christian character, deeply and genuinely spiritual. Her influence for good was marked in the community in which she lived. Thomas Gilmore, too, came naturally by his religious strength. On his father's tombstone is this chosen epitaph: "An elder in the Presbyterian church." It is a far cry from Craigmiller Castle, Scotland, the ancient ancestral home of the Gilmores, to a log-built puncheon-floored cabin, in the western wilderness, in Indiana, in early 1800. Just such homes as this, of "plain living, and high thinking," have bulwarked the nation. Clothing was home-spun, food home-grown. In 1849, the neighbors, from near and far, to the number of 200, had gathered at the Gilmore home, to see a young men's train start across the plains. Andrew and Nathan Gilmore, and seven sons of neighbors, made up the party. Nathan Gilmore, then 19 years of age, never saw his mother again. When news of her death came to him, in his California home, almost 20 years later, his children well remember their father's grief, which prostrated him for several hours. Margaret Gilmore d. Jan. 24, 1866. Thomas Gilmore d. Jan. 9, 1880. They are buried in the Greencastle cemetery, where three generations of Gilmores lie. Press notices at the time of the death of Margaret Gilmore, told of the pronounced deeply religious quality of her nature. The husband was equally devout. Is not the Greencastle hearthstone of the Gilmores suggestive of "the toil-worn cotter's fireside, and the lines of the ploughman poet?"

"From scenes like this, old Scotia's grandeur springs;  
 That makes her loved at home, revered abroad;  
 Princes and Lords are but the breath of kings;  
 An honest man's the noblest work of God."

## THE OCHILTREES

The twelve children of Thomas and Margaret Gilmore were:

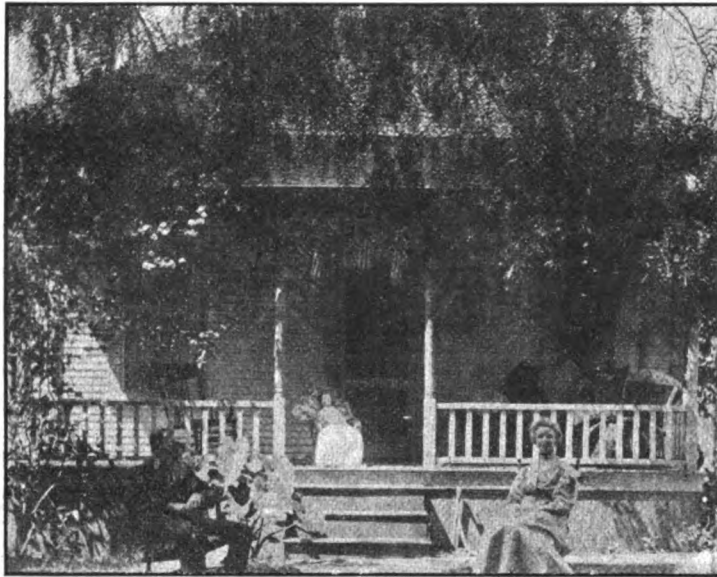
- K.5.1. William D. Gilmore; b. in Rockbridge Co., May 26, 1816. m.; located in Tenn.; d. during the Civil war.
- K.5.2. Thomas Leech Gilmore; m. Elizabeth Christian Hawkins.
- K.5.3. James C. Gilmore; m. Jane D. Pinkerton, Nov. 22, 1849. He was b. in Livingston Co., Ky., Sept. 29, 1819; d. Oct. 5, 1853, ag'd 34 years; no descendants living.
- K.5.4. Martha Lackey Gilmore; b. in Ky., in 1821; d. 1834, ag'd 13 yrs.
- K.5.5. John Gilmore; m. 1st, Elvira Gilmore; 2nd, Elizabeth Woodruff.
- K.5.6. Mary E. Gilmore; m. her cousin Thomas Leech. (See The Leeches, D.1.4.)
- K.5.7. Samuel Baldrige Gilmore; m. Mary Thompson.
- K.5.8. Andrew Hall Gilmore; m. Sarah Jane Allen.
- K.5.9. Nathan Gilmore; m. Amanda Gray.
- K.5.10. Robert Harvey Gilmore; b. 1833; was a student at Hanover College, preparing for the ministry, when he died, Oct. 26, 1856, ag'd 23 years.
- K.5.11. An infant dau.; d.
- K.5.12. Sylvester Franklin Gilmore; m. 1st, Julia A. Matkin; 2nd, Margaret Means.

## THE HAWKINS

- A. Admiral, Sir John Hawkins, was born in Plymouth, Eng., about 1520. He died, at sea, Nov. 21, 1595. He was an Admiral, in the English navy, of which he was made Treasurer, and was adviser to Queen Elizabeth. He was the first Englishman, who transported negro slaves, from Africa, to Spanish America, about 1562. The first account of the Hawkins family, in America, was of four brothers, who emigrated from England to America, early in the 18th century. One of them, John Hawkins, had a son, Samuel Hawkins, who ran away from home, at the age of 16 years, and joined the American Revolution. After the war, he settled in Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. Elizabeth Christian Worthington. They had a large family of children.

- A.1. John J. Hawkins; b. 1789; m. Nancy Sellers. (See The Sellers.)
- A.2. Benjamin Worthington Hawkins; m. Ruth I. Sellers, b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Jan. 7, 1793, daughter of Nathan Sellers (See The Sellers) and sister of Nancy (Sellers) Hawkins.
  - A.2.1. Elizabeth Christian Hawkins; m. Thomas Leech Gilmore.

- K.5.2. Thomas Leech Gilmore; son of Thomas and Margaret (Leech) Gilmore, was b. in Livingston Co., Ky., Feb. 16, 1818; removed with his parents, to Preble Co., O., in 1825, and to Putnam Co., Ind., in 1836, to a farm about 6 mi. S. W. of Greencastle, where he m. May, 9, 1839, Elizabeth Christian Hawkins. He was reared on the farm. His education in books, was lim-



**Home of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Gilmore,  
Whittier, California**



ited, as the whole country was new, and school advantages very meager. He was a pioneer, a farmer and stock dealer. He built his house of hewn logs, on a hill, at the foot of which, flowed the Walnut Fork of Eel River, which was better known, locally, as Big Walnut Creek. He sold this farm, and bo't another, on which was a brick house, to which they removed in 1852. He bo't hogs and drove them on foot to market, to Terre Haute, about 30 miles distant; also to Cincinnati, O. He made and repaired shoes for his own and his neighbors' families in that pioneer country, and cared for and cultivated his farm. He was a member of, and elder in, the "Ohio Church", the Presbyterian church, which was built in the neighborhood. His father, mother, brother, Andrew Hall Gilmore and wife, his brother-in-law, Thomas Leech and wife, Mary (Gilmore) Leech, and William Hall and wife, Martha (Leech) Hall, were all members of this little church. The last few years of his life, Mr. Gilmore's health was delicate, but his strong will, and energetic disposition, kept him going. He had contracted bronchitis from which he never recovered. He got his mail from Manhattan about two miles from his home. The mail was carried on the stage coach, which travelled along the National road, as there were no railroads in that part of the country. Volney D. Smith, who served as Post-Master, longer perhaps, than any other man in the state, if not in the United States, had a couch in his store for Thomas Gilmore to rest on, while awaiting the arrival of the stage. He said the Gilmores received more mail from the office than any others in the community. Thomas Gilmore died May 5, 1855, in the 38th year of his age. But such was his energy, he accomplished as much in his short life as many others in twice the number of years. He left a widow and eight children, to mourn his death. Elizabeth Gilmore, dau. of Benjamin W. and Ruth T. (Sellers) Hawkins, was b. in Eaton, Preble Co., O., Oct. 7, 1819. She was reared on a pioneer farm. Her education in schools was limited, as were school advantages in those days. Her text-books were the American Preceptor, and the Holy Bible, in which she was a model student and acquitted herself well. She united with the Presbyterian church early in life, and lived a consistent Christian life. She was left on the farm, by her husband's death, with eight young children, under 15 years of age. She m. Sept. 4, 1855, James Irving Gilmore, her husband's cousin, who had made his home with them. They were the parents of four children. (K.4.7.) The children of Thomas and Elizabeth Gilmore were:

- K.5.2.1. William Clay Gilmore; m. Mary Catherine Lander.
- K.5.2.2. Margaret Emily Gilmore; m. Matthias A. Rapp.
- K.5.2.3. John Leech Gilmore; m. Louise W. Bassett.
- K.5.2.4. Benjamin Hawkins Gilmore; b. 1845; d. 1863.
- K.5.2.5. Mary Jane Gilmore; m. Wellington Augustus Kelsey.
- K.5.2.6. Hadassah Maria Gilmore; m. Charles Henry Miller.
- K.5.2.7. Andrew Alexander Gilmore; b. 1851; d. 1877.
- K.5.2.8. James Harvey Gilmore; m. Mattie Loomis Williams.

- K.5.2.1. William Clay Gilmore; b. Apr. 8, 1840, in Wash. Twp., Putnam Co., Ind. He had a common school education; lived on the farm, in Putnam Co. He was the oldest of 8 brothers and sisters, and lost his father, Thos. Leech Gilmore, when he was but 15 years of age, Jan. 1st 1864, known all over the country as the cold New Years, 30 degrees below zero, he saw that the house of his cousin, William G. Hall, who lived on an adjoining farm,



was on fire. He ran across the pasture, about half a mile, helped carry out the household goods, hitched the horses to the wagon, put into it a feather bed, put the women and children on it, covered them with another feather bed, and drove to his mother's home, saving the lives of the entire family of seven, altho' the hands of the mother and two elder daughters were so badly frozen, that their finger nails came off. On Dec. 25, 1867, he m. Mary Catharine Lander, of Hamrick Station, Putnam Co., and lived in a house on the home place, which he managed until it was sold; when he took as his interest the home in which he had lived. In 1879, with his bro.-in-law, Wellington Kelsey, he located near Beaver City, the Co. seat of Furnas Co., Nebr., where he took up a homestead and tree claim, located side by side, which gave him a farm of half a section of fine prairie land. He began improvements and the preparation of a home for his family who came the next year. In 1890, he removed to Mills Co., Ia., later to Glenwood, where he now lives. Mrs. Gilmore d. Dec. 4, 1900. In the fall of 1913, Mr. Gilmore visited his brothers and sisters, some of whom he had not seen for many years. Mrs. Francis Thomas and family in Garden City, Kans., Mrs. Mary Kelsey and James H. Gilmore, in Whittier, Calif., and on his return, his son Walter, at Willows, Calif., and sister, Mrs. Libbie Lundy, at Burlington, Colo. At the age of 75 years, he is still hale and hearty. Mr. and Mrs. Gilmore were the parents of six children.

K.5.2.1.1. Mabel Clare Gilmore; m. Charles R. Buffington.

K.5.2.1.2. Walter Clayton Gilmore; m.

K.5.2.1.3. Benjamin Franklin Gilmore; b. in Putnam Co., 1872; d. 1877.

K.5.2.1.4. Abraham Alexander Gilmore; m. Helen —.

K.5.2.1.5. Edith Gertrude Gilmore; m. Clyde C. Warren.

K.5.2.1.6. Ethel Almeda Gilmore; m. Charles C. Stahling.

K.5.2.1.1. Mabel Clare Gilmore; b. Nov. 27, 1868, in Putnam Co., Ind.; m. at Glenwood, Ia., Chas. R. Buffington. 1 child.

K.5.2.1.1.1. Mary Adaline Buffington, b. Apr. 1913.

K.5.2.1.2. Walter Clayton Gilmore; b. in Putnam Co., May 7, 1870; m. at Willows, Calif., July 1914, — —.

K.5.2.3. John Leech Gilmore; son of Thomas Leech and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Gilmore; b. Oct. 25, 1843, in Putnam Co., Ind.; lived on the farm until 18 years of age, receiving a common school education. He enlisted in the service of his country, in 1861; was a sergeant in Co. I., 27, Reg. Ind. Vol. Inf.; served 3 years, was wounded at the battle of Antietam Creek, in 1862; was honorably discharged; m. Jan. 1, 1866, at Washington, Davis Co., Ind., Louie W. Bassett of that place; removed in 1874, to Effingham, Ill., where he engaged in farming, afterwards in teaching. He died Jan. 13, 1879, at Brazil, Ind., ag'd 35 years, leaving four children. Mrs. Gilmore b. in 1849, was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Basset; attended the schools of Wash., Ind., and took a course in music. After Mr. Gilmore's death, she removed from Brazil to Ladoga, Ind., later to Crawfordville, Ind., where she m. (name of her husband not given). They removed to Centralia, Ill., where she died May 6, 1884, ag'd 35 years; she was the mother of four children; was survived by one son; was a member of the Pres. church.

- K.5.2.3.1. Elmer Ellsworth Gilmore; b. in Putnam Co., Jan. 25, 1867; d. in Centralia, Ill., June 4, 1890, in the 24th year of his age. He was a fine young man.
- K.5.2.3.2. Stella Maud Gilmore; b. in Putnam Co., Ind., Mch. 28, 1870; d. at Brazil, Ind., July 20, 1879, ag'd 9 years.
- K.5.2.3.3. Clara May Gilmore; b. in Brazil, Ind., June 7, 1875; d. in Brazil, May 14, 1876; she was cut down, like a flower, before she had reached the first anniversary of her birth.
- K.5.2.3.4. John Ray Gilmore; b. in Brazil, Mch. 27, 1878; d. in Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 27, 1882, in the 4th year of his age.
- K.5.2.5. Mary Jane Gilmore; born in Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind., Dec. 12, 1847; was married in Putnam Co., May 4, 1876, Mrs. Kelsey was a student in Russellville Academy, a member of the Pres. church, later of the Congregational church. In 1880, with their two little boys, Ralph and Freddie, they started in a "prairie schooner," for their new home in Nebraska, having located a quarter section of Gov't land near Beaver City, the Co. seat of Furnas Co.; secured homestead papers, and erected a sod house, in which they were happy, because it was home; in 1883, they removed to Manton, Wexford Co., Mich.; and in 1895, to Whittier, Calif., where Mr. Kelsey died, Jan. 9, 1905. May 4, 1897, on the 25, anniversary of their marriage, Mrs. Kelsey wrote, "He is the same kind, loving husband that he was twenty-five years ago, and my love for him is the same as then. Our five dear children are all at home, and we all sat down to supper together. We are proud of our family." The above speaks volumes. Their great desire for their children was, that they all might grow up pure-minded and honorable men and women. Mr. Kelsey was educated in the public schools of Brazil, Ind., and was a student in Bloomingdale College, at Rockville. He and his brother Isaac, were partners in a music store, in Brazil, Ind. He held the office of city assessor in Beaver City, Nebr., and also owned a small store. Mrs. Kelsey resides in Whittier, her daughter Mary, and grandson, Walter W. Kelsey, making their home with her.
- K.5.2.5.1. Ralph Augustus Kelsey; b. in Madison Twp., Putnam Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1877; m. Feb. 22, 1902, Ruth Chambers, of Chico, Calif. He d. in Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 10, 1908.
- K.5.2.5.2. Fred Gilmore Kelsey; b. in Brazil, Ind., July 16, 1879; m. at Clearwater, Calif., Laura Rosalind Tupinan, of that place, where they reside.
- K.5.2.5.3. Ella Delia Kelsey; b. in Furnas Co., Nebr., near Beaver City, May 4, 1882; is a member of the Congregational church; m. June 16, 1904, to John Henry Pitzer, at her home in Whittier, Calif. They removed in 1912, to Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- K.5.2.5.4. Nellie May Kelsey; b. in Wexford Co., Mich., near Manton, Dec. 19, 1885; student in the Whittier Union High School; is a member of the Cong. church; m., Jan. 12, 1910, in Whittier, to Joseph V. Hanson, of Chanute, Kans., their present residence.
- K.5.2.5.5. Emma Pearl Kelsey; b. Mch. 9, 1889, at Beaver City; d. there Nov. 29, 1891.
- K.5.2.5.6. Mary Enola Kelsey; b. in Beaver City, Nebr., June 19, 1891; she removed with her parents, to Whittier, Calif., July

1895; graduated from the Whittier Union High School, in 1911; member of Plymouth Cong. ch., Whittier; lives with her widowed mother; is stenographer and bookkeeper, in Moore and Holland's Law office, in Whittier; is a teacher in the Sabbath school, a young lady of high Christian character; is Assistant Sec. of the Blackstone Mining and Milling Co.; has many friends, among all of whom she is held in highest esteem.

- K.5.2.6.** Haddassah Maria Gilmore; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Christian (Hawkins) Gilmore; b. in Wash. Twp., Putnam Co., Ind., Nov. 18, 1849; m. in Putnam Co., Oct. 21, 1869, to Cha's Henry Miller, of Montgomery Co., Ind. She was educated in the common schools; united with the Pres. ch., but after her m. united with the M. E. ch., of which her husband was a member. Chas. Henry Miller was b. in Russellville, Putnam Co., Ind., June 6, 1842, the son of Rev. John Wesley, and Mary Ann (Chowning) Miller. His father was a minister of the M. E. church, with which the son early united. He removed with his father's family to Montgomery Co., Clark Twp., near Ladoga. He worked on his farm and taught the district school. After his m., he entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, M. A. Rapp, in the Rapp Carriage Works, at Ladoga, under the firm name of Rapp and Miller; but later they removed to their farm, where their children grew up; when they removed to Ladoga, their present residence.
- K.5.2.6.1.** Juniata Miller; m. James C. Barnard.  
**K.5.2.6.2.** Alfaretta Miller; unmarried.  
**K.5.2.6.3.** Clay Augustus Miller; m. Minnie Howard.  
**K.5.2.6.4.** John Gilmore Miller; bachelor.
- K.5.2.6.1.** Juniata Miller; b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1870; she m. July 13, 1891, James C. Barnard, of Putnam Co. She united with the M. E. church, but after m., with the Christian church, of which her husband was a member. Her home is on the farm near New Ross, Ind.
- K.5.2.6.1.1.** Alma Barnard; b. near Ladoga, Ind., Oct. 23, 1891; m. Claude Hershberger, of Ladoga. They live at Roachdale, Putnam Co., where he is Princ. of the High School.
- K.5.2.6.1.2.** Edna Barnard; b. near Ladoga; lived with her parents, on the farm; attended the public schools; is a student in the school of Domestic Science at Terre Haute, Ind.
- K.5.2.6.1.3.** Edwin Barnard; b. near Ladoga, July 13, 1895; Res. New Ross, Ind.
- K.5.2.6.3.** Clay Augustus Miller; b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., Nov. 27, 1875; m. at Princeton, Kans., Jan. 22, 1902, Minnie Howard, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Howard. They are members of the M. E. church. Res. Ladoga, Ind. 2 children.
- K.5.2.6.3.1.** Charles Henry Miller, Jr., b. at Ladoga, Apr. 16, 1905.  
**K.5.2.6.3.2.** Elizabeth Margaret Miller; b. at Ladoga, Feb. 7, 1909.
- K.5.2.6.4.** John Gilmore Miller; b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., near Ladoga, Jan. 19, 1885; attended the public schools, and DePauw University; member of the M. E. church. In 1911, in search of a milder climate, he tho't of locating in Arizona, but going to Calif., to visit relatives, he remained in Whittier until 1913, when he went to Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., invested in Florida

land, on which he planted trees and engaged in market gardening.

**K.5.2.6.5.** Mary Elizabeth Miller; b. at Ladoga, Ind., Dec. 30, 1887; m. Nov. 28, 1909, Earl Miller (not related) of Ladoga.

**K.5.2.7.** Andrew Alexander Gilmore; son of Thomas Leech and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Gilmore; b. in Putnam Co., Ind., Nov. 25, 1851; lived on the farm while a boy, and attended the district school; was a student in Indiana Asbury University, now DePauw University, at Greencastle, Ind. Later took a course in Mound City Commercial College, at St. Louis, Mo. He united when quite a young man, at Putnamville, Ind., with the Presbyterian church. He went to St. Louis, and other river towns, in the capacity of ag't, for a book firm. He had as a partner, in the business, for a time, a young man, Robert McIntyre, a brick-layer, who afterwards became the famous divine, and later, Bishop of the M. E. church. At this time he contracted a heavy cold, which developed into a severe case of bronchitis, and resulted in consumption of the lungs. He was taken sick at Hannibal, Mo., and placed himself under the treatment of a physician. He made arrangements to go to California, for the benefit that the mild climate would afford, but growing suddenly worse, his brother Clay went and took him to his mother's home, in Putnam Co., Ind., reaching there on Feb. 26, 1877. There under treatment of the physician, and cared for by his mother, he lingered, but gradually grew weaker, and on Aug. 22, 1877, he was called to leave this world of sin and sorrow, to go to a better land. He was to have been married to an estimable young lady. The epitaph on the stone above his grave, reads thus:

"I leave this world without a tear,  
Save for the friends, I love so dear;  
To heal their sorrow, Lord descend,  
And to the friendless, be a friend."

**K.5.2.8.** James Harvey Gilmore, was born in Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind., Feb. 17, 1854. His father died when he was 15 months old. He attended the district school, until he was 16 years old, acquitting himself well in his studies, working between terms on the farm. In Sept. 1870, he entered the Prep. Dept., of Asbury University, at Greencastle, Ind. He was a member of the class of 1876, the Centennial class, but attended only until the close of the 2nd term of the Junior year, Mch. 31, 1875. One of his instructors was Dr. John Clark Ridpath, author of *Ridpath's Hist. of the U. S., Universal Hist. of the World, Life of Garfield*, and other works. Rev. Thomas Bowman, D. D., was Pres. of the University, but in 1872, was elected Bishop of the M. E. church. James Gilmore worked in a coal mine, acted as book ag't, taught district school, and entered the Central Indiana Normal school, at Ladoga, from which he graduated in the Teacher's and Business Courses, Aug. 1, 1878. He taught a few terms of school in Putnam and Montgomery counties; went to California, May 1, 1879, making his home with his uncle, Nathan Gilmore; was employed during the summer, in the Sierra Nevada Mts., in the vicinity of Lake Tahoe, one of the most beautiful sheets of water on the globe. In the spring of 1885, he accompanied Hugh R. Hughes, of Angel's Camp, Calaveras Co., Calif., in a two horse buggy, on a lecturing tour of four and one-half months, in the N. E. part of the state. Mr. Hughes was a Grand Lecturer of the

Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Good Templars, of California. He was paralyzed, and could not walk, and was obliged to have some one travel with him, and assist and care for him. Mr. Gilmore later went on a lecture tour, covering several counties of the state of Nebraska, and organizing lodges, of the Independent Order of Good Templars. Later, he went to Colo., bo't a relinquishment on a quarter section of Gov't land, made improvements and final proof, and in due time rec'd a Gov't patent for the same. This claim was located about three miles from the corner-stone of Colo., Nebr., and Kansas, when the claim was taken, in Weld Co., Colo. When proof was made, it was in Washington Co.; as that Co. had been formed from Weld Co. Again, Washington Co. was divided, leaving the land in the new Co. of Yuma. James Gilmore, his bro'-in-law, Harry H. Hoyt, who lived at Haigler, Dundy Co., Nebr., started the next day after a big blizzard, on a land hunting expedition, in company with others. They went about 80 miles over the snow covered prairie, to the Southwest, into Elbert Co., in search of a homestead and tree claim. The snow was very deep, the weather very cold, and the trip, which occupied 10 days, was in the wilds of Colo. During most of the time, they did not see a habitation, or a human being. They found their claims and located them, under the snow. Jas. Gilmore built a sod house, sold his pre-emption for a team, wagon, and buggy, cultivated a part of the claim, and taught school again. In the meantime, Elbert Co., had been divided, and his land left in the new Co., which was named Kit Carson Co., in honor of the old Gov't Scout. He submitted his final proof on his homestead, which had been held for 7 years, which was rejected at the General Land Office, at Wash., D. C., on account of enforced absence from it, having been passed on by the local land office. He was given the choice of holding it another 5 years, or the right of appeal to the Sec. of the Interior, which appeal he took. The General Land office was sustained and Mr. Gilmore lost out; however, succeeding in securing a patent on his tree claim, which he traded for a patent right, which netted him no profit. The years from 1893, to 1895, were failures, so far as crops were concerned, in Kit Carson Co., Colo. He kept his tree claim, for 8 years, made his final proof, then went back to Ind., to find his "girl" whom he had not seen for six-teen years. He found her, his old friend, Miss Mattie Williams, at Elwood, Ind., where she had just completed her school-work for the year. On July 29th, of the next year, 1896, James H. Gilmore and Mattie Loomis Williams, were married at her home near Putnamville, Ind., where they had attended the same church and Sabbath school as children, and had both united with the Presbyterian church. He engaged in business in Greencastle until 1903, when they removed to Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif., where they have since made their home. In 1910, the Blackstone Mining and Milling Co., of Yavapai Co., Arizona, was organized, of which he is Sec. and Treas. with office at Whittier. Mrs. Gilmore was the dau. of Worthington B. and Lyda (Lapsley) Williams, of Putnam Co., Ind. She is a lineal descendant of Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island; was b. Dec. 14, 1855. Her maternal grandfather, the Rev. Isaac Reed, was a pioneer Pres. minister. She graduated from the Ind. State Normal, at Terre Haute, in 1883. In 1884, went to Calif., taught in the city schools of Humbolt Co., for 9 years; in 1893, returned to Ind., taught in city schools of Elwood; took a course at DePauw University School of Music, on the piano, and in Harmony; was married to James H. Gilmore, in 1896, by Rev. Ezra William Fisk, a relative of her family, Ex.



**Mr. and Mrs. James H. Gilmore**



Pres. of Ind. Female College, of Greencastle. Oct. 23, 1901, a little son was born to them, but died at birth.

"His little form was perfect, and comely was his face;  
He ope'd his eyes, not on this sinful world,  
But in the glorious Heaven above,  
Where Christ is God, and God is Love."

His little grave is under a pine tree, in the Williams family plot, in the beautiful Forest Hill Cemetery, overlooking the city of Greencastle. Mrs. Gilmore still gives instruction in music. She has spent 11 years in the school room, and 18 giving piano lessons. She and her husband, are members of the Plymouth Congregational church, of Whittier, where he is in business.

K.5.5.

John Gilmore, son of Thomas and Margaret (Leech) Gilmore, was born in Livingston Co., Ky., to which place his parents had emigrated, from Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1816. He was a grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech, of Rockbridge Co. In 1824, when he was about two years of age, his parents removed from Ky., to Preble Co., O., from whence they removed in 1836, to Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind. There were no public schools in Ind., at that day. He was placed under the tutelage of H. T. Wakefield, a graduate of one of the Eastern Colleges, who came from Ky., to Putnamville and opened a private school, from which he graduated, sufficiently advanced for entrance into the Junior class of Western Colleges. But after leaving this school, he and Prof. Batterson had charge of the Greencastle Seminary for several years, to which, under their management, a large number of the young men of the town and surrounding country were drawn. In those days, the Seminary was second only to Asbury University, as an institution of learning, in the Co. Subsequently, he opened a school in the country, which was attended by the young men and women of the neighborhood, and the surrounding counties. This school he successfully conducted, until the advent of the public school, in 1852; and many students were turned out fitted for entrance to College, or thoroughly equipped for any of the useful occupations of life. Mr. Gilmore was always a public spirited citizen, identified with every movement having for its purpose the up-lifting and betterment of the community in which he lived. In the early '40's, he was a pioneer in the Washington movement, and continued during his life an advocate of every cause that tended to promote temperance among the people. From 1856 to 1860, he served two terms as Co. Treas. He was again elected in 1868. From 1894 to 1902, he held the office of Treas. of the City of Greencastle. After that time, until disabled by illness and advancing years, he was in the Insurance business. No more widely and favorably known man, ever lived within the borders of the Co. He was a man of warm heart, kind, and progressive. He had a kind word for everyone, and was full of love for his fellow-men, full of civic pride, and public spirit. He had seen the city grow from infantile size, to its present magnificent proportions. He was bro't up in the Presbyterian faith, and unflinchingly adhered to the church of his early choice; and while never sectarian, he never forsook the faith of his fathers, as he understood it; believing that all who had not reached the age of accountability, were saved, and that while all had inherent tendencies to err, yet every human being



had also longings, and aspirations, for God, the father of us all. To the teachings and exemplary life of a pious mother, and a Christian father, whose memory he revered, to the day of his death, and to the influence of a home where the Word of God was read and studied, and an altar erected to His daily worship, he often referred, as constituting the inspiration of his life. He died July 10, 1908, having just passed his 85th birthday, at his home in Greencastle. His life was long and useful; his death calm and peaceful. He had lived thro' the most eventful epoch in the world's, and the country's, history, and but a few weeks before his death, he spoke hopefully of the near approach of the time, when armies and navies would be no longer needed; when the intelligence of mankind, and the exercise of the Christian religion, would introduce a system of universal arbitration between nations, whereby universal peace would prevail throughout the world. Mr. Gilmore married, Oct. 8, 1847, Elvira I. Gilmore, his cousin, daughter of Dr. Eli Gilmore, of Fair Haven, Ohio, Preble Co. She died, Oct. 22, 1853, leaving three children. On July 29th, 1856, he married, in Greencastle, Elizabeth Woodruff. Had he lived a few days longer, they would have passed their 52 wedding anniversary. Mrs. Gilmore survives her husband. They were the parents of five children. The eight children of John Gilmore were:

- K.5.5.1. Charles Clayton Gilmore; m.; Oakley, Kans.  
K.5.5.1.1. Jessie Gilmore.
- K.5.5.2. Eva Lovie Gilmore; unmarried; res. Effingham, Ill.
- K.5.5.3. Fannie J. Gilmore; d. in O.
- K.5.5.4. Clara Ann Gilmore.
- K.5.5.5. Frank Gilmore; m.; res. Greencastle, Ind.
- K.5.5.6. Eugene Gilmore; bachelor; Greencastle.
- K.5.5.7. Lulu Gilmore; died.
- K.5.5.8. Margaret Gilmore; single; librarian of De Pauw University.
- K.5.5.9. Harry M. Gilmore; died.

## K.5.7.

Samuel Baldrige Gilmore; son of Thomas and Margaret (Leech) Gilmore; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech; was b. July 22, 1827, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, to which place his parents had removed from Livingston Co., Ky., whence they had emigrated from the home of their birth, Rockbridge Co., Va. They again removed, to Putnam Co., Indiana, near Greencastle, in 1829, when Samuel Gilmore was 2 years of age. He received the educational advantages of the day, in that newly settled country; taught school for several years; was later a dry goods merchant, in Manhattan and Cloverdale, Ind. He was one of 9 brothers, who grew to noble, useful manhood, free from bad habits and with high purposes in life. He belonged to the new school Pres. church, until the churches were united; was an elder during his whole church life; was three times delegate to the Gen. Assembly, at Saratoga, Brooklyn, and Phila. On account of ill health, he made many changes of residence. He went to St. Paul, Minn., in 1856, remained a short time in the city, then took a claim in Rice Co. They left Minn., the same year. Had they remained in Rice Co., they would in all probability have been massacred by the Indians, principally the Sioux, who raided the Co., during the Civil war, taking advantage of the U. S. troops being engaged elsewhere. Mr. and Mrs. Gilmore lived for a time in Falls City, the Co. seat of Richardson Co., Nebr., one of the garden spots of the west, at that

time; and from Falls City, Nebr., they removed to Hodgeman Co., Kans. Mr. Gilmore was elected from that Co., by the Republicans, to the legislature, the only one on the ticket that was elected, the Populists carrying the day. Jetmore was the Co. seat, and Kiddersville, Mr. Gilmore's P. O., since discontinued, was 22 miles distant from his home. On Nov. 17, 1852, Mr. Gilmore married, Mary Jane Thompson, b. in Nashville, Tenn., May 6, 1827, the dau. of John and Margaret (Nixon) Thompson, who was b. in the north of Ireland. John Thompson came to this country when 19 years of age. Margaret Nixon came, with her widowed mother, and brothers, when she was 13 years old, to Phila. They were in the wholesale dry goods business. John and Margaret Thompson moved to Nashville, Tenn. Mrs. Gilmore d. Jan. 23, 1872, in Effingham, Ill. Mr. Gilmore d. in East St. Louis, Ill., Feb. 17, 1914, ag'd 87 years. Their seven children were:

- K.5.7.1. Kate Thompson Gilmore; m. Jasper Clay Bowen.
- K.5.7.2. John Harvey Gilmore (twin); b. in Putnam Co., Ind.; d. in infancy.
- K.5.7.3. Luella Francis Gilmore (twin); d. in infancy.
- K.5.7.4. Margaret Louise Gilmore; b. in Ind., Mch. 12, 1857.
- K.5.7.5. William David Gilmore; b. at Manhattan, Ind., 1864; d. in infancy.
- K.5.7.6. Thomas Nixon Gilmore; m. Luella Allen Cooper.
- K.5.7.7. Charles Mark Gilmore; b. 1865, at Clinton, Ill.; d. in East St. Louis, Ill., Aug. 1, 1898, of appendicitis.

K.5.7.1. Kate Thompson Gilmore; b. in Cloverdale, Putnam Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1853; m. Aug. 31, 1871, in Effingham, Ill., to Jasper Clay Bowen. He was in the flour business; later owned a flour mill, in Effingham. He died in Hodgeman Co., Kans., Apr. 29, 1887, of heart trouble, brought on by the after effects of a very severe prairie fire, in which they lost crop, live-stock, and everything but their home. Mrs. Bowen was left, at the age of 34 years, with five girls, no money, and no business training; took up the profession of nursing, and raised her girls to good womanhood, training them, always, "in the way they should go." Mrs. Bowen's home is in Los Angeles.

- K.5.7.1.1. Mary Ellen Bowen; m. William Asbury Nuelson.
- K.5.7.1.2. Elizabeth Fisher Bowen; m. Albert Eugene Meints.
- K.5.7.1.3. Margaret Gilmore Bowen; m. Jessie John Bates.
- K.5.7.1.4. Luella Catharine Bowen; m. Oscar Addison White.
- K.5.7.1.5. Daisy Clay Bowen; m. James Maxhimer Lee.

K.5.7.1.1. Mary Ellen Bowen; b. Nov. 25, 1872, in Ellingham, Ill.; had a High School Education; took training for the profession of nurse; m. in East St. Louis, Ill., Sept. 28, 1906, William Asbury Nuelson (the name was originally Von Nuelson, but this branch of the family have dropped the "Von"). He was b. July 11, 1873, in Basle, Switzerland, son of John Louis and Rosalie (Mueller) Von Nuelson. His father, Rev. John Von Nuelsen, was a Methodist missionary, and was the second Methodist missionary in the world, to preach in the German tongue. William Asbury Von Nuelsen, was educated in Europe, and is much interested along all educational lines. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. They have 1 child.

- K.5.7.1.1.1.** William Bowen Nuelsen; b. Dec. 11, 1897, in Port Angeles, Washington; graduated from Polytechnic High School, Feb. 1915; took a summer school course in wireless telegraphy, finishing in June 1915. He got a boat as wireless operator, the same month, and spent the summer up and down the Pacific Coast, and finally went to Chili, and several South American ports; returned in the Fall, to Los Angeles, Calif., to take a post graduate course in Electricity.
- K.5.7.1.2.** Elizabeth Fisher Bowen; b. Feb. 18, 1874; graduated from the East St. Louis High School, in 1894; spent a year travelling, on account of poor health; m. Aug. 31, 1895, Albert Eugene Meints, son of Sophia (Hauss) and Albert Meints. He was b. Oct. 26, 1872; graduated from High School, and Smith Academy, in St. Louis; is in the Real Estate and Brokerage business in East St. Louis.
- K.5.7.1.2.1.** Helen Beatrice Meints.
- K.5.7.1.2.2.** Mildred Elizabeth Meints; b. Oct. 7, 1897; in last year of H. S.
- K.5.7.1.2.3.** Edna Josephine Meints; b. Feb. 6, 1900; in 2nd year H. S.
- K.5.7.1.2.4.** Esther Gilmore Meints (twin); b. Dec. 22, 1901.
- K.5.7.1.2.5.** Eugenia Bowen Meints (twin); b. Dec. 22, 1901.
- K.5.7.1.2.6.** Katherine Sophia Meints; b. June 29, 1906.
- K.5.7.1.2.7.** Alberta Eleanor Meints; b. May 10, 1912.
- K.5.7.1.2.8.** Clara Jane Meints; b. Mch. 11, 1914.
- K.5.7.1.2.1.** Helen Beatrice Meints; b. Sept. 5, 1896, in East St. Louis, Ill.; graduated from East St. Louis H. S. in June 1914. Is attending Ward Belmont College, in Nashville, Tenn.
- K.5.7.1.3.** Margaret Gilmore Bowen; b. June 6, 1875, in Effingham, Ill.; was unable to finish her education on account of ill health; went to Colo., where she later m. Jesse John Bates, Dec. 23, 1902. He was the son of Amelia and George Bates. He died in 1908; was b. Sept. 17, 1878, in Latham, Kans. No children. Mrs. Bates is now living in Los Angeles, Calif.
- K.5.7.1.4.** Luella Katharine Bowen; b. June 26, 1880; graduated from E. St. Louis H. S. in 1898. Took a course in bookkeeping, and was a bookkeeper there until her m. Nov. 20, 1901, to Oscar Addison White, son of Samuel Addison and Anne Hubbard White, who was b. Dec. 29, 1879, in East St. Louis; is sheep buyer for the Barse Commission Co., in Ft. Worth, Texas, their present residence.
- K.5.7.1.5.** Daisy Clay Bowen; b. May 8, 1884, in Falls City, Nebr., had a H. S. education, in E. St. Louis; took a business course, and was a bookkeeper, until her m. to James Maxhimer Lee, in 1905. He was the son of Harry Frank and Ida (Maxhimer) Lee, b. Oct. 8, 1883, in St. Louis, Mo.; graduated from E. St. Louis H. S.; was injured in a football game between H. S. and Lebanon College, which injury, to his lung, later developed into tuberculosis, which caused his death, Aug. 13, 1908. He was a newspaper illustrator; one son. Mrs. Lee m., May 29, 1912, Walter Carlyle Fraser, in Los Angeles, Calif., son of George and Sarah (Shepherd) Fraser, b. in Manitoba, Canada, Dec. 8, 1881. Grad. from Marion, Ind., H. S.; later entered

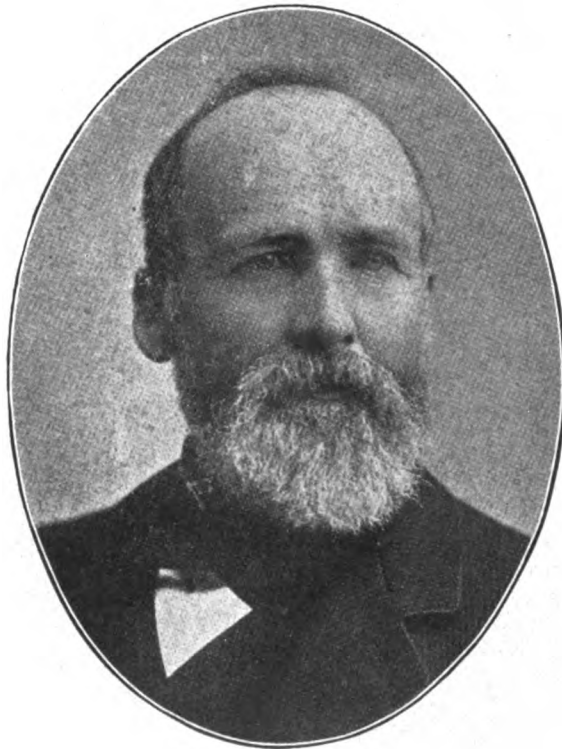
Boston "Tech", but had to give up his studies, on account of his eyes. Later attempted to study law, but was forced, for the same reason, to give up that study; took an electrical course, and worked in this line until 1912, when he went into the Real Estate business, in which he is now engaged, in Los Angeles, their present residence.

- K.5.7.4.** Margaret Louise Gilmore; dau. of Samuel B. and Mary (Thompson) Gilmore, b. in Putnam Co., Ind., March 12, 1857, never married; kept house and cared for her father, until his death. Resides in East St. Louis.
- K.5.7.6.** Thomas Nixon Gilmore, son of Samuel B. and Mary Gilmore; b. in Manhattan, Putnam Co., Ind., Dec. 10, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1883, in Greencastle, Ind., Lulu Allen Cooper, b. in Greencastle, Ind., dau. of Milton J., and Mary Cooper. She d. in Crawford, New Jersey, May 4, 1910. 5 children. Mr. Gilmore m. in 1915, Florence Ducharnin Johnson. They reside in Crawford. He is Chief Engineer for Westinghouse, Church, Kerr, and Co., Wall St., New York City; is member of the Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers, and Mechanical Engineers.
- K.5.7.6.1.** Eugene Allen Gilmore, b. March 28, 1885.
- K.5.7.6.2.** Mary Alice Gilmore; b. March 15, 1888.
- K.5.7.6.3.** Luella Gilmore; b. June 15, 1890.
- K.5.7.6.4.** Charles Mark Gilmore, Jr., b. June 22, 1895.
- K.5.7.6.5.** Thomas Nixon Gilmore, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1900; d. 1906, at Greencastle, Ind.
- K.5.7.6.1.** Eugene Allen Gilmore; b. Mch. 28, 1885, at Effingham, Ill.; educated in H. S. and Manual Training schools, St. Louis, Mo., Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill. and De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind. Member of Delta Ipsilon Fraternity; m. in 1912, to Elizabeth Zwang in East St. Louis, Ill. 3 children.
- K.5.7.6.1.1.** A dau. b. and d. 1912.
- K.5.7.6.1.2.** Luella Gilmore; b. 1914.
- K.5.7.6.1.3.** A dau. b. 1915.
- K.5.7.6.2.** Mary Alice Gilmore; b. Mch. 15, 1888, in Effingham, Ill.; a graduate of De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind.; member Kappa Kappa Gama Fraternity; m., 1911, to Walter Patrick Barclay, in Crawford, N. J. Res. Westfield, N. J.
- K.5.7.6.2.1.** Margaret Louise Barclay; b. in Westfield, Apr. 13, 1912.
- K.5.7.6.3.** Luella Gilmore; dau. of Thomas N. and Lulu Gilmore; b. June 15, 1890, in Effingham, Ill.; graduated from De Pauw U.; member of Kappa Kappa Gamma, and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities. She is engaged in social service work, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Res. Crawford, N. J.
- K.5.7.6.4.** Charles Mark Gilmore; b. June 22, 1895, son of Thomas and Lulu Gilmore; grad. from Crawford, N. J., H. S.; is now in 3d year of Medical Dept., of Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire; a member of Class of 1917; member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity.
- K.5.8.** Andrew Hall Gilmore, son of Thomas and Margaret (Leech) Gilmore; and grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech, of Rockbridge Co.,

Va., was b. near Eaton, Preble Co., O., Jan. 8, 1829, and came, with his parents, at seven years of age, in 1836, to Putnam Co., Ind., and lived at the little town of Putnamville. Here, with his eight brothers, he was reared to a worthy young-manhood, receiving the educational advantages to be found in a new country; but, better still, the moral and religious training of godly parents. The youngest, but two, of nine brothers, he, with his next youngest brother, and five other young men of the neighborhood, started, March 12, 1850, to the California gold fields. They were modern Argonauts, setting sail, in prairie schooners, out into distance and dangers, in quest of the Golden Fleece. An interesting event, was the start made from the Gilmore home, where two hundred neighbors and friends, from far and near, had gathered to see them off. The mother heart of Margaret Gilmore, went out to all those boys, with a sense of dangers to be met, more subtle than Indians; and as they gathered around her, for the last "good bye," she said, with a look of tenderness in her dark eyes, "Boys, you are to come home, able to look into my face, straight, and true, and say, 'It's all right, Mother Gilmore'." Fifty-six years later, in 1906, Andrew Gilmore, recalling, with emotion, her look and words, testified to their lasting influence, on the young men of the party. After a long, tedious journey, of six months, with ox teams, they arrived at their destination, in El Dorado Co., California, and located near the little town, known also, as "Mud Springs," five miles from Placerville, the Co. Seat, known far and near, as "Hang Town." In 1851, partners with Andrew and Nathan Gilmore in a mercantile Co., determined to follow the custom of selling liquor, as well as merchandise. They were quietly told "then you may count the Gilmore boys out." Thus, it came about, that one "dry" store was opened in "Hang Town," now Placerville. Andrew, with Aaron Lewis, left the Golden State, for the Hoosier State, home, and sweetheart, leaving behind, his brother, Nathan, who had found a sweetheart, in California. Andrew Gilmore married Candace Knight, born in Franklin Co., Ind., March 30, 1860. Mrs. Gilmore died, and her children. Mr. Gilmore m. Sarah Jane Allen, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., Mch. 30, 1840. They lived in Putnam Co., for a short time, moved to Brownsville, Nemaha Co., Nebr., in 1868. He served in the legislature and was Co. Treas., for years; during which time his brother, Nathan, in California, and his brother, John, in Putnam Co., Ind., served in like capacities. His father, Thomas Gilmore, made his home with him, during the last years of his life. Mr. Gilmore died in South Auburn, Nebraska, Aug. 29, 1907. 4 children.

- K.5.8.1. Albert D. Gilmore, m. Lizzie Curtis. 1 child.
  - K.5.8.1.1. Raymond Gilmore.
- K.5.8.2. Walter A. Gilmore, m. Anna Richards.
- K.5.8.3. Paul A. Gilmore; m. Jennie Gillan. 1 child.
  - K.5.8.3.1. Lyman Gilmore.
- K.5.8.4. Prof. Eugene A. Gilmore; b. in Nebr., in 1871. He is Prof. in the Law Dept., in the University of Wisc., at Madison; m. Dec. 29, 1899, Blanche —, b. in Ind., in 1873. 3 children.
  - K.5.8.4.1. Eugene A. Gilmore, Jr.; b. 1902.
  - K.5.8.4.2. Elizabeth B. Gilmore; b. 1905.
  - K.5.8.4.3. John A. Gilmore; b. 1910.

K.5.9. Nathan Gilmore, seventh son, and ninth child, of Thomas and Margaret



**Nathan Gilmore**



(Leech) Gilmore, was born Dec. 26, 1830, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, to which place his parents had removed from Linvingston Co., Kentucky, having emigrated thence, from Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1816. He went with his parents to Putnam Co., Indiana in 1836; grew to manhood on his father's farm; had the school advantages of the newly settled country. His daughter, Mrs. John Ramsey, of Freewater, Oregon, writes: "This branch of the Gilmores is the Ishmael of the family; descended from one who left the East, and its traditions, in the rush of the gold excitement, to be a pioneer in California, in the days of '49. Men carried no heir-looms across the plains, nor Family Bibles, with records. We have not so much as a battered silver spoon to link us with Virginia, or even Ohio, where my father, Nathan Gilmore, was born. But we know, in a general way, that the Gilmores came from Virginia, through Kentucky, to Ohio; and that Grandfather and Grandmother Gilmore lived, in a very early day, near Greencastle, Indiana, in a log cabin, with puncheon floors. Clothing was home-spun; food was home-grown. Just such log-built, puncheon-floored homes, of plain living, and high thinking, have bulwarked the nation. It was an event of such significance to that neighborhood of sixty-seven years ago, as we, in this day of rapid transit, and frequent long journeys, with every comfort and convenience, cannot realize, when Nathan Gilmore and his brother Andrew, and companions, set out on their long, perilous, journey to California; followed by a father's blessing, a mother's prayers, and the heart-felt good wishes of the entire community. Schools were dismissed for the day; all labor was suspended; a solemn silence pervaded, as if death had entered every home. My father, altho' but 19 years of age, when he went west, carried with him the family character, which was about the only thing he had worth taking with him; and the thing which many a young man left behind. Sterling honesty, absolute freedom from the ordinary bad habits, were his. His life was fine and inspiring. He never saw his mother again. His children well remember their father's grief, which prostrated him for several hours, strong man that he was, when almost twenty years later, news came of her death. Press notices of the death of Margaret Gilmore, spoke of the pronounced, deeply religious, quality of her nature. The husband was equally devout. Is not the Greencastle hearth-stone of the Gilmores suggestive of the toil-worn cotter's fireside, and the lines of the plowman poet?

"From scenes like this, old Scotia's grandeur springs,  
That makes her loved at home, revered abroad.  
Princes and Lords are but the breath of kings,  
An honest man's the noblest work of God."

When Nathan Gilmore had been three long years without seeing the face of a good woman, in the whole time, he came one day upon a family of four young ladies, under the care of an elder brother, John Gray, who had been siezed with the gold fever, sold the roof from over their heads, in Hillsboro, Ill., and with the whole family, consisting of his four sisters, struck out for California. The eldest sister, Amanda Minerva, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Humphreys) Gray, was born in Kentucky, May 25, 1825. Her mother's ancestors were from Wales. Nathan Gilmore and Amanda Gray were married, May 23, 1853, at El Dorado; took a honeymoon trip of two miles, across the fields of poppies and mariposa lilies,



to a house under great white oaks, their home. Mrs. Gilmore was a woman of great social charm. She had profited by the companionship, and the library, of her distinguished uncle, Charles Humphreys. She read, and sang, Scotch poetry, and ballads, delightfully. To the children who grew up around that hearthstone, these things make pleasant memories. Mrs. Gilmore died, at El Dorado, Oct. 18, 1881. Of their children, but three grew up, and but two survive. Nathan Gilmore's leading characteristics, in business life, were optimism, energy, and honesty; in private life, refinement, love of nature, patience under suffering, hatred of gossip. In later years, he suffered greatly from sciatica, and spinal trouble. He died on Easter Sunday, 1898. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. C. C. Pierce, who had conducted the services at the funerals of his wife and son. He was 68 years of age. He was buried in El Dorado beside his wife, and children, in sight of the snowy range he knew and love so well."

"Nathan Gilmore was best known by his ownership, and development, of a portion of the Lake Tahoe region in California, which he pioneered in the early 60's. He built trails, and roads, and stocked lakes with fish. Gilmore Lake is a lovely snow-fed sheet of water, on the brow of Mt. Tallac, 8,000 ft. above sea level, three fourths of a mile wide, almost circular. He built his home, on its shores. Most of the names on the Gov't maps were given to the lakes and peaks of this region, by Mr. and Mrs. Gilmore; such as Glen Alpine, Heather Lake, Angora Peak, Modjeska Falls, and many others. This beautiful region was about to fall into the hands of such unscrupulous manipulators as operate "within the law," and cause our land scandals. In this case, they operated so quietly, that discovery came almost too late. A group of able lawyers, and other leading men, mountain lovers, held anxious deliberations. It was Mr. Gilmore who proposed the steps, by which this was set aside. The Sierra Club of California, acted promptly. The influence of such men as Prof. Cornelius Beadly, of North Carolina, Warren Olney, John Muir, and others, was effective. Grover Cleveland finally signed the bill, which gave the great Tahoe Forest Reserve, to the people, forever. At the foot of Mt. Tallac, are mineral springs, known as the Gilmore Glen Alpine Springs. Here Mr. Gilmore erected buildings, suitable for a Mt. resort, for tourists seven miles from the Tallac house, on Lake Tahoe. He built a road from the Tallac house, skirting the east side of Fallen Leaf Lake, around the south of the lake, where it enters Glen Alpine and follows up the Canon, along the base of Mt. Tallac, until it reaches the Glen Alpine Springs. From there, he built a trail, winding round the grand Mt. itself, past Lake Gilmore, on up to the summit of Mt. Tallac, which rears its lofty head to an altitude of more than 10,000 ft. above the level of the sea. From Mt. Tallac, can be seen, from 15, to 20, Mt. lakes, chief of which, is Lake Tahoe, the "Gem of the Sierras." Here, Nathan Gilmore and family, spent their summers. Nathan Gilmore was a pioneer, and man of energy. His life should be written in the history of California, and will be. He had served as Co. Treas., Co. Assessor, and Tax Collector of El Dorado Co., and as a member of the state legislature. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, and of the Masonic order. The children of Nathan and Amanda (Gray) Gilmore were:

- K.5.9.1. Minnie Gilmore; b. 1856; d. in infancy.
- K.5.9.2. Elvira Gilmore; b. 1857; d. 1862, of scarlet fever.
- K.5.9.3. Susan Margaret Gilmore; m. George Pierce.

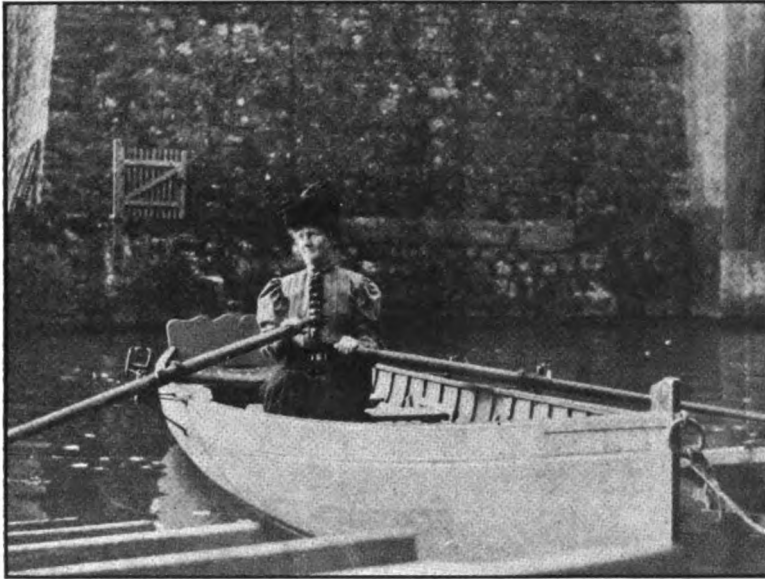
- K.5.9.4.        Ida Gilmore; b. 1860; d. 1862, of scarlet fever.  
 K.5.9.5.        Evelyn Gilmore; m. John L. Ramsay.  
 K.5.9.6.        Nathan Gray Gilmore, Jr.

- K.5.9.3.        Susan M. Gilmore; b. Oct. 29, 1858, at El Dorado, California; graduated from California State Normal, at San Jose, in 1883; was a successful teacher; member of the Pres. church; m. Aug. 15, 1888, to George W. Pierce, son of George and Eunice Pierce, of New England ancestry. Mr. Pierce was a graduate of the University of California, of the class of 1876; a member of the legislature, in 1899. He is a farmer. They have a beautiful home, near Davis, Yolo Co. Mrs. Pierce was said by her father to resemble, in character, his mother, Margaret (Leech) Gilmore. She is President of the W. C. T. U., of Davis. Edwin Markham, the poet, was Supt. of schools of El Dorado Co., in the 80's, and an old time friend of Mrs. Pierce. His wife, Anna Catharine Markham, was Mrs. Pierce's classmate, and dear friend, since Normal school days. On one occasion, when Supt. Markham called at the "little red school-house," where Susan Gilmore presided, he drew forth a print of Millet's "Man With the Hoe," spoke of the intense feeling with which he regarded the picture, and discussed the subject, with great interest. When, in after years, Mr. Markham's great poem, "The Man With the Hoe," appeared, Mrs. Pierce realized that it was the culmination of years of thought, on the subject. At the 1915 Panama-Pacific Exposition, in San Francisco, Mrs. Pierce, and her sister, Mrs. Ramsay, went to hear Mr. Markham read this poem, and others written by him, to crowds of his admirers, who so thronged him, it was almost impossible for them to get within hearing. Mr. and Mrs. Pierce have had 4 children.
- K.5.9.3.1.        Gilmore Pierce; b. 1889; d. 1890.  
 K.5.9.3.2.        George Gardner Pierce.  
 K.5.9.3.3.        Evelyn Eunice Pierce; d. in infancy.  
 K.5.9.3.4.        Dixwell Lloyd Pierce.
- K.5.9.3.2.        George Gardner Pierce; b. at Davis, California, Nov. 11, 1891; graduated from the University of California in 1915; m. Oct. 15, 1915, Harriett Bridgen, of Berkley; occupation farming wheat and almonds.
- K.5.9.3.4.        Dixwell Lloyd Pierce; b. Apr. 11, 1897; student at C. U., class of 1917. He was named for a paternal ancestor, Dixwell, one of the regicide judges of Charles I., of England.
- K.5.9.5.        Evelyn Gilmore; b. Feb. 23, 1863; is a graduate of Placerville Academy, and the University of California, at Berkley; was a teacher in the Technical High School, Oakland, California, until her marriage, on Feb. 2, 1907, to John Lockwood Ramsay, b. July 23, 1848, son of Lockwood L., and Elizabeth (Fenton) Ramsay, of Andrew Co., Mo. Mrs. Ramsay is a member of the Congregational church, Ingle Chapel, of Freewater; Pres. of the Walla Walla Art Club, the Valley Aster Club, the Parent-Teachers' Association, and Secretary of the Congregational congregation. Mrs. Ramsay visited in 1906, for the first time, the Gilmore clan, in Greencastle, Indiana, Effingham, Illinois, East St. Louis, Auburn, Nebr., Madison and Glenwood, Ia. She found two survivors of the party with whom her father crossed the plains—Andrew Gilmore, his brother, and Aaron Lewis.

She was taken to the site of the old Gilmore home, near Greencastle, by her uncles, Samuel, John, and Judge S. F. Gilmore, her father's brothers, together with the two Margarets, daughters of Samuel and John Gilmore, respectively, and Julia Young, granddaughter of Judge Gilmore. In this quiet graveyard, were the graves of William Gilmore, b. 1760, his son, Thomas, and wife, Margaret (Leech) Gilmore, their son, Thomas Leech Gilmore, and other relatives. By their graves that day, stood children, grandchildren, great, and great, great, grandchildren. In the previous year, July 1905, to July 1906, Mrs. Ramsay had opportunity to visit the original ancestral localities, in Scotland, and Wales, as she spent that year in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Austria and Sicily. But no date was known by which any family history could be traced. No evidence was found, unless enthusiasm for Scotland and its people was prima facie evidence, of our kinship. The people were "fair friendly." At the very border, a Mr. Peter Scott, cousin of Sir Walter Scott, with his wife, made good the traditions of Scotch hospitality, and that to a mere travelling acquaintance. Again Dr. and Mrs. Scott Brodie, of Wisham, near Glasgow, and the family of the Editor of the Glasgow Herald, showed the same fine spirit, of doing the honors of Scotland, as represented by one of her citizens, who chanced to make the western isles, tour with the tourists, around the isles of Mull, Staffa, and Iona. This is the land of William Black's novels; likewise, Mr. Herbert Lee's, whose old home was Aberfeldy, near Lock Tay, showed the same, most kindly, feeling, toward the Americans. News of the great San Francisco earthquake and fire, was received, Apr. 1905, at Florence, Italy, posted on the bulletin of Old Ponte Vichio, over the Arno. A large number of Californians were there, who mourned their city's fate.

An illustration on another page, shows Miss Gilmore seated in a boat, under the walls of the Castle of Chillon, so closely associated with the name of the poet Byron.

- K.5.9.6. Nathan Gray Gilmore, son of Nathan and Amanda Gray Gilmore, was b. at El Dorado, Calif., May 22, 1865; attended the public schools, and was a student in the High School, at San Jose, Calif., at the time his sister, Susie, attended the State Normal school at that place. On May 22, 1882, he attempted to jump on a freight train, which was coming into the city, at noon. He went to the front end of the train, caught hold with his hands, but did not get a footing; he fell, and the entire train passed over his limbs. He died that night. His remains were taken to El Dorado, and laid beside those of his mother, in the El Dorado cemetery, May 26, 1882. He was 17 years of age.
- K.5.12. Judge Sylvester F. Gilmore, youngest son and child of Thomas and Margaret Gilmore, was born in Putnam Co., Ind., Aug. 17, 1837; graduated from Hanover College, South Hanover, Ind.; also from the Law Dept. of Asbury, now De Pauw, University, Greencastle, Ind., in 1860; m. in Greencastle, Apr. 11, 1860, Julia A. Matkin. He served as a member of the 78th Ind. Vol's., from which, after a skirmish with a band of guerrillas, in Southern Ky., Sept. 3, 1862, the regiment was discharged. Since 1863, he has engaged in the practice of law in Effingham, Ill.; served as Co. Supt. of schools from 1869 to 1873, and as Judge of the Circuit Court from 1882 to 1894; also in the state legislature. Mr. and Mrs. Gilmore had four chil-



**Evelyn Gilmore Ramsay  
The Castle of Chillon**



**The Grave of William Gilmore  
and  
Four Generations of Descendants**



dren. Mrs. Gilmore died in Effingham. Mr. Gilmore m. Margaret Means, of Effingham Co., who died May 14, 1910. He has since, with his son, William, lived in his home in Effingham. The four children were:

- K.5.12.1. Clarence Gilmore; m.
- K.5.12.2. Mary Gilmore; m. Mr. Colwell.
- K.5.12.3. William Gilmore; bachelor; lives with his father.
- K.5.12.4. Thomas Gilmore; m.

K.5.11.1. Clarence Gilmore, son of Judge S. F. and Julia Gilmore, was born in Putnam Co., Ind., in 1861; removed with his parents, to Effingham, Ill., when a boy. He entered the employ of the Railroad Co., was brakeman, mail messenger, and is now conductor of a passenger train. He m.; Res. Casey, Ill.

K.5.11.2. Mary Gilmore; b. in Putnam Co., Ind., went with her parents to Effingham, Ill.; she studied elocution and was a fine reader. She was m. to Mr. Colwell. She died leaving a little daughter.

K.5.11.2.1. Julia Colwell.

Judge Gilmore, the last remaining one of the 9 sons, and 12 children, of Thomas and Margaret Gilmore, in a letter written, Mch. 29, 1914, speaking of the death, on Feb. 20, 1914, of his brother Samuel B. Gilmore, last of his brothers, says: "As he lay, ready for burial, his countenance, peaceful, soft, silver locks upon his venerable head, soft beard falling over his bosom with silvery whiteness, he was the very picture, as we have seen them represented, of one of the patriarchs of the Bible. His death, though a triumphant one, filled me with sadness. I have never experienced quite such an utter loneliness. He was the last connecting link between myself and the original family, of twelve children, one of the happiest families that ever lived. As I stood by his open coffin, what a flood of memories rushed over me, unspeakable for sadness. I recollect a bright March morning, in 1850, sixty-four years ago, when the first break in our happy circle occurred, when "the boys" started from our old home, to cross the plains. Our dear mother never recovered from the grief of parting. She felt that she might never see her two sons again, in this life, and I believe that she never again closed her eyes in sleep, without breathing a prayer for them, and their safe return. For many years past, wherever I have happened to be, on Mch. 12, I have set the day apart, as a sort of memorial day in the history and life of our family; and I expect to so continue the custom, until the end. Altho' there is now no one of them left for me to write to, I shall keep it alone, in my home. I keep fresh in my memory, the recollection of that morning, and could relate every incident almost, down to the minutest detail. Today, the beech and sugar maple trees, are all that mark the spot, where that old house stood; even the great poplars, and black and white walnuts, have disappeared."

Letter written by Judge Sylvester Gilmore of Effingham, Ill., son of Thomas and Margaret (Leech) Gilmore, in the 79th year of his age, on the 61st anniversary of the death of his brother, Thomas Leech Gilmore. The letter was written to his niece, Mrs. Kate (Gilmore) Bowen, of Los Angeles, California.

Effingham, Ill.,  
May 5, 1916.

My Dear Kate,

Just 61 years ago this evening, I stood by the bedside of my brother, Thomas, and witnessed that most mysterious, most inexplicable, and saddest, of all human tragedies, that takes place in this world, the death of one near and dear to us. On Saturday, May 5, 1855, my brother Thomas' wife, and all his children, your uncle Andrew, your Aunt Mary Leech, your grandfather (your grandmother not being able to come) and myself gathered around his bedside, witnessed his departure from our midst, into the great beyond, which, ever since the world began, men have called death, and which, they no more understand, now, than they did in the beginning. It is the same mystery; the same solemn fact, that we know awaits all the living; and each, by some strange fatuity, himself, or herself, is saying, "The others will precede me," and yet all know they may be the first called. Strange is it not?

Your Aunt Mary Leech had left her little Linda, who had been suffering from scarlet fever, at noon, when they were built up with the hope that her dear little girl was passing the crisis, and she rode down to see, and speak to, her brother Thomas, once more; for we all knew his days were numbered. He was in the very last stage of consumption. As soon as he died "Jimmie" Gilmore led her to the horse block, and helped her on her horse, opened the gate, and she sped away to her Linda, only to reach home to find her dying, in the arms of her father. On Sunday evening, when the sun was almost setting, two funeral processions entered the grave yard on the hill; one from your Aunt Mary's, and one from "across the creek," where probably 400 old neighbors had assembled, to show their respect for the dead, and their sympathy for the sorrowing living. I remember the awful silence, while the people were getting out of the vehicles, and moving with silent steps, toward the open graves. How the sighs of almost broken hearts were heard—hearts filled with pent up grief; but not as of those who sorrow without hope. And I can now almost hear the deep, full-toned, voice of the preacher, Rev. Fiske, as he read or quoted, "For we know that all things work together for good to them that love God; to them that are called according to his purpose." And again, "Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword?" . . . . I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord." As he spoke these words, there in the woods, carpeted with green, the two coffin lids removed, the gentle breeze lifted the curls from the face of the beautiful child, and rustled the black locks from the bronzed forehead of the stalwart man. Your grandfather and grandmother, with the composure of the peaceful consolation of Holy Writ, your Aunt Elizabeth, with her fatherless children, with an expression of resignation, your Uncle Thomas, and Aunt Mary, trembling like reeds shaken by a rough breeze, as they looked upon the face of their dear little daughter, so soon to be shut away from their view for all time, and the sympathising friends and neighbors. I can see it all now.

Daniel Boone and wife, (a grand-nephew of the Kentucky pioneer)

Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Hamrick, the Widow Torr, and her family, the Bence's, the Landes, and many others, whom I can't this moment recall, were there.

As the coffins were lowered into the graves, the sugar trees, beeches, and poplars, were all aglow with the last rays of the setting sun. The earth was dropped with care by those kind neighbors, so gently, that the sound might not rudely break upon the hearts that were already bleeding from grief.

Have you thought of it?—no father, no mother, no brother, no sister, no uncle, no aunt, but two cousins. I know of only one living person who started out in life with me. That is Adeline Landes. All the others belong to the succeeding generations. Out of a very large relationship, of uncles, aunts, or cousins, but two cousins remain. Robert Gilmore, and Joseph Gilmore. Robert, whom I saw about sixty days ago, resides at Bay Falls, Ill. And Joseph, belonging to the Ohio line, lives south of Richmond, Ind. He is about 84 years old and very feeble. Remember me to all the children, and friends out there. Write soon.

Your Uncle Ves.

To Mrs. Kate T. Bowen,  
Los Angeles, Calif.

- K.6.** Dr. Eli Gilmore; son of William and Martha Lackey Gilmore, was born Feb. 5, 1795, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. at Liberty, Bedford Co., Va., May 29, 1815, Clarissa Mosby Clayton, born in Liberty, now Bedford City, Va., in 1802. They lived in Va., until 1825, when, as ambitious young people, they cast their lot with the early settlers of a new and undeveloped country, and settled in Fair Haven, Preble Co., O., where Dr. Gilmore immediately began the practice of medicine, being a distinguished physician of his time, and having a large and remunerative practice. He was a man of liberal education, and great social and professional influence. Dr. and Mrs. Gilmore remained all their lives, at the location chosen, and reared a family of nine children, 6 sons and 3 daughters, as follows:
- K.6.1. Mary Charlotte Gilmore; m. David Ramsey.
  - K.6.2. William James Gilmore; m. Sarah Ann Rossman.
  - K.6.3. Dr. Robert Moseby Gilmore; m. Jane Porter.
  - K.6.4. Martha Campbell Gilmore; m. Hugh B. Ramsey.
  - K.6.5. Elvira Irwin Gilmore; m. John Gilmore.
  - K.6.6. Alexander Clayton Gilmore; b. 1830; d. 1832.
  - K.6.7. Joseph Cloyd Gilmore; m. Exiva Larsh.
  - K.6.8. James Alexander Gilmore; m. 1, Elizabeth Applegate; 2, Adalaide Hendricks.
  - K.6.9. Esther Ann Gilmore.
- K.6.1.** Mary Charlotte Gilmore; b. in Bedford Co., Va., Dec. 26, 1818; m. Feb. 22, 1844, David Ramsey of Fair Haven, O. (See The Ramseys, A.14.) son of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey.
- K.6.2.** William James Gilmore was the son of Dr. Eli and Clarissa Moseby (Clayton) Gilmore, a sister of Judge Alexander M. Clayton, for many years, a member of the High Court, of Errors and Appeals, of the state of Mississippi. W. J. Gilmore was born in Liberty, now Bedford City, Vir-



- ginia, April 24, 1821. His father moved his family to Preble Co., O., in 1825. He was educated in the Old Log School House, and Westfield, and Hopewell Academies; was admitted to the Bar, Dec. 8, 1847; practiced his profession, in Butler, and Preble counties, Ohio; was prosecuting Att'y of Preble Co., 1852-56; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1857 to 75; Judge of the Supreme Court, of Ohio, 1875-80; Member of the Scotch-Irish Society of America; trustee of Miami University, from 1871 until his death; trustee of the Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Soc., by appointment, of Governors Campbell, and McKinley. He was one of the original members of the Ohio State Bar Association, and the President for the years 1885-6. He was a Mason, and member of Hantsellinan Commandery, of Knights Templar, of Cincinnati; a Democrat in politics. After retirement from the Bench, he resumed the practice of Law, in Columbus, Ohio, where he died, Aug. 9, 1896. Judge Gilmore married Sept. 7, 1848, Anne Rossman, daughter of William Rossman, of Eaton, Ohio. Mrs. Gilmore died, in Columbus, April 29, 1885.
- K.6.2.1. Jackson Hawkins Gilmore; b. March 4, 1850; d. Oct. 24, 1880.
- K.6.2.2. Clement Rossman Gilmore; b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Oct. 29, 1889, Ellen Porter Gardner, b. Sept. 30, 1860. 3 children.
- K.6.2.2.1. Jackson Gardner Gilmore ;m. Harriette Crimmins. 1 son.
- K.6.2.2.1.1. Clement Rossman Gilmore, Jr.
- K.6.2.2.2. William Stevens Gilmore.
- K.6.2.2.3. Rosanne Gilmore.
- K.6.3. Dr. Robert Moseby Gilmore, b. in Liberty, Bedford Co., Va., June 30, 1823; m. Mch. 1848, Jane Porter. He d. in Biggsville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873. 12 children.
- K.6.3.1. Edwin Gilmore.
- K.6.3.2. Frank Gilmore.
- K.6.3.3. Emma J. Gilmore.
- K.6.3.4. Willis Gilmore.
- K.6.3.5. James Gilmore.
- K.6.3.6. Anna Gilmore; m. Mr. Graham.
- K.6.3.7. George Gilmore.
- K.6.3.8. Charles Gilmore.
- K.6.3.9. John Gilmore.
- K.6.3.10. Mary Gilmore.
- K.6.3.11. Esther Gilmore.
- K.6.3.12. Ernest Gilmore.
- K.6.4. Martha Campbell Gilmore; b. May 20, 1825, in Bedford Co., Va.; m. May 9, 1844, Hugh B. Ramsey, in Fair Haven, O. (See The Ramseys.)
- K.6.4.1. William A. Ramsey; b. June 5, 1846; m. Miss Hays.
- K.6.4.2. Clarissa A. Ramsey; b. 1852; d. in infancy.
- K.6.4.3. Francis M. Ramsey; b. June 20, 1858; m. Robert Hays.
- K.6.5. Elvira Irwin Gilmore; b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. Oct. 9, 1846, John Gilmore, her cousin, son of Thomas and Margaret (Leech) Gilmore, of Greencastle, Ind. (K.5.5.) She died Oct. 22, 1853, leaving four children.
- K.6.5.1. Charles Clayton Gilmore.

- K.6.5.2. Eva Lovie Gilmore.  
 K.6.5.3. Fannie J. Gilmore.  
 K.6.5.4. Clara Ann Gilmore.
- K.6.6. Alexander Clayton Gilmore; b. in Preble Co., O., Dec. 11, 1830; d. 1832.
- K.6.7. Joseph Cloyd Gilmore; b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Exiva Larsh. He is a business man, at Liberty, Ind.
- K.6.7.1. Charles Clayton Gilmore, b. 1860; m. 1, Sarah Handley. 2, Lulu Swift.
- K.6.7.2. Joseph Edwin Gilmore, b. 1862; m. Mary Wynne. He d. July 28, 1914.
- K.6.7.3. Martha Ellen Gilmore; b. 1865; m. John R. Booth.
- K.6.7.4. Clara Sabina Gilmore, b. 1867; m. Harry McGrath.
- K.6.7.5. Mary Kenton Gilmore, b. 1869; m. Warren Robinson.
- K.6.7.6. Anna Belle Gilmore; b. 1871; d. Apr. 1, 1912.
- K.6.7.7. Albert Monroe Gilmore; b. 1874; m. Edith Bernard.
- K.6.7.8. Emma Jane Gilmore; b. May 28, 1874.
- K.6.7.9. Adelaide May Gilmore; b. May 1, 1877.
- K.6.8. James Alexander Gilmore; b. July 11, 1834; m. 1, Elizabeth Applegate. He was one of the most successful lawyers of his part of the state; was made Judge. 1 son. Mr. Gilmore m. in 1868, Adalaide M. Hendricks at Eaton, Ohio. He d. Aug. 28, 1914.
- K.6.8.1. Clayton A. Gilmore.
- K.6.8.2. Clarissa Anna Gilmore.
- K.6.8.3. Eliza Francis Gilmore.
- K.6.8.4. William Allen Gilmore.
- K.6.8.5. Joseph Eli Gilmore.
- K.6.8.6. Grace Gilmore.
- K.6.8.7. James Robert Gilmore.
- K.6.8.8. Hugh Ramsey Gilmore; attorney at law, Eaton, Ohio.
- K.6.9. Esther Ann Gilmore; b. Feb. 10, 1837, at Fair Haven, O.; m. at Fair Haven, Aug. 24, 1854, George C. Twaddle. In the following spring, they settled in Oskaloosa, Ia., where they made their permanent residence. Mrs. Twaddle died at Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 20, 1893, ag'd 57 years. She was a member of the United Presbyterian church, for many years, and was noted for her activity, and usefulness, in furthering the interests of her church, until failing health compelled her to live a quiet and retired life. At the time of her death, she was a member of the Congregational church, of Oskaloosa. Her life was one of constant effort, to do good to others. Her patience and endurance, during her last illness, was a fitting end of a noble life. She was the mother of five children; two sons died in infancy. The others were:
- K.6.9.1. Clara E. Twaddle; m. H. H. Seerly, Cedar Falls, Ia.
- K.6.9.2. Emma L. Twaddle; m. C. D. Cowgill, Oskaloosa, Ia.
- K.6.9.3. Frank Twaddle.
- K.6.9.4. Geo. H. Twaddle; Res. Oskaloosa, Ia.
- K.7. William Gilmore; son of William and Martha Lackey Gilmore; m. in Preble Co., O., Apr. 1823, Mary P. Boyce. He was b. Apr. 2, 1797, in

Rockbridge Co., Va. He d. many years before his wife, Feb. 1, 1837, aged 40 years. Mrs. Gilmore lived with her son, James, on a farm, near Fair Haven, Preble Co. The family moved to Ill.

K.7.1. James B. Gilmore; m. Jane Brown, dau. of "Old Elder Brown," whose wife was a Caldwell. Jas. Gilmore was called "Red headed Jim" Gilmore.

K.7.1.1. Mary J. Gilmore; m. ——— Chandler; res. Aledo, Ill.

K.7.1.2. Maggie Gilmore; Res. Aledo.

K.7.1.3. ——— Gilmore; m. Geo. Weidling, Aledo, Ill.

K.7.2. Mary J. Gilmore.

K.7.3. Martha Gilmore.

K.7.4. William Gilmore.

K.7.5. Elizabeth Gilmore.

K.7.6. John Gilmore.

K.8. Sabina Gilmore; daughter of William, and Martha (Lackey) Gilmore, daughter of Thomas, Sen., and Agnes (Leech) Lackey; b. 1799; m. in 1823, in Preble Co., Ohio, Samuel Ramsey, eldest son of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey; b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1799. They lived on a farm adjoining his father's in Israel Twp. 5 children. (See The Ramseys, A.8.)

K.9. Samuel Baldrige Gilmore; son of Wm. and Martha (Lackey) Gilmore; b. in Va., Sept. 13, 1801; when but a boy, he came, with his parents, to Preble Co., O.; Oct. 29, 1828, he m. Margaret McMahan, who was b. in Ireland, in 1806. She was the dau. of David and Sarah McMahan, who settled in Butler Co., O., at an early day. Mr. Gilmore d. Sept. 12, 1836. 4 children.

K.9.1. Sarah H. Gilmore; m. John P. Smith.

K.9.2. James I. Gilmore; m. Martha Ramsey.

K.9.3. Martha J. Gilmore; m. Jas. Ramsey, son of David Ramsey.

K.9.4. Mary Ann Gilmore; m. Hugh Ramsey, son of "Uncle David" Ramsey, and grandson of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey.

K.9.2. James Irving Gilmore (called Jimmie); b. in Preble Co., Sept. 4, 1834; m. Elizabeth Ramsey; removed to Ky., in 1882; d. there Feb. 12, 1906.

K.9.2.1. Ira L. Gilmore; b. Mch. 13, 1878. Res. Richmond, Ind.

K.9.2.2. James C. Gilmore; b. Sept. 4, 1879; Res. Campbellsville, Ky.

K.9.2.3. Chester A. Gilmore; b. July 22, 1881.

K.9.2.4. Charles B. Gilmore; b. in Ky., Jan. 22, 1884.

K.9.2.5. Maggie Gilmore; b. in Ky., Nov. 7, 1886.

K.9.2.2. James C. Gilmore; b. in Preble Co., O.; went with his parents to Campbellsville, Ky., in 1882; m. ———; 1 son.

K.9.2.2.1. Harley Gilmore; b. Nov. 18, 1904.

## THE LACKEYS

The Lackeys took shipping from Londonderry, Ireland, and coming to America, settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1748. Thomas Lackey, Sen., born 1728, married, in 1754, Agnes Leech, born 1730, elder sister of John Leech, Sen., with whom he came to America, at nine years of age. They were the only surviving members of a family of seven. (See The Leeches). Thomas and Agnes (Leech) Lackey came from Pennsylvania to Rockbridge County, Virginia, in 1768. Their home was two miles west of the Natural Bridge. The large outside chimney of the old house, still stands. Thomas Lackey was a wheelwright, by trade; and he made the large and small spinning-wheels, in use in those days. They are said by a descendant, who remembers having seen some made by him, to have been fine specimens of workmanship, having his initials carved in the wood. Thomas Lackey is said to have been a fine looking man, of fine physique, six feet tall, and to have resembled George Washington. He possessed ability as a scribe, and had the confidence of his fellow-citizens, who came to him to get writing done, in matters which required ability and judgment. He died at his home near High Bridge church, Sept. 1, 1801, aged 73 years. Agnes (Leech) Lackey died Sept. 23, 1814, aged 84 years. They were of the Scotch Presbyterian faith. Nathan Lackey, a half-brother of Thomas Lackey, settled in Kentuckey. His children crossed the Ohio river, and settled in southeastern Illinois, near Vincennes, on the Wabash river, pioneers. One son went to Scotland County, Missouri, whose son, Nathan, has a family still living there. They are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. The children of Thomas and Agnes Lackey were:

- A. Thomas Lackey, II.; b. 1755; m. Martha Anderson; lived on Timber Ridge.
- B. Nathan Lackey; b. 1757; no record of wife; went to Lexington, Ky., in pioneer days. Their house was burned by the Indians, but the family escaped.
- C. James Lackey, of James river; b. 1759; m. Isabella Gilmore, dau. of James and Martha (Dennison) Gilmore, and sister of William Gilmore, who m. Martha Lackey. (See The Gilmores).
- D. Martha Lackey; b. 1761; m. William Gilmore, b. 1760. (See The Gilmores).
- E. Mary Lackey; b. 1763; m. Mr. Wilson; settled in West Va.
- F. Elizabeth Lackey; b. 1765; m. William Miller, son of Henry and Rebecca Boggs Miller. (See The Millers).
- G. Margaret Lackey; b. 1767; m. Samuel Miller, brother of William Miller.

- A. Thomas Lackey, II.; b. 1755, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. in 1773, at 18 years of age, Martha Anderson. She died, and he m. Miss Wilson; inherited the home place, and lived and died on Timber Ridge. 5 children.
  - A.1. Thomas Lackey, III.; b. Aug. 30, 1778; m. Martha Leech.
  - A.2. Nathan Lackey; b. 1780; lived on Timber Ridge; m. Mary Jane Lackey.

- A.3. James Lackey; b. 1782; m. Jane McKamy, of Scotch parentage. 9 children.
- A.4. Isaac Lackey; m. Isabella Cunningham.
- A.5. William Lackey, titled "Mayor," son of the second marriage, lived on the home place of his father, on Timber Ridge; had one son, John, and several daughters.
- A.1. Thomas Lackey, III.; b. Aug. 30, 1778; m. his cousin, Martha Leech, youngest daughter, and child, of John Leech, Sen., and his wife, Martha (McComb) Leech. Martha Leech was b. Mch. 20, 1780, in Rockbridge Co. They were m. May 9, 1800, by Rev. John Cree; lived on Kerr's Creek. Thomas Lackey was an elder in the Associate Reformed church, of that place. He was a remarkable man in physical strength; weighed over 300 pounds in old age. He was an estimable Christian man. He died, Aug. 17, 1837. 8 children.
- A.1.1. Martha Lackey; m. John Corder.
- A.1.2. John Lackey; m. 1, Martha Leech; 2, Mary Weir Walker.
- A.1.3. Jean Lackey; b. Sept. 12, 1805; m. Apr. 30, 1829, James Cunningham.
- A.1.4. Agnes (or Nancy) Lackey; b. Jan. 22, 1808; d. Jan. 30, 1880.
- A.1.5. Thomas Lackey, IV.; m. Jane Harper.
- A.1.6. James Lackey; m. Sarah T. Wilson.
- A.1.7. Samuel Lackey; m. Nancy Corder.
- A.1.8. Eleanor Lackey; m. William Davis.
- A.1.1. Martha Lackey; b. June 4, 1801; m. Dec. 1, 1840, John Corder, whose father was a soldier of the war of 1812, and a native of Frederick Co., in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Mrs. Corder d. July 20, 1859. 4 children.
- A.1.1.1. Martha Corder.
- A.1.1.2. Celia Corder.
- A.1.1.3. Adaline Corder.
- A.1.1.4. John Corder.
- A.1.2. John Lackey; son of Thomas and Martha Leech Lackey; born Dec. 4, 1802; married his cousin, Martha Leech, daughter of David and Margaret (Miller) Leech, of Collier's Creek, Rockbridge Co. She was born July 5, 1799; married May 17, 1827, in Green Co., Ohio. 2 children. She died Mch. 16, 1830. John Lackey married, Oct. 27, 1830, Mary Weir Walker, of Cedar Grove, Rockbridge Co.; daughter of William Walker and wife, of Rockbridge Co.; lived near Weir's Cave. Mrs. Lackey was born, Feb. 5, 1810; died, Nov. 28, 1891, at the home of her son-in-law and youngest daughter, and child, Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson Miller, of Memphis, Mo., with whom she made her home in her later years. Mr. Lackey died Aug. 23, 1878. 4 children.
- A.1.2.1. Thomas Scott Lackey; b. Mch. 3, 1828; d. Aug. 6, 1875.
- A.1.2.2. Margaret J. Lackey; b. and d. 1830.
- A.1.2.3. William Walker Lackey; b. 1831; d. 1846.
- A.1.2.4. James P. Lackey; b. 1833; d. 1848.
- A.1.2.5. Martha J. Lackey; b. 1836; d. 1838.
- A.1.2.6. Mary Agnes Lackey; b. Aug. 21, 1842; m. James Wilson Miller. (See The Miller's, C.10.3.)
- A.1.5. Thomas Lackey, IV.; b. Dec. 25, 1810; went to Green Co., Ohio; m. June

12, 1836, Jane Harper. 1 son. Thomas Lackey died; Mrs. Lackey m. John Chalmers; moved to Green Co., Ohio.

- A.1.5.1. Thomas Lackey, V.; a union soldier; after the Civil war, m. his 2nd cousin, Mary Ann Haun, daughter of Washington and Sarah (Lackey) Haun, (A.4.3.1.3.) They moved to Marion Co., Ind., to land his father had bought, intending to make it his home; but, dying, the son inherited it, lived there for some years, afterward moving to Bates Co., Mo. Members of the U. P. church.  
 A.1.5.1.1. Harvey Lackey.  
 A.1.5.1.2. William Lackey, Amoret, Mo.

Through this branch of Lackeys, the name Thomas has descended from father to son, to the 5th generation; Thomas, who came from Londonderry, Ireland; Thomas, of Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., Va.; Thomas, of Kerr's Creek, Rockbridge Co.; Thomas, of Green Co., Ohio; and Thomas, the Federal soldier.

- A.1.6. James Lackey; son of Thomas Lackey, III., of Kerr's Creek; b. May 12, 1813; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Sarah T. Wilson, b. Jan. 28, 1817. He died Dec. 25, 1893. Mrs. Lackey died, Dec. 10, 1894. Their 12 children were:  
 A.1.6.1. Thomas Lackey; b. Jan. 13, 1838; a Confederate soldier; d. 1863.  
 A.1.6.2. Martha Jane Lackey; b. Aug. 3, 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1869, George M. Morris. Mrs. Morris died, Apr. 23, 1913.  
 A.1.6.3. William Harvey Lackey; m. Miss Kiner.  
 A.1.6.4. Robert H. Lackey; b. 1843; d. 1845.  
 A.1.6.5. Nathan Lackey; m. Maria S. Peevey.  
 A.1.6.6. John N. Lackey; m. Lettie Leech.  
 A.1.6.7. Samuel J. Lackey; b. 1849; d. 1850.  
 A.1.6.8. Nannie Lackey; m. Nathaniel Peevey.  
 A.1.6.9. Mary M. Lackey; m. James N. Peevey.  
 A.1.6.10. Wilson M. Lackey; m. Maggie Jameson.  
 A.1.6.11. Horatio T. Lackey; m. 1, Mahala Manley. 2, Maria (Peevey) Lackey, widow of his brother, Nathan Lackey.  
 A.1.6.12. Sarah E. Lackey; m. S. J. Pringle.
- A.1.6.2. Martha Jane Lackey; b. Aug. 3, 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1869, George Morris. She died Apr. 23, 1913, at Carney, Oklahoma. 1 son.  
 A.1.6.2.1. John Morris; m. Maggie Dodd. Res. Carney. 2 children.  
 A.1.6.2.1.1. George Morris, Jr.  
 A.1.6.2.1.2. Hazel Morris.
- A.1.6.3. William Harvey Lackey; b. Mch. 25, 1842; enlisted in the Confederate army, July 16, 1861, in the 52, Va., Reg., Co. E, under Capt. Thomas Watkins. "He was the color-bearer, in every battle in the Valley of Virginia; was never wounded; had the flag-pole shot out of his hand three times while with Jube Early at Fisherville, where 1800 Confederates were killed. Lackey returned to command, carrying the flag and waving it madly. He was in both battles at Manassas, at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and at the surrender at Appomattox. He and Alexander Leech, were together. Leech got shot thro' both lungs, both legs, an arm, and

a hand; always returning to the army, to "even things up." Lackey, on the contrary, never rec'd a scratch. He was in Glasgow, Va., in the 90's. He came there from Kansas, where he had located, after the war. He related, that while in Kansas, some records were being published there, on the bravery of Federal Soldiers; and he furnished a record, for the other side, which was published, after they had made him "prove up." In Virginia, they do not think that Jackson had any cowards in his 10th legion, in which Lackey served." He m. Sept. 27th, 1867, Susan A. Hiner, b. in Ind. She d. at Havensville, Kansas, Aug. 1878. Harvey Lackey d., in Roanoake, Va., May 29, 1892. 3 children.

A.1.6.3.1. Laura Lackey; m. Norval Brown.

A.1.6.3.2. Walter Lackey; m.; Res. Kansas City, Mo. No children.

A.1.6.3.3. Ida Lackey; traveling missionary, for the Advent church.

A.1.6.5. Nathan Lackey; b. Feb. 3, 1846; m. May 14, 1877, Maria S. Peevey. They had two sets of twins, 4 boys, of whom one is living. Mr. Lackey d., Feb. 1, 1880, Mrs. Lackey, m., Mch. 6, 1890, her husband's brother, Horatio T. Lackey, (A.1.6.11.). 4 children.

A.1.6.5.1. Ernest N. Lackey; b. Jan. 26, 1880.

A.1.6.6. John N. Lackey; b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Oct. 1890, Letta Leech. He d. in Rockbridge Co., 1909. 1 child.

A.1.6.6.1. George M. Lackey; m. Annie Straw. He is employed in the Postoffice, at Red Oak, Ia. No children.

A.1.6.8. Nannie Lackey; b. Jan. 23, 1851, m., Oct. 18, 1877, Nathaniel R. Peevey. Res. Olesburg, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. They came from Rockbridge Co., in 1885. Mr. Peevey d. 1892. Mrs. Peevey lives on the home place. 6 children.

A.1.6.8.1. Iona Peevey; b. in Rockbridge Co., 1878; m. 1902, at Havensville, Kansas, their present residence, to E. O. Parsons. No children.

A.1.6.8.2. Emmet W. Peevey; b. in Rockbridge Co., 1880; m. 1903, at Havensville, Nellie Newman. He is a farmer, and stock-raiser. Res. Olesburg, Kansas.

A.1.6.8.2.1. William Peevey.

A.1.6.8.2.2. Chester Peevey.

A.1.6.8.2.3. Lillian Peevey.

A.1.6.8.3. Clara M. Peevey; b. in Rockbridge Co., 1882; was m. 1903, at Havensville, to R. E. Jameson, who d. 1911. Mrs. Jameson lives at Olesburg. 2 children.

A.1.6.8.3.1. Lorena Jameson.

A.1.6.8.3.2. Mildred Jameson.

A.1.6.8.4. Infant son; b. and d. the same year.

A.1.6.8.5. Lackey Peevey; b. in Rockbridge Co., 1885; m. 1911, at Westmoreland, Kans., Nellie Williams. He is engaged in farming, at Frederick, Wyoming.

A.1.6.8.5.1. Vera N. Peevey.

A.1.6.8.6. George N. Peevey; b. 1889, Pottawatomie Co., Kans.; is with his mother, on the home place; engaged in farming, and stockraising.



**Harvey Lackey and Family**





- A.1.6.9. Mary M. Lackey; b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. May 14, 1877, James M. Peevey. She d. Mch. 12, 1878. 1 son.  
A.1.6.9.1. Howard Peevey; res. Natural Bridge.
- A.1.6.10. Wilson M. Lackey; b. July 15, 1855; m. Feb. 1882, Maggie H. Jameson. Res. Havensville, Kans.  
A.1.6.10.1. Minnie Gertrude Lackey; b. 1883; d. 1892.  
A.1.6.10.2. Lulu J. Lackey; b. 1884; d. 1889.  
A.1.6.10.3. George T. Lackey; b. 1889; m. 1914, in Kanass City, Mo., Rosa Pickle. He is fireman on the Frisco R. R. Res. Kansas City, Mo.  
A.1.6.10.4. James M. Lackey; b. 1894; clerk in a store, in Wheatland, California.  
A.1.6.10.5. May E. Lackey; b. 1901; all children of this family b. in Havensville.
- A.1.6.11. Horatio T. Lackey (A.1.6.5.); b. Aug. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Mahala Manley. 3 children. Mrs. Lackey d. and he m., Mch. 6, 1890, Maria (Peevey) Lackey, widow of his brother, Nathan. 2 children.  
A.1.6.11.1. Minnie M. Lackey; b. Aug. 28, 1883, m. Apr. 3, 1912, William A. Joiner.  
A.1.6.11.2. Maria Belle Lackey; b. Dec. 28, 1885, m. Mch. 19, 1913, Elza P. Caldwell. Mrs. Caldwell d. Feb. 9, 1913.  
A.1.6.11.3. Susan Virginia Lackey; b. Dec. 19, 1887; m. June 9, 1907, Richard L. Siler.  
A.1.6.11.4. Florence Paxton Lackey; b. Dec. 12, 1890; m. June 8, 1911, Samuel Clem.  
A.1.6.11.5. Mary Wilmore Lackey; b. May 10, 1892; m. Oct. 17, 1912, Marcus Besenfelder.
- A.1.6.12. Sarah E. Lackey; born May 21, 1862; married July 4, 1883, S. J. Pringle. She died in Alberta, Canada, Feb. 5, 1905; two daughters.  
A.1.6.12.1. Eva Pringle; teacher; Olesburg, Kansas.  
A.1.6.12.2. Ida Pringle; student, Ag. Coll., Manhattan, Kans.
- A.1.7. Samuel Lackey; son of Thomas and Martha (Leech) Lackey; b. Apr. 28, 1816, m. Dec. 1, 1840, Nancy Corder, youngest dau. of John Corder, Sen. Mr. Lackey died of cholera, in 1854. Mrs. Lackey died 1887. No children.
- A.1.8. Eleanor Lackey; dau. of Thomas and Martha (Leech) Lackey; b. May 13, 1821, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. Sept. 25, 1850, William Davis. 6 children. Res. Goshen, Rockbridge Co., Va.  
A.1.8.1. William Thomas Davis; b. July 30, 1851; m. Cora Lee Leech.  
A.1.8.2. Franklin Pierce Davis; m. Alanda Flipppo.  
A.1.8.3. John Samuel Davis; m. Jennie Francis Beckner.  
A.1.8.4. Isaac Davis; b. 1857; d. 1857.  
A.1.8.5. James Davis; b. 1858; d. 1862.  
A.1.8.6. Andrew Jackson Davis; b. 1861; d. 1862
- A.1.8.1. William Thomas Davis; b. July 30, 1851; m. Sept. 2, 1885, Cora Lee Leech. 9 children.

- A.1.8.1.1. Thomas Melville Davis; b. June 16, 1886.
- A.1.8.1.2. Myra Lenora Davis; b. Aug. 19, 1887.
- A.1.8.1.3. Callie Lorena Davis; b. Feb. 27, 1889.
- A.1.8.1.4. Jessie Salome Davis; b. Jan. 4, 1891.
- A.1.8.1.5. Henry Lawrence Davis; b. Sept. 25, 1892.
- A.1.8.1.6. Hansford Harlin Davis; b. June 30, 1894.
- A.1.8.1.7. Kenneth Adrian Davis; b. Mch. 4, 1896.
- A.1.8.1.8. Arlene Eleanor Davis; b. May 22, 1897.
- A.1.8.1.9. Catharine Octunia Davis; b. 1899; d. in infancy.
  
- A.1.8.1.2. Myra Lenora Davis; b. Aug. 19, 1887; m. Sept. 1910, Briscoe Davis, who d. a few months after marriage.
  
- A.1.8.1.3. Callie Lorena Davis; b. Feb. 27, 1889; m. Dec. 24, 1907, Harry Wallace. 2 children.
  - A.1.8.1.3.1. Margaret Lorena Wallace; b. Feb. 26, 1910.
  - A.1.8.1.3.2. Elizabeth Lee Wallace; b. June 28, 1912.
  
- A.1.8.2. Franklin Pierce Davis; son of William and Elenor (Lackey) Davis; b., Apr. 20, 1853; m. Oct. 19, 1876, Alanda Lee Flipppo. 3 children.
  - A.1.8.2.1. William Oliver Davis; m. Mittie C. Davis.
  - A.1.8.2.2. Lillian Agnes Davis.
  - A.1.8.2.3. Franklin Earl Davis; b. Jan. 31, 1893.
  
- A.1.8.2.1. William Oliver Davis; b. Sept. 3, 1877; m. June 3, 1907, Mittie Catharine Davis. 2 children.
  - A.1.8.2.1.1. Iola Catharine Davis; b. Jan. 9, 1908.
  - A.1.8.2.1.2. Olive Virginia Lee Davis; b. July 1911.
  
- A.1.8.3. John Samuel Davis; son of William and Eleanor Davis, b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. Jennie Francis Beckner, Apr. 28, 1881. Mrs. Davis is an invalid; has been unable to walk for 20 years.
  - A.1.8.3.1. Arthur Varden Davis; b. 1882; d. 1883.
  - A.1.8.3.2. Fidelia Ellen Davis; b. Jan. 20, 1883.
  - A.1.8.3.3. Mandie Beckner Davis; b. and d. 1884.
  - A.1.8.3.4. Myrtle Agnes Davis; b. Sept. 29, 1885.
  - A.1.8.3.5. John Lambdin Davis; b. Dec. 11, 1891.
  - A.1.8.3.6. Samuel Claude Davis; b. Aug. 4, 1895.
 Mr. J. Samuel Davis, has his grandfather's clock, 200 years old. It has just been repaired, for the second time.
  
- A.1.8.3.2. Fidelia Ellen Davis; b. Jan. 20, 1883; m. May 16, 1907, to William Joseph Armentrout. 2 children.
  - A.1.8.3.2.1. Francis Elizabeth Armentrout; b. Dec. 22, 1909.
  - A.1.8.3.2.2. Ellen Virginia Armentrout; b. June 19, 1911.
  
- A.2. Nathan Lackey; son of Thomas II., and Martha Anderson Lackey; b. on Timber Ridge, in 1780; m. his cousin, Mary Jane Lackey, dau. of James Lackey, of James River. They settled on Kerr's Creek.
  - A.2.1. James Lackey; m. Jane Wilson.



**Henry Pressley**



- A.2.2. Samuel Lackey; m. Isabella Gilmore (Miller) McHenry. (See The Millers, C.13.)
- A.2.3. John F. Lackey; m. 1st, Elizabeth Miller, dau. of James Miller, of Broad Creek; 2nd, Agnes Leech, dau. of John Leech of Broad Creek. (See The Leeches).
- A.2.4. Anderson Lackey; m.
- A.2.5. Isabella Lackey; m. Andrew Davidson Leech; son of John Leech, of Broad Creek. (See The Leeches, D.1.7.)
- A.2.6. Robert Lackey.
- A.2.2. Samuel Lackey, son of Nathan and Mary Jane Lackey, of Kerr's Creek; m. Isabella Gilmore (Miller) McHenry, widow of Robert McHenry, son of John McHenry, who lived in the Miller neighborhood. Robert McHenry d. without children. Mrs. Lackey d. in 1890. 5 children.
- A.2.2.1. Nathan Lackey; d. during the Civil war.
- A.2.2.2. William Robert Lackey; m.; lived in vicinity of Timber Ridge.
- A.2.2.3. James Lackey; m.; was an elder in the Pres. church.
- A.2.2.4. Samuel Lackey.
- A.2.2.5. A dau.; d. in childhood.
- A.3. James Lackey; son of Thomas Lackey, II., of Kerr's Creek, and Martha Anderson Lackey; m., Jane McKamy, of Scotch parentage. 9 children.
- A.3.1. Thomas Lackey; m. Nancy Lindsay. 2 children.
- A.3.2. Isaac Lackey; m. Sarah Shaffer. 13 children.
- A.3.3. James Lackey; m. 1, Martha Gilmore. 2, Margaret Adair.
- A.3.4. Andrew Lackey; m. 1, Miss McHenry. 2, Margaret Miller.
- A.3.5. Nancy Lackey; m. Andrew Dixon.
- A.3.6. Jane Lackey; m. Robert Dixon.
- A.3.7. Mary Lackey; never m.
- A.3.8. John Lackey; bachelor.
- A.3.9. Martha Lackey; unmarried.
- A.3.1. Thomas Lackey; m. Nancy Lindsay. 2 children.
- A.3.1.1. Eliza Lackey; died in young womanhood; was to have been married soon.
- A.3.1.2. William Lackey; m. 1, Miss Taylor; 1 child. 2, — — —; 2 children. William Lackey served in the Civil war; died in the soldier's home at an advanced age, in the spring of 1916.
- A.3.1.2.1. Mattie Lackey; m.
- A.3.1.2.2. A dau.; d. several years ago.
- A.3.1.2.3. A dau.; m.
- A.3.2. Isaac Lackey; b. July 26, 1821; m. Oct. 16, 1845, Sarah (?) or Ann Eliza (?) Shaffer; b. July 11, 1828. Mr. Lackey died Sept. 16, 1860. Mrs. Lackey died, Apr. 12, 1888. 13 children.
- A.3.2.1. Martha Jane Lackey; b. Nov. 1, 1846; m. Jan. 8, 1866, to Lewis Hickman; d. 1904.
- A.3.2.2. James S. Lackey; b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. Miss Sherry, in Ark. He died in 1914.

## THE OCHILTREES

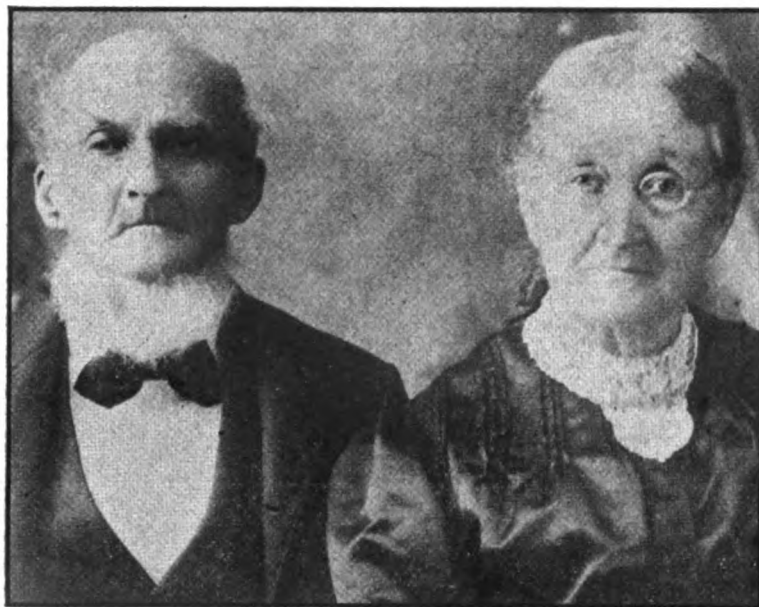
- A.3.2.3. Sarah Margaret Lackey; b. Mch. 9, 1849; m. to Robert Wiseman; d.
- A.3.2.4. William Thomas Lackey; b. Mch. 2, 1850; m. Elizabeth Lyon, of Ohio.
- A.3.2.5. John Andrew Lackey; b. May 27, 1851; m. Mattie Wandless; d. 1913.
- A.3.2.6. Meek McClewer Lackey; b. July 18, 1852; d. 1869; single.
- A.3.2.7. Mary Agnes Lackey; b. Sept. 19, 1853; m. David Earheart.
- A.3.2.8. Cornelia Francis Lackey; b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. Oct. 21, 1875, John A. Hamilton.
- A.3.2.9. Kyle Graham Lackey; b. 1856; m. 1894, Jennie McHenry.
- A.3.2.10. Giles Gunn Lackey; b. Feb. 14, 1857; m. 1878, Tina Lemar.
- A.3.2.11. Horatio Thompson Lackey; b. Jan. 31, 1858; m. Ella Lackey.
- A.3.2.12. Minnie McCheyne Lackey; b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. 1890, Felicia Smyth.
- A.3.2.13. O. Beverly Lackey; b. June 16, 1860; m. 1890, Delilah Morris.
- A.3.3. James Lackey; son of James Lackey, grandson of Thos. Lackey, II., was b. on Kerr's Creek; m. 1, in 1837, Martha Gilmore. She d. 2 years later, leaving one son, who d. at one year of age. Mr. Lackey m., in 1841, Margaret Adair. She d. in 1847, leaving one dau., Martha Gilmore Lackey, who was cared for by her grandparents, her mother's parents. James Lackey m., Dec. 21, 1848, Elizabeth Lackey, his cousin, dau. of Isaac and Isabella Cunningham Lackey, b. Apr. 15, 1824, in Greene Co., O. (See A.5.9.) In the fall of 1851, they went back to Rockbridge Co., where they remained for 2 years. In 1853, they returned to Ohio, taking with them, Martha Gilmore Lackey, dau., of James and Margaret Adair Lackey, b. Feb. 3, 1842. In 1855, they moved, by wagon, to Warren Co., Ill., settling near Monmouth; later removed to Des Moines, Ia., where Mr. Lackey d., about 1888. Mrs. Lackey d. about 1893, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Reeves. James Lackey was a fine looking old man, six feet tall, straight, attracting attention, by his fine physique, stately manner, and benevolent expression. He never would have a photograph taken; thought it would be breaking the 2nd commandment. Mr. Lackey had few educational advantages, but these he improved, walking three miles to a school taught by Giles Gunn. He was a good scholar for his day, and limited advantages. He always wrote his name Leckey, and contended that that was the original, and correct spelling. James and Elizabeth Lackey, were the parents of 7 children. The children of James Lackey were:
- A.3.3.1. A son; d. in infancy.
- A.3.3.2. Martha Gilmore Lackey.
- A.3.3.3. Virginia Lackey; m. Lewis Marion Reeves.
- A.3.3.4. Nancy Jane Lackey; an invalid; b. 1851; d. 1882.
- A.3.3.5. Sarah Cornelia Lackey; m. William Davis, of Indianola, Ia.
- A.3.3.6. William Lackey; m. Alvirda Griffith.
- A.3.3.7. Emma Bell Lackey; m. J. J. Zehner.
- A.3.3.8. Ralph Erskine Lackey.
- A.3.3.9. Mary Florence Lackey; m. J. J. Zehner, her bro'-in-law.
- A.3.3.2. Martha Gilmore Lackey; b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1867, to Francis

Mitchell, a soldier of the Civil war, who d. in 1903, in Des Moines, Ia. 1 dau.  
 A.3.3.2.1. Clara Minerva Mitchell; lives with her mother in Des Moines.

- A.3.3.3. Virginia Lackey; b. Sept. 13, 1849, in O.; removed with her parents, to Ill., in 1855, and later, to Des Moines, Ia.; was m. Nov. 26, 1884, to Lewis Marion Reeves, who d. Sept. 24, 1900. 1 child, living.  
 A.3.3.3.1. Myrtle Edith Reeves; m. J. W. Gray. Mrs. Reeves was a stenographer. 3 children.  
 A.3.3.3.1.1. William Marion Gray; b. 1905.  
 A.3.3.3.1.2. Mary Virginia Gray; b. 1907.  
 A.3.3.3.1.3. Ralph L. Gray; b. 1910.
- A.3.3.5. Sarah Cornelia Lackey; b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1852; m. Jan. 21, 1875, to William Davis, of Indianola, Ia. 2 children.  
 A.3.3.5.1. Blanche Davis.  
 A.3.3.5.2. Elsie Davis; teacher in the Indianola schools.
- A.3.3.6. William Lackey; b. at Monmouth, Ill., June 3, 1856; m. in Des Moines, Ia., in 1884, Alvirda Griffith; he d. Aug. 31, 1890. 3 children.  
 A.3.3.6.1. Harry Lackey; d. 1895.  
 A.3.3.6.2. Lenore Lackey; m. Prof. Gardner. Res. Ottumwa, Ia.  
 A.3.3.6.3. Ethel Lackey; m. Rev. —; minister of the M. E. church. Res. Lineville, Ia.
- A.3.3.7. Emma Bell Lackey; b. in Warren Co., Ill., Mch. 15, 1863; m. 1884, J. J. Zehner. Mrs. Zehner d. Feb. 9, 1891. 2 children.  
 A.3.3.7.1. Grace Bell Zehner.  
 A.3.3.7.2. Ray Zehner.
- A.3.3.8. Ralph Erskine Lackey; b. Mch. 15, 1863; messenger for Am. Express Co., Des Moines, Ia.  
 A.3.3.8.1. Glenn Lackey; d. 1913, ag'd 20 years.
- A.3.3.9. Mary Florence Lackey; b. Jan. 7, 1865, in Warren Co., Ill.; m. 1892, J. J. Zehner, who first m. her sister, Emma Bell Lackey. 2 children.  
 A.3.3.9.1. Mildred Zehner; m. Verne Newlands.  
 A.3.3.9.2. James Isaac Zehner; bachelor.  
 A number of the Zehner family live near Mansfield, O.
- A.3.4. Andrew Lackey; m. 1st, Miss McHenry, dau. of John McHenry, and sister of James and Nathan McHenry, who both married Millers. 5 children. 2nd, Margaret Miller, of Kerr's Creek. 4 children.  
 A.3.4.1. John H. Lackey; m. Miss McKee, of Kerr's Creek; entered the Confederate Army; came home and died.  
 A.3.4.2. Margaret Lackey.  
 A.3.4.3. Martha Lackey.  
 A.3.4.4. Mary Lackey.  
 A.3.4.5. Nathan Lackey.  
 A.3.4.6. Irene Lackey.  
 A.3.4.7. Ernest Lackey.  
 A.3.4.8. Everet Lackey.  
 A.3.4.9. Ellen Lackey.



- A.3.6. Jane Lackey; m. Robert Dixon. Mrs. Dixon died, when her children were small.
- A.3.6.1. James Dixon; bachelor. Res. Lacona, Ia.
- A.3.6.2. Sarah Elizabeth Dixon; m. A. C. Echard. 1 child. Mrs. Echard died, in 1894.
- A.3.6.2.1. Mary Herron Echard; m. Estel Swisher. Res. Rockbridge Baths, Va.
- A.3.6.3. Mary Ann Dixon; m. D. S. Greever. 5 children. Res. Lexington, Va.
- A.3.6.3.1. David Adair Greever.
- A.3.6.3.2. Rosa Jane Greever.
- A.3.6.3.3. Viola Paxton Greever.
- A.3.6.3.4. Carrie Forth Greever.
- A.3.6.3.5. Robert Dixon Greever.
- A.4. Isaac Lackey; son of Thomas and Martha Anderson Lackey; b. in Rockbridge Co., Va.; Dec. 11, 1788; m. Dec. 12, 1807, Isabella Cunningham, dau. of James Cunningham, b. in Rockbridge Co., Nov. 20, 1787. They lived on Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., near the old stone church; and there, ten children were b. to them, the eleventh and youngest b. in Ohio. On Sept. 6, 1829, they left Va., for Greene Co., O. "He sold his farm to John Gibson, for ten dollars per acre. In those days, there were no banks or payment by cheque. The money was put in a dash churn, and lard poured over it, and in that way, it was taken in safety on the long journey to Ohio, in an old-fashioned Virginia schooner, drawn by four horses. Thomas, being one of the oldest sons, and a good driver, rode the wheel horse, and drove. An incident, of the journey has been handed down from sire to son. Crossing the mountains, they met a man riding a mule. When almost opposite the lead team, it began to bray. This frightened the team, and it turned short around, upsetting the wagon, and contents, including "the farm" in the churn. The journey was made in one month, and two days. Isaac Lackey purchased a farm in Greene Co., from a man by the name of Trader, for about \$5.00 per acre. A part of this farm is still in the Lackey name, and would sell readily at present, (1916), for \$150.00 per acre. The farm consisted of 120 acres, on which he built a two story log house, near Cedarville. Isaac Lackey was a member of and an elder in the Associate Reformed church, of which Rev. Andrew Heron, D. D., was pastor. He d. Sept. 30, 1850. Mrs. Lackey d. Nov. 30, 1872. They were buried in the old Caesar Creek cemetery, in New Jasper Twp., Greene Co., Ohio. Isaac Lackey's old homestead, in Rockbridge Co., Va., was bought from Col. John Gibson, about 1890, by James and Miller Lackey, grandsons of Nathan Lackey, and is again in the Lackey name.
- A.4.1. James Lackey; m. Mary Boots; d. about 1847; 3 daughters.
- A.4.2. Martha Lackey; b. Jan. 30, 1811; m., Apr. 17, 1834, Eli Boots. She d. in Ind., in 1868. 5 children.
- A.4.3. Sarah Lackey; m. Washington Haun.
- A.4.4. Thomas Lackey; m. Elizabeth Ballard. 3 children.
- A.4.5. Nancy Lackey; m. William Ferguson.
- A.4.6. Isaac Herron Lackey; m. Elizabeth McBride.
- A.4.7. Nathan Gilmore Lackey; m. Elizabeth Hume Chalmers.
- A.4.8. Isabel Lackey; b. Apr. 15, 1822; m. Apr. 11, 1844, Alexander Andrews; she died in Ill.



**Givens C. Lackey**

**Margaret Turnbull Lackey**



- A.4.9. Elizabeth Taylor Lackey; m. James Lackey. (See A.3.3.)  
 A.4.10. Givens Cunningham Lackey; m. Margaret Turnbull.  
 A.4.11. Elvira Lackey; m. William Chalmers.

4.1. James Lackey; eldest son of Isaac and Isabella (Cunningham) Lackey; b. in Rockbridge Co., on Timber Ridge, Dec. 29, 1808; m. Aug. 21, 1834, in Greene Co., O., Mary Boots. Mr. Lackey d. about 1848. Mrs. Lackey m. Mr. Scott, a Scotchman, who died, and his widow m. ———, who was a member of the Catholic church. She died, and on her deathbed, requested to be buried by the side of her first love, James Lackey.

- A.4.1.1. Adaline Lackey; m. William Mangan.  
 A.4.1.2. ——— Lackey; m. Mr. Gereldo; lived in Kansas.  
 A.4.1.3. ——— Lackey; a dau.; no record.

A.4.1.1. Adaline Lackey; b. Apr. 2, 1843, at Cherry Grove, near Jamestown, Ohio, and passed all her life in that locality. She was a member of the well-known Silver Creek Twp., family of that name. In 1860, at 17 years of age, she became a Catholic; in the same year, was m. in St. Brigid's church, Xenia, O., by Father Blake, to William Mangan. She was the mother of 17 children, 13 of whom are living, (1916). Her grandchildren number 51, and her great grandchildren, 9. Her husband d. in 1900. Her death was a great shock to her family and friends. No one in Jamestown or vicinity was better known, or more genuinely loved. She was mistress of that Christian art, of seeing only the virtues of others. She was never a willing listener, when the failings of her neighbors were discussed. She has left to her children a heritage of love, such as only a Christian mother can leave, and the memory of her virtues shall not fade with the years. She died, March 25, 1916.

- A.4.1.1.1. John Mangan; Res. Xenia, Ohio.  
 A.4.1.1.2. Mary (Mangan) McManus; Dayton, O.  
 A.4.1.1.3. ——— (Mangan) Gardner; Dayton, O.  
 A.4.1.1.4. Clarence Mangan; Xenia, O.  
 A.4.1.1.5. ——— (Mangan) Gallagher; Jamestown, O.  
 A.4.1.1.6. Thomas Mangan; Greenfield, O.  
 A.4.1.1.7. Gertrude (Mangan) Williams.  
 A.4.1.1.8. Lou (Mangan) Paulin; Jamestown, O.  
 A.4.1.1.9. ——— (Mangan) Kyne; Spring Valley, O.  
 A.4.1.1.10. Frank Mangan; Jamestown, O.  
 A.4.1.1.11. Hugh Mangan; Jamestown, O.  
 A.4.1.1.12. Timothy Mangan; Jamestown, O.

A sister, Mrs. Gereldo, lives in Kansas. Two half-sisters are, Mrs. Marion Conklin, a resident of Cedarville, and Hattie Rankin, of Gallia, O. Mrs. Mangan was stricken with heart failure, as she seated herself at the breakfast table.

- A.4.2. Martha Lackey; b. Jan. 30, 1811; m. Apr. 17, 1834, Eli Boots. Mrs. Lackey d. at her home in Ind., in 1868; 5 children; 2 deceased, many years ago.  
 A.4.2.1. James Boots; lived at Crawfordsville, and Indianapolis.  
 A.4.2.2. Samuel Boots.  
 A.4.2.3. William Boots.  
 A.4.2.4. Clara Boots; m. Mr. West, an attorney.

- A.4.3. Sarah Lackey, 2 dau. of Isaac and Isabel Lackey, b. Jan. 6, 1813, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. Dec. 11, 1837, Washington Haun, who d. Feb. 11, 1883, at Darlington, Ind. Mrs. Haun lived in Darlington, until her death, with her son George.
- A.4.3.1. Henry Granville Haun; b. Mch. 7, 1838; was a soldier in the Civil war; afterwards in the Soldier's Home, in Johnson City, Tenn.; was m.; no record of family.
- A.4.3.2. John Haun; b. Apr. 26, 1840.
- A.4.3.3. Mary Ann Haun, b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. Thomas Lackey, son of Thomas Lackey, IV. (A.1.5.1.); moved to Bates Co., Mo.; both d. about 1913.
- A.4.3.4. — Haun; b. June 21, 1843.
- A.4.3.5. Elmina Haun; b. Sept. 18, 1845.
- A.4.3.6. Amanda Haun; b. Jan. 1, 1846.
- A.4.3.7. George Haun; b. Sept. 16, 1853; after his mother's death, came to Amoret, Mo.; m. May Jameson, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1887. They live on their farm, near Amoret.
- A.4.3.8. Nancy Haun; b. May 27, 1855.
- A.4.4. Thomas Lackey, son of Isaac and Isabella Lackey; b. Aug. 2, 1814; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Elizabeth Ballard; lived in Ohio; later in Ind., and later still, lived, died and was buried at Wellington, Kansas.
- A.4.4.1. Lyman Lackey; Wellington, Kansas.
- A.4.4.2. John Gilmore Lackey; m.
- A.4.4.3. Sallie Lackey; m. — Mullen, in Ind.; d. 1897.
- A.4.5. Nancy Lackey; born July 21, 1816, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; went with her parents, when 13 years old, to Greene Co., O. She married, at Cedarville, O., Oct. 22, 1839, William Ferguson. They were members of the United Presbyterian church, at Clifton, O., in later years. In their earlier life, they were members of the same denomination, at Massie's Creek, in which church Mr. Ferguson was a ruling elder. Mrs. Ferguson became an invalid soon after her husband's death, Aug. 1, 1887, but was tenderly cared for by her children. She was a kind and devoted mother, and a woman of most winsome personality. She was greatly beloved by her family. Mr. and Mrs. Ferguson were the parents of 7 children.
- A.4.5.1. Isaac Alexander Ferguson; m. Lydia M. Kyle.
- A.4.5.2. Lydia Jane Ferguson; b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. Oct. 29, 1867.
- A.4.5.3. John Harvey Ferguson; b. 1847; d. 1852.
- A.4.5.4. Eliza Elvira Ferguson; lives at the old homestead; member of Clifton, U. P. church.
- A.4.5.5. William Henry Ferguson; m. Ella Galloway.
- A.4.5.6. Mary Isabella Ferguson; d. 1858.
- A.4.5.7. Albert Lee Ferguson; m. Etta S. Barnett.
- A.4.5.1. Isaac Alexander Ferguson; b. June 4, 1841; was a farmer, a Civil war veteran, and a devoted member of the U. P. church, of Xenia, O.; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Lydia M. Kyle. 5 children.
- A.4.5.1.1. Jessie L. Ferguson; m. Charles Turnbull; 4 children.
- A.4.5.1.2. David Walter Ferguson; m. Julia Anderson. 3 children.
- A.4.5.1.3. William Neil Ferguson; m. Emma Maxwell; 3 children.



**Nancy Lackey Ferguson**



- A.4.5.1.4. Lillian Ferguson; m. D. W. Hogue, M. D. 2 children.  
 A.4.5.1.5. James Fulton Ferguson; m. Bertha Street. 2 children.
- A.4.5.1.1. Jessie L. Ferguson; m. Mch. 19, 1888, to Charles Turnbull, of Cedarville, O. 4 children.  
 A.4.5.1.1.1. Louise Turnbull; b. 1890; d. 1895.  
 A.4.5.1.1.2. Lydia Elvira Turnbull; m. Rev. R. W. Ustick.  
 A.4.5.1.1.3. Hugh Turnbull; b. Dec. 1892; A. B. Cedarville College.  
 A.4.5.1.1.4. Blanche C. Turnbull; b. Dec. 1894; grad. of Teacher's Course, Miami University.
- A.4.5.1.2. David Walter Ferguson; m. 1894, Julia Anderson; occupation farmer; elder in 2nd U. P. Ch., Xenia, O.  
 A.4.5.1.2.1. Laurence Ferguson; b. Apr. 1896; student in Muskingam College.  
 A.4.5.1.2.2. Warren Ferguson; b. July 1899.  
 A.4.5.1.2.3. Bruce Ferguson; b. June 1903.
- A.4.5.1.3. Rev. Neil Ferguson; m. Emma Maxwell, May 1895; grad. of Monmouth College. Pres. Res. Albuquerque, N. M.  
 A.4.5.1.3.1. Lois Ferguson.  
 A.4.5.1.3.2. Maxwell Ferguson.  
 A.4.5.1.3.3. Cuyler Ferguson.
- A.4.5.1.4. Lillian Ferguson; m. D. W. Hogue, M. D.; Res. Springfield, O. 2 children.  
 A.4.5.1.4.1. Harold Hogue; b. June, 1902.  
 A.4.5.1.4.2. Helen Hogue; b. Feb., 1912.
- A.4.5.1.5. James Fulton Ferguson; m. Oct. 1912, Bertha Street.  
 A.4.5.1.5.1. Elizabeth Ferguson.  
 A.4.5.1.5.2. James Fulton Ferguson; rec'd his Ph. D., degree from Yale University, and is now a member of the faculty of Byrn Maur College, Pa.
- A.4.5.5. William Henry Ferguson; 3rd son of William and Nancy (Lackey) Ferguson; m. Jan. 28, 1880, Ella Galloway. Their entire married life was spent on their farm, until 1914, when they removed to Yellow Springs, O. Mr. Ferguson was an elder in the U. P. church, Xenia, O. 3 children.  
 A.4.5.5.1. Ralph Ferguson; m. Edna McClellan.  
 A.4.5.5.2. William Harvey Ferguson.  
 A.4.5.5.3. Mary Elenor Ferguson.
- A.4.5.5.1. Ralph Ferguson; farmer; Xenia, O.; m. June 3, 1901, Edna McClellan. 6 children.  
 A.4.5.5.1.1. Edith Ferguson.  
 A.4.5.5.1.2. Howard Ferguson; d. ag'd 3½ years.  
 A.4.5.5.1.3. Ruth Ferguson.  
 A.4.5.5.1.4. Leigh Ferguson.  
 A.4.5.5.1.5. Carl Ferguson.  
 A.4.5.5.1.6. James Harvey Ferguson.
- A.4.5.5.2. William Harvey Ferguson; son of William H., and Ella (Galloway) Fer-



guson; rec'd A. B. degree from Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.; m. Oct. 19, 1915, Grace Williamson; res. Altoona, Pa.; employed as chemist by Penn. R. R.

A.4.5.5.3. Mary Eleanor Ferguson; m. Feb. 1, 1912, Roy McClellan, dairyman; res. Xenia, O. 3 children.

A.4.5.5.3.1. Paul McClellan.

A.4.5.5.3.2. Louisa McClellan.

A.4.5.5.3.3. Nella Frances McClellan.

A.4.5.7. Albert Lee Ferguson, fourth son, and youngest child, of William and Nancy Ferguson; farmer; lives on the old homestead; an elder in Clifton U. P. church; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Etta S. Barnett. 3 children.

A.4.5.7.1. William B. Ferguson; B. S., Antioch College; farmer.

A.4.5.7.2. Paul E. Ferguson; member of Senior class, Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. Expects to enter the ministry.

A.4.5.7.3. Robert L. Ferguson; the youngest student at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, O.

A.4.6. Isaac Herron Lackey; 3d son of Isaac and Isabella (Cunningham) Lackey; was born at Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., Va., June 23, 1818. His ancestors were among the sterling Scotch-Irish settlers of Rockbridge Co., of the Revolutionary period of our country. His great grandfather was a patrolman. In 1829, at the age of 10 years, he went, with his parents, to Greene Co., Ohio, where he resided until his removal to Clinton Co., Ind. in 1838. Here he married, Sept. 17, 1840, Eliza McBride, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Ritchie) McBride, who came to the Co., in 1829. Thomas McBride was in the battle of Tippecanoe, in the war of 1812. He assisted in the organization of the Co., and became one of the large land owners of the Co., and was known as an energetic and public spirited man. He settled on a farm of 160 acres, near the old town of Jefferson, later adding adjoining land to his farm. He was a man of great industry, a Democrat in politics, and a member of the U. P. church. While visiting relatives in Greene Co., O., in 1855, he was taken sick, and, after a short illness, d., Aug. 31, 1855. He was buried in the old Caesar Creek cemetery, in New Jasper Twp., Greene Co. 5 children. Mrs. Lackey m. Andrew J. McCarty. 1 son, William Grant McCarty.

A.4.6.1. Isabelle Lackey; b. June 13, 1847; d. June 19, 1855.

A.4.6.2. Mary Jane Lackey; b. 1848; d. 1849.

A.4.6.3. Eli Lackey; m. Amanda J. Starkey.

A.4.6.4. Martha E. Lackey; m. John Calvin Ballard.

A.4.6.5. Thomas Richey Lackey; m. Mary Princess McClung.

William Grant McCarty; b. May 21, 1865. W. G. McCarty has been, for some time, connected with one of the largest wholesale jobbing houses, in the world; located in San Francisco. He is foreign buyer for the house. Eliza McBride (Lackey) McCarty, his mother, d. June 4, 1894. Just nine hours later her aged husband passed away, both having been ill but a short time, with pneumonia. They were buried in one grave, in the old cemetery, at Marion, Ind.

A.4.6.3. Eli Lackey; b. Feb. 24, 1850; farmer; m. in 1872, Amanda J. Starkey, dau.

of John and Frances Rash Starkey. Mr. Lackey died, June 26, 1902, ag'd 52 years; was buried in the Plainview cemetery, at Colfax. Mrs. Lackey lives in Colfax. 6 children.

- A.4.6.3.1. Daisy Lackey; b. 1873; d. 1874.
- A.4.6.3.2. Icy Lackey; m. Ralph O. Lane.
- A.4.6.3.3. John R. Lackey; b. 1876; d. 1877.
- A.4.6.3.4. Eliza F. Lackey; b. 1879; d. 1889.
- A.4.6.3.5. Jessie F. Lackey; m. Fred E. Bailey.
- A.4.6.3.6. Fleeta Grace Lackey; m. Parker Fay Davis.

A.4.6.3.2. Icy Lackey; b. Dec. 17, 1874; m. May 17, 1894, to Ralph O. Lane, son of Jesse and Prudence (White) Lane. Mr. Lane followed farming, until recently, when he removed to Colfax, Ind., where he owns a grain elevator, and is in the grain business.

- A.4.6.3.2.1. Blanche Lane; b. Mch. 17, 1895.
- A.4.6.3.2.2. Olive R. Lane; b. Mch. 27, 1901; d. 1902.

A.4.6.3.2.1. Blanche Lane; is a member of the class of 1917, in De Pauw University, at Lafayette, Ind. She is preparing for the position of teacher of Latin. Mr. and Mrs. Lane, and their family, are members of the M. E. church, of Colfax, Ind.

A.4.6.3.5. Jessie N. Lackey; dau. of Eli and Manda Lackey; was m. July 8, 1906, to Fred E. Bailey, son of Morris and Selinda (Dukes) Bailey. Res. Thornton, Ind.

- A.4.6.3.5.1. Pauline Bailey; b. June 26, 1907.
- A.4.6.3.5.2. Ralph Bailey; b. Apr. 7, 1909.

A.4.6.3.6. Fleeta Grace Lackey; b. Aug. 1891; m. Dec. 29, 1909, to Parker F. Davis; son of Jesse and Ola (Truitt) Davis. Mr. Davis is a farmer, living near Colfax, Ind. He and his wife are members of the Christian church.

A.4.6.4. Martha E. Lackey; dau. of Isaac Herron and Isabella (Cunningham) Lackey; b. Nov. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 17, 1874, at the home of her brother Eli, at the old homestead, John Calvin Ballard, son of Martin W., and Jane (Snodgrass) Ballard, of Xenia, O. Mrs. Ballard d. Mch. 24, 1892, at her home near Jamestown, Ohio. Mr. Ballard m. Mrs. Marcella Perry, of Jamestown; removed to Van Wert, O. He is a civil engineer, and surveyor; members of the M. E. church. The children of John Calvin and Martha (Lackey) Ballard were:

- A.4.6.4.1. Fluvius Wilbert Ballard; m. Sidney Idella Carper.
- A.4.6.4.2. Clarence Delbert Ballard; m. Effie Emmons.
- A.4.6.4.3. Minnie Mae Ballard; m. Homer Johnson.
- A.4.6.4.4. Rufus Glenn Ballard; m. Lenna Mowery.

A.4.6.4.1. Fluvius Wilbert Ballard; b. Nov. 24, 1876; m. Sidney Idella Carper; d. Nov. 17, 1904, at his home near Jamestown, Ohio; was a member of the M. E. church.

A.4.6.4.2. Clarence D. Ballard; second son of J. C. and Martha E. Ballard; b. Dec. 5, 1879; m. in 1909, Effie Emmons. "Mr. Ballard invented and

patented a device for lifting the valve from the bottom of an oil well, about 1300 feet below the surface of the earth, with one operation while pulling the rods. He is also working on a blank book staple fastener, for binding books, pads, etc." He and his family live on their farm near Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich., where he is engaged in farming, gardening, and fruit raising. They are members of the Church of God. 4 children.

A.4.6.4.2.1. Earl Lewis Ballard; b. 1909.

A.4.6.4.2.2. Ralph Monroe Ballard; b. 1910.

A.4.6.4.2.3. Mabel Marie Ballard; b. 1913.

A.4.6.4.2.4. Ruth Irene Ballard; b. 1914.

A.4.6.4.3. Minnie Mae Ballard; b. Apr. 10, 1883; m. Homer Johnson, farmer. Res. Van Wert, O.; member of M. E. church.

A.4.6.4.3.1. Clarence Milford Johnson.

A.4.6.4.4. Rufus Glenn Ballard; b. Mch. 3, 1885; m. Mch. 14, 1913, Lenna Mowery. Mr. Ballard is a natural-born machinist, manufacturing of iron or steel, any part of a machine, and operating it, when made, from an auto, to a locomotive. Res. Lima, O.; is foreman of the round-house of the Lake Erie, and Western R'y. Co.

A.4.6.5. Thomas Ritchie Lackey; youngest child of Isaac Herron and Eliza (McBride) Lackey; b. Aug. 31, 1854. The day that he was one year old, his father died. His mother m. Jan. 22, 1860, Andrew J. McCarty. He remained at home, until he was 14 years old, when he started out to earn his own living, and has spent practically his whole life on the farm. In 1878, he m. Mary Princess McClurg, dau. of William and Nancy Ann (Jones) McClurg. William McClurg was of Scotch descent. His wife was June Delaware. Thomas and Mary P. Lackey settled on a farm, near what is now known as Fickle, Ind. In 1906, Mr. Lackey sold the farm in Clinton Co., and removed to Salem, Ind., where he purchased a large tract of land. The family are members of the United Presbyterian church. 4 children.

A.4.6.5.1. Lena L. Lackey.

A.4.6.5.2. Charles William Lackey.

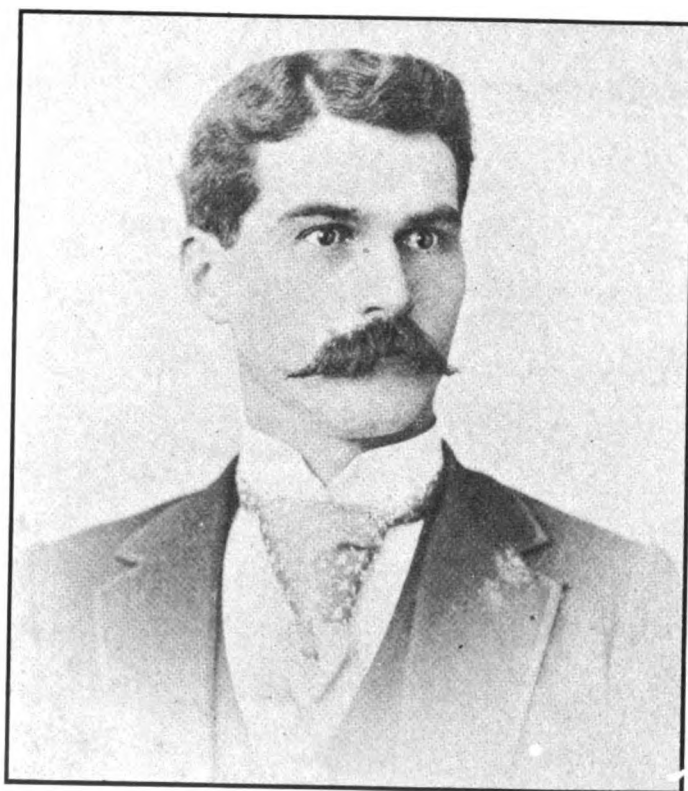
A.4.6.5.3. Lura Marie Lackey.

A.4.6.5.4. Fannie Lackey.

A.4.6.5.1. Lena L. Lackey; eldest daughter of Thomas Ritchie and Mary (McClung) Lackey; b. 1878. At the age of fourteen years, began teaching summer schools, and on her 17 birthday, signed her first contract for public school work, and has taught every year since. Has held a position in the city schools of Frankfort, Ind., for several years past.

A.4.6.5.2. Charles W. Lackey; the only son of Thomas and Mary Lackey; b. Sept. 30, 1885, m; Jan. 19, 1909, Ida Pearl Allen, dau. of William Riley and Lucinda Jane (Scott) Allen, of North Carolina. Res. Campbellsburg, Ind. Mr. Lackey moved to Indianapolis, where he has a position with the Lake Erie and Western R'y Co. 1 child.

A.1.11.6.5.1.1. Dorris Magell Lackey; b. Mch. 13, 1915.



Cyrus C. Lackey



- A.4.6.5.3. Lura Marie Lackey; b. Apr. 26, 1887. She finished the course in the common schools, and attended Frankfort H. S. At her parents' home, near Salem, Ind., she m. Aug. 27, 1911, Earl Chester Becker, youngest son of Alvin E. and Mary Ellen (Keefer) Becker, of Toledo, O. Mr. Becker is a member of the staff of the Division of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commission, having been in charge of the work in various places in the Southern District.
- A.4.6.5.4. Fannie Lackey; youngest child, of Thomas R., and Mary P. Lackey; b. Sept. 14, 1889; completed her school work, graduating at the head of her class. She returned to the farm with more than ordinary enthusiasm. Has become thoroughly interested in live stock and farm work; and has very successfully managed several lines of work that come up in farm life.
- A.4.7. Nathan Gilmore Lackey; son of Isaac and Isabella Cunningham Lackey; b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 29, 1820; m. Oct. 29, 1846, in Greene Co., O., to which place he came, with his parents, at ten years of age; Elizabeth Hume Chalmers. Mr. Lackey d. Sept. 29, 1872. Mrs. Lackey was b. Mch. 22, 1830, and d. Oct. 28, 1907. 8 children.
- A.4.7.1. Isaac Newton Lackey; b. Oct. 6, 1847; m. Mch. 14, 1878, Martha Dean. 1 son.
- A.4.7.1.1. Clarence Dean Lackey.
- A.4.7.2. Isabella Lackey; b. Feb. 5, 1850.
- A.4.7.3. Margaret Ann Lackey; b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Henry B. Paul. He d. Feb. 21, 1887. 3 sons.
- A.4.7.3.1. Frank Leroy Paul; b. Sept. 22, 1875; m. Mary R. Pidgin. Res. Dayton, O.; clerk in a store.
- A.4.7.3.1.1. Donald Pidgin Paul; b. 1900.
- A.4.7.3.2. James Newton Paul; b. Feb. 23, 1878; d. Sept. 1, 1880.
- A.4.7.3.3. Carl Gilmore Paul; b. Apr. 1, 1882; m. Sarah E. Hoffing. 2 children; in Real Estate business, Dayton, O.
- A.4.7.3.3.1. Robert Bruce Paul; b. Sept. 28, 1906.
- A.4.7.3.3.2. Margaret Jane Paul; b. Dec. 29, 1915.
- A.4.7.4. Joanna Lackey; dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth Lackey; b. May 22, 1854.
- A.4.7.5. John Gilmore Lackey; b. Mch. 5, 1857; m. ———; 3 children.
- A.4.7.5.1. Isabella Lackey.
- A.4.7.5.2. Joanna Lackey.
- A.4.7.5.3. John Lackey.
- A.4.7.6. Nannie Mary Lackey; b. Mch. 17, 1861; she had taken training at a hospital for the profession of nurse; was taken with typhoid pneumonia and died, Nov. 1894.
- A.4.4.7. Rosabella Lackey; b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. George Dunlap, of Riverside, California, Oct. 11, 1892; and has made her home there ever since. 1 dau.
- A.4.7.7.1. Mary Elizabeth Dunlap; grad. from Riverside H.

- S.; was Principal of H. S. one year; has since been attending the Southern University of Calif.
- A.4.7.8. Frank E. C. Lackey; b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. Sept. 13, 1892, Julia A. Hoffing; live on the home place, near Jamestown, Ohio. 3 children.
- A.4.7.8.1. Mary Eleanor Lackey; b. Jan. 19, 1902.
- A.4.7.8.2. Elizabeth Louise Lackey; b. June 29, 1905.
- A.4.7.8.3. Martha Isabella Lackey; b. Nov. 29, 1912.
- A.4.10. Givens Cunningham Lackey; son of Isaac and Isabel (Cunningham) Lackey; was born on Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., Va., June 26, 1826; m. Feb. 7, 1855, Margaret Ann Turnbull, dau. of James and Susanah (Bull) Turnbull, who was b. Nov. 11, 1834, in Greene Co., O. Mr. and Mrs. Lackey were members of the United Pres. church, as were all of their children, and grandchildren. Mr. Lackey was a member of the session of Jamestown church, at the time of his death, July 29, 1906; having been elected to that office in 1887. He died in his 81 year. Mrs. Lackey d. Feb. 21, 1913, in her 79 year. They lie side by side in the beautiful Jamestown cemetery, there to await the resurrection of the just. 4 sons.
- A.4.10.1. James Harvey Lackey; m. Mary Della Crawford.
- A.4.10.2. Cyrus Cunningham Lackey; bachelor.
- A.4.10.3. William Hunter Lackey.
- A.4.10.4. Joseph Clark Lackey; m. Myrtle May Sebring.
- A.4.10.1. James Harvey Lackey; b. May 17, 1857; m. Mary Della Crawford in 1880. Mr. Lackey is a farmer, and breeder of Poland China hogs, and Barred Plymouth Rock chickens.
- A.4.10.1.1. Faye De Etta Lackey; m. James Irwin Patterson, Oct. 15, 1913. They live on a farm, near Xenia.
- A.4.10.2. C.C.Lackey; b. Aug. 21, 1860; bachelor; lives on the old home place.
- A.4.10.3. William Hunter Lackey; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Effie Stormont; live on a farm, adjoining the old homestead. No children.
- A.4.10.4. Joseph Clark Lackey; grad. of Monmouth College, and of Medical college, of Columbus, O.; m. July 1, 1890, Myrtle Sebring, of Columbus; located in Elk Rapids, Mich.; later at Indian Camp, Guernsey Co., O.; in Sept, 1900, at Jamestown, O., where he has a fine practice.
- A.4.10.4.1. Arthur Givens Lackey; b. in Guernsey Co., Apr. 10, 1900.
- A.4.10.4.2. Margaret Evelyn Lackey; b. in Jamestown, Apr. 25, 1904.
- A.4.11. Elvira Lackey; youngest child of Isaac and Isabella (Cunningham) Lackey; b. in Green Co., O., May 9, 1830; m. Sept. 29, 1853, William Chalmers. Mrs. Chalmers died in 1908. 5 children.
- A.4.11.1. Mary Bell Chalmers; m. Brath Long.
- A.4.11.2. I. H. Chalmers; b. in Ill., 1857; m.
- A.4.11.3. Frank Lee Chalmers; m. Mrs. Ross in 1904; no children. He d. 1913. Mrs. Chalmers is a trained nurse; Res. Oldebolt, Ia.
- A.4.11.4. Joanna Chalmers; b. in Ill.; m. Robert Long.
- A.4.11.5. Arthur Chalmers; b. 1867; m. ———; 3 children. Res. Washington, Ia.

- C. James Lackey, Sen., son of Thomas Lackey, Sen., and Agnes (Leech) Lackey; b. 1759; m. Isabella Gilmore, dau. of James and Martha (Dennison) Gilmore, and sister of William Gilmore, Sen., who m. Martha Lackey, dau. of Thomas and Agnes Leech Lackey. James and Isabella Lackey lived on James River, three miles from High Bridge church; later on Timber Ridge. They are buried in the Miller Cemetery, in Rockbridge Co.
- C.1. Thomas Lackey; m. 1, Miss Gilmore; 2, Sarah Poage.
- C.2. ——— Lackey; m. James Gilmore; lived on James River.
- C.3. Samuel Lackey; emigrated to Lexington, Ky.
- C.4. ——— Lackey; m. James McKnight.
- C.5. Nathan Lackey; m. Jane Anderson. 6 children.
- C.1. Thomas Lackey; b. 1790; son of James Lackey, Sen.; m. 1, in 1815, Miss Gilmore; 2 children; 2, Sarah Poage, of the well known Pres. family of that name, in Rockbridge Co.; 10 children. He was an elder in High Bridge church; d. of apoplexy, ag'd 75 years.
- C.1.1. John Lackey; b. 1816; m. Miss Cayton.
- C.1.2. Isabella Lackey; b. 1818; m. John Montgomery, son of Capt. James Montgomery of Colliers Creek, who was a son of Robert and Martha (Crawford) Montgomery; John Montgomery, b. 1812, d. 1872; Mrs. Montgomery d. Oct. 2, 1876. The above were children of the first wife.
- C.1.3. Jonathan Poage Lackey; merchant at Oak Park. Mrs. Lackey d. Oct. 1914.
- C.1.4. Samuel R. Lackey; merchant at Oak Park; later at Huntington, W. Va.
- C.1.5. Martha Lackey; b. Nov. 24, 1824; m. Mr. Rollins; she d. Sept. 6, 1870.
- C.1.6. Thomas Preston Lackey; b. 1826; m. Agnes Leech; dau. of John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech, of Broad Creek.
- C.1.7. Fannie Lackey; b. Sept. 2, 1828; m. Mr. Rowland; she d. Dec. 6, 1873.
- C.1.8. William Lackey; Capt. in the Confederate Army; m. Miss McCampbell; no children; d. 1889; was elected an elder in High Bridge church, Mch. 28, 1875.
- C.1.9. Harvey Lackey; soldier in the Confederate army; left a large family.
- C.1.10. Elmina Lackey; d. ag'd 16 years.
- C.1.11. Isaac Caruthers Lackey; Confederate soldier; b. May 29, 1827; d. July 20, 1895; never married.
- C.1.12. James Morrison Lackey; m. his 2 cousin, Nannie (Poage) Lackey, dau. of Eli Poage, and second wife, who was Miss Wilson. It is thought that none of the above family are living.
- C.1.3. J. Poage Lackey; merchant at Oak Park; m. Nancy Jane McCluer, b. Nov. 8, 1821, dau. of Nathan and Jane McChesney McCluer, a farmer; lived on Buffalo Creek, Rockbridge Co.; elder in Falling Springs Pres. church. 5 children.
- C.1.3.1. Roberta Paxton Lackey; now in California.



- C.1.3.2. John Poage Lackey; Murat, Rockbridge Co., Va.  
 C.1.3.3. Charles B. Lackey; Baltimore, Md.  
 C.1.3.4. Samuel Lackey; Fancy Hill, Va.  
 C.1.3.5. Nannie Lackey; m. — Paxton; 3 daughters.  
   C.1.3.5.1. Jean Paxton; Glasgow, Va.  
   C.1.3.5.2. — Paxton; an artist.  
   C.1.3.5.3. — Paxton; an artist.

J. Poage Lackey and his brother, Samuel R. Lackey, were first clerks, then partners, with their uncles, J. and J. Poage, who were successful farmers and merchants.

- C.1.6. Thomas Preston Lackey; b. 1826; m. Agnes Leech, b. Apr. 28, 1831, dau. of John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech, of Broad Creek, Rockbridge Co. He d. Feb. 26, 1860, ag'd 34 years. 3 children. Mrs. Lackey m. her husband's cousin, John F. Lackey, son of Nathan Lackey, of Timber Ridge; m. Nov. 19, 1863, (A.2.3.)  
   C.1.6.1. John W. Lackey; b. July 26, 1856.  
   C.1.6.2. Martha Lackey; d. young.  
   C.1.6.3. James Lackey.
- C.5. Nathan Lackey; son of James and Isabella Gilmore Lackey; m. Jane Anderson, of Timber Ridge; lived on his father's homestead, on James River.  
   C.5.1. Robert Lackey; m. Miss Clarkson. He was in a store at Collierstown with Mr. Clarkson.  
   C.5.2. Isabella Lackey; m. John Thompson; lived on James River.  
   C.5.3. James Lackey; single; went to Tenn.  
   C.5.4. Mary Jane Lackey.  
   C.5.5. Adolphus Lackey; went to Tenn; unmarried.  
   C.5.6. Gilmore Lackey; single; lived with his sister, and brother-in-law, John Thompson.
- D. Martha Lackey; dau. of Thomas and Agnes (Leech) Lackey; b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1761; m. June 12, 1783, William Gilmore, son of James and Martha (Dennison) Gilmore, of Rockbridge Co. They lived on the farm known as the Galbraith place; later, were pioneers to Preble Co., O. (See The Gilmores).  
   D.1. Agnes Gilmore; m. Jonathan Paxton.  
   D.2. Robert Gilmore; m. Sina Irving.  
   D.3. Martha Gilmore; m. James Lackey.  
   D.4. James Gilmore; m. 1, Polly Grigsby; 2nd, Betsey Ramsey.  
   D.5. Thomas Gilmore; m. Margaret Leech.  
   D.6. Dr. Eli Gilmore; m. Clarissa M. Clayton.  
   D.7. William Gilmore; m. Mary Boyce.  
   D.8. Sabina Gilmore; m. Samuel Ramsey.  
   D.9. Samuel Baldrige Gilmore; m. Margaret McMechan.

The records of the Lackeys was for the most part furnished by J. W. Miller, Harrison, Ark. C. C. Lackey, Cedarville, Ohio, Miss Lena Lackey, Frankfort, Ind. and Mrs. Jennie Reeves of Des Moines, Ia., also contributed much.



Roberta Paxton Lackey



## THE LEECHES

John Leech; born April, 1739, in North Ireland; came, with his elder sister, Agnes, at nine years of age, from Londonderry, in 1748, to Lancaster Co., Pa. They were the only surviving members of a family of seven. Agnes Leech was born in 1730, and married Thomas Lackey. (See The Lackeys). John Leech married, in 1761, in Pa., in his 22 year, Martha McComb. They came to Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1778, settling near Collierstown, twelve miles from Lexington, where they lived and died. John Leech and wife were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. He was an elder in Old Oxford church, Rockbridge Co. Their children were:

- A. Nathan Leech; b. Jan. 27, 1762; died young.
- B. David Leech; b. Jan. 5, 1764; m. Margaret Miller. (See The Millers).
- C. John Leech, Jr.; b. August 17, 1765; m. Ann Crawford.
- D. Thomas Leech; m. Elizabeth Crawford; 2, Margaret Scott.
- E. James Leech; m. Isabella Steele.
- F. Agnes Leech; b. Nov. 25, 1771; m. 1, Andrew Scott, of Collierstown. 2, ——— McKee.
- G. Eleanor Leech; m. Michael Crawford.
- H. Martha Leech; m. her cousin, Thomas Lackey. (See The Lackeys).

Before going further, we would say, that, owing to the same names in the different generations, and failure on the part of some to supply full information, we do not feel at all satisfied with the record of either the Leech or Lackey families. Altho' a large number of these families will, most assuredly, gain much from these records, hitherto unknown to them, concerning their ancestors and family in general, these records do not meet our ideal, of completeness, or accuracy. As they, and that of the Millers, Gilmores, and Ramseys, and portions of the Ochiltrees, will again appear in the Crawford History, to follow this, very shortly, we hope that those of any of the families mentioned in this History, who may discover that the records of any family are inaccurate, or incomplete, will promptly forward to us, the correct or additional data, or information, genealogical or biographical as it is only from the families themselves or from public records that this can be obtained.—The Author.

- B. David Leech, Sen.; b. Jan. 5, 1764; m. Margaret Miller, daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Boggs) Miller. 9 children. (See The Millers, D.)
  - B.1. David Leech, Jr., of Collierstown; m. Nancy Leech.
  - B.2. Henry Leech; m. Miss Hall; lived near Collierstown.
  - B.3. William Leech; m. Isabella Hall.
  - B.4. Thomas Leech; m. Elizabeth Crawford Leech, dau. of John and Sallie (Montgomery) Leech, of Broad Creek.
  - B.5. Elizabeth Leech; m. John B. Miller.
  - B.6. James Leech; went west; no further record.
  - B.7. Martha Leech; m. John Lackey; his 1, wife; his 2, wife was Mary Weir Walker, dau. of William Walker.

- B.8. Rebecca Leech; m. Thomas Scott.  
 B.9. Jane Leech; m. David Ochiltree. (See The Ochiltrees).
- B.1. David Leech, Jr., of Collierstown; m. his cousin, Nancy Leech, dau. of James and Isabella Steele Leech.  
 B.1.1. Alexander Leech.  
 B.1.2. William Leech; m. his cousin, Isabella Leech.  
 B.1.3. America A. Leech; has the Leech family Bible, with records, bro't from Ireland; she lives in a part of the house in which John Leech, Sr., lived, when he first came to Va., 1778.
- B.1.1. Alexander Leech; son of David and Nancy Leech, of Collierstown, was in the Confederate Army; was with the ensign carrier, William Harvey Lackey, the 2, son of James and Sarah Lackey. (See The Lackeys). He bought the old Miller homestead.
- B.1.2. William Leech; m. his cousin, Isabella Leech, dau. of John Leech, of Broad Creek, and his 2, wife, Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech.
- B.2. Henry Leech; son of David and Margaret Miller Leech; m. Miss Hall; lived near Collierstown.  
 B.2.1. David Leech.  
 B.2.2. William Leech.  
 B.2.3. Miller Leech.
- B.4. Thomas Leech; son of David and Margaret (Miller) Leech; m. in Rockbridge Co., June 2, 1861, Elizabeth Crawford Leech, (Bettie), b. Sept. 12, 1817; dau. of John and Sallie Montgomery Leech. He d. Sept. 9, 1872; she d. Sept. 9, 1892. 1 child.  
 B.4.1. Margaret Lackey Leech.
- B.5. Elizabeth Leech; m. her cousin, John Boggs Miller, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Miller, b. 1798; removed to Clinton Co., Ind., where Mrs. Miller d. Dec. 14, 1836. She is buried in the same cemetery, with her husband, and family of his brother, Henry Miller. 1 child.  
 B.5.1. Margaret Miller; m. Mr. Clendenning, of Clinton Co. No children.
- B.7. Martha Leech, m. her first cousin, John Lackey; she was his first wife. They lived in Green Co., Ohio. Martha Leech was b. July 5, 1799; m. May 17, 1827, in Greene Co., to which place her parents had removed, from Va. John Lackey was b. Dec. 4, 1802. 2 children. Mrs. Lackey d. Mch. 16, 1830. Mr. Lackey m. Oct. 27, 1830, Mary Weir Walker, of Cedar Grove, Rockbridge Co.; dau. of William Walker and wife, of Rockbridge Co., near Weir's Cave. She was b. Feb. 5, 1810. She d. Nov. 28, 1891. (See The Lackeys, A.1.2.)
- B.8. Rebecca Leech; m. Thomas Scott. 3 children.  
 B.8.1. Lackey Scott.  
 B.8.2. A son.  
 B.8.3. A dau.

- C. John Leech; son of John Leech, Sen., b. Aug. 17, 1765, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; came, with his parents, in 1778, to Rockbridge Co.; m. Apr., 14, 1803, by Rev. Daniel Blaine, to Ann Crawford, dau. of James and Catharine (Howell) Crawford, of North Buffalo, Rockbride Co. Mrs. Leech died, June 13, 1805. Mr. Leech d. Sept. 16, 1820. The Virginia Religious Magazine first issued, in Oct. 1804, under direction of Revs. Samuel Houston, Matthew Lyle, Archibald Alexander, George A. Baxter, Samuel Brown, Daniel Blain, and Samuel L. Campbell, contained in the number for Sept., an account of the illness, and death, of Mrs. Ann (Crawford) Leech; and in Nov. 1905, an article, contrasting her death, as a devoted, earnest, Christian, with that of Voltaire.
- D. Thomas Leech; son of John Leech, Sen., b. Aug. 25, 1767; m. Aug. 4, 1792, in Rockbridge Co., Rev. Samuel Houston, officiating minister, Elizabeth Crawford, daughter of James and Catharine (Howell) Crawford. They lived on Broad Creek, Rockbridge Co. To them were born 7 children. Mrs. Leech d. in 1809, at the birth of her youngest child. Mr. Leech m. Margaret Scott, and to them were born two children. In 1816, they emigrated with their family, to Livingston Co., Ky., where Mr. Leech d., four years later, in 1820. The children of this family were:
- D.1. John Leech (of Broad Creek) m. 1st, Sallie Montgomery; 2, Rebecca Ochiltree, daughter of Capt. Thomas Ochiltree.
- D.2. Margaret Leech; m. Thomas Gilmore, son of William and Martha (Lackey) Gilmore.
- D.3. Patsy Leech; m. James Hall, in Rockbridge Co., Va.
- D.4. Polly Leech; m. Claiborne Sullivant, in Ky.
- D.5. James Crawford Leech; m. Malinda Glenn.
- D.6. Thomas Crawford Leech; m. Ruth Perkins.
- D.7. Malinda Leech; b. and d., 1809.
- D.8. Sarah Leech; m. William Varnell Glenn.
- D.9. Nathan Leech; d. in boyhood.

In the will of Catharine Crawford, made in 1815, she makes bequests to Margaret, Patsy, and Polly Leech, her granddaughters. The Crawfords lived on a 600 acre farm, on North Buffalo, Rockbridge Co., adjoining the farm of James Leech, Sen., and which is now included in the Leech tract; the last of this line of Crawfords, of the name, having emigrated to Green Co., Ohio, in 1826.

There were three John Leeches, cousins; John, son of Thomas Leech, Sen., and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech who lived on Broad Creek, and was known as "Broad Creek John Leech"; John Steele Leech, son of James Leech, Sen., and Isabella (Steele) Leech, called "Red-headed John Leech", later "Squire Leech"; and "Black-headed John Leech," son of David Leech..

- D.1. John Leech, of Broad Creek, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech, was b. in Rockbridge Co., Aug. 4, 1793; m. Jan. 7, 1813, his first cousin, Sallie Montgomery, b. Oct. 9, 1794; dau. of Robert and Martha (Crawford) Montgomery, sister of Capt. James Montgomery and of Catherine Miller, wife of Henry Miller, Jr., who settled at Redding, Ia., in

1854. John Leech was a prosperous farmer, and, also, had a saw-mill, and grist-mill, on his place on Broad Creek. Mr. and Mrs. Leech were the parents of 7 children. Sallie (Montgomery) Leech, died Feb. 24, 1828. Mr. Leech m. Aug. 7, 1828, Rebecca Ochiltree, dau. of Thomas and Jean (Miller) Ochiltree, b. May 4, 1799. Mr. Leech d. Jan. 4, 1859. Rebecca Ochiltree Leech d., Feb. 9, 1872. 5 children.

- D.1.1. James Leech; b. May 17, 1814; m. Nancy Alford McKnight.  
 D.1.2. Robert Leech; b. Dec. 12, 1815; m. Lucy A. Sellers. He d. July 28, 1841.  
 D.1.3. Elizabeth Crawford Leech; m. Thomas Leech, son of David Leech.  
 D.1.4. Thomas Leech; m. Mary Elizabeth Gilmore.  
 D.1.5. Martha A. Leech; m. Oct. 13, 1842, William G. Hall; she d. Jan. 20, 1873.  
 D.1.6. Margaret Scott Leech; b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. Jan. 31, 1834, in Rockbridge Co., Va.  
 D.1.7. Andrew Davidson Leech; son of John and Sallie (Montgomery) Leech; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Isabella Lackey.  
 D.1.8. Sarah Jane Leech; dau. of John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech; m. Milton Sellers.  
 D.1.9. Rebecca Agnes Leech; m. 1, Thomas Preston Lackey, Nov. 11, 1852; 2, John F. Lackey. (See The Lackeys, A.2.3. and C.1.6.)  
 D.1.10. Mary Malinda Leech; m. 1, John A. Miller; 2, H. R. Burk. (See The Millers, B.1.8.)  
 D.1.11. Isabella Leech; m. her cousin, William Leech, (B.1.2.)  
 D.1.12. Francis Hannah Leech, (Fannie); m. John E. McKnight.
- D.1.1. James Leech, son of John and Sallie (Montgomery) Leech; b. in Rockbridge Co., May 17, 1814; m. in the same Co., Sept. 15, 1836, Nancy Alford McKnight, dau. of William and Nancy (Miller) McKnight (See The Millers, C. 3.) He lived near his father's place on Broad Creek; moved to Lucas Co., Ia., in 1855. Mrs. Leech d. at the home of her nephew, while visiting him and other relatives, in Scotland Co., Mo., July 13, 1893.
- D.1.1.1. John Preston Leech. He was born July 8, 1837; m. Mary J. Cooper, in Rockbridge Co., Sept. 15, 1861.  
 D.1.1.2. William McKnight Leech; b. Dec. 17, 1838; m. Feb. 20, 1866, Rachel Olinda Courtney.  
 D.1.1.3. Martha Agnes Leech; b. Aug. 14, 1840.  
 D.1.1.4. James Gilmore Leech; m. Sarah Wittin.  
 D.1.1.5. Sarah Margaret Leech; b. Apr. 5, 1844; m. A. M. Vance, in 1867.  
 D.1.1.6. Mary Virginia Leech; b. Feb. 17, 1846; m., 1869, Samuel L. McBurney.  
 D.1.1.7. Thomas Harvey Leech; b. Mch. 1, 1845; m. Aug. 18, 1876, Mrs. Mary Jane Leech.  
 D.1.1.8. Lucien Alford Leech; b. Apr. 22, 1852; m. May 13, 1875, Sophia Jane Hill.  
 D.1.1.9. Charles Crawford Leech; b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. June 18, 1882, Lida Jane Day.
- D.1.1.4. James Gilmore Leech; b. Mch. 4, 1842, in Rockbridge Co.; m. June 6, 1867,

Sarah Elizabeth Wittin. Their children were:

- D.1.1.4.1. Mary J. Leech; b. Apr. 20, 1868; d. in infancy.
- D.1.1.4.2. Maggie A. Leech; b. May 15, 1869.
- D.1.1.4.3. Laura Leech; b. Jan. 14, 1871.
- D.1.1.4.4. John W. Leech; b. Mch. 24, 1873; d. Aug. 19, 1905.
- D.1.1.4.5. Charles Courtney Leech; b. Feb. 29, 1875; d. in infancy.
- D.1.1.4.6. Fannie E. Leech; b. Aug. 29, 1876.
- D.1.1.4.7. Minnie E. Leech; b. Aug. 15, 1878.
- D.1.1.4.8. Ida F. Leech; b. Nov. 1, 1880.
- D.1.1.4.9. James F. Leech; b. July 18, 1884.

D.1.2. Robert Leech, 2, son of John and Sallie M. Leech; b. Dec. 12, 1815; m. Nov. 4, 1840, Lucy A. Sellers, dau. of John C. Sellers, of Putnam Co., Ind. He d. July 28, 1841. 1 child.

D.1.2.1. Sarah M. Leech; b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. William Brown, Editor and Prop., of a paper at Terre Haute, Ind. He was a son of Christopher Brown.

D.1.3. Elizabeth Leech; b. Sept. 12, 1817; m. in Rockbridge Co., June 2, 1861, Thos. Leech, son of David Leech. He d. Sept. 9, 1872. She d. Sept. 9, 1892. 1 child.

D.1.3.1. Margaret Lackey Leech.

D.1.4. Thomas Leech; 3, son of John and Sallie Leech; b. in Rockbridge Co., Aug. 21, 1819; m. Feb. 19, 1846, in Putnam Co., Ind., his cousin, Mary E. Gilmore, (See The Gilmores, K.5.6.); dau. of Thomas, and Margaret Leech Gilmore grand dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech. She was b. Aug. 18, 1825, in Preble Co., O., to which place her parents had gone, from Livingston Co., Ky., whence they had emigrated from Va.; came, with her parents, to Ind. After their marriage, Tho's and Mary Gilmore Leech went to Rockbridge Co., and rented his father's mill at the old home, on Broad Creek. This he ran for a year, running the grist mill thro' the day, and the saw mill at night, the young wife proving a worthy helpmeet, in every possible way. With the proceeds of the year's efforts, they returned to Ind., and purchased land in Madison Twp., Putnam Co., on which they lived until the death of Mrs. Leech, Mch. 8, 1870, in the home where they began house-keeping, and where all of their five children were born, near Greencastle, the Co. seat. Mrs. Leech was buried in the Boone cemetery, on the old farm of Daniel Boone, a grand-nephew of Daniel Boone, of Ky., about one mile south of her home. "Aunt Mary" Leech united with the Presbyterian church early in life, and lived a consistent Christian until her death, loved and respected by all. She was a kind and loving wife and mother, and a true friend. Mr. Leech, in Dec. 1870, m. Mrs. Sarah J. (Rapp) Pleasant, at Ladoga, Ind., at the home of her brother, Matthias A. Rapp. To them were b. two daughters. In 1898, Mr. Leech went to the home of his son, Theodore Leech, in Beatrice, Nebraska, where he d., Nov. 22, 1903, ag'd 84 years, and is buried in the Beatrice Cemetery. Mrs. Leech lives with her dau., Olive, in Ind.

D.1.4.1. Theodore Leech; b. May 19, 1849; m. Mary E. Hubbard.

D.1.4.2. Linda Jane Leech; b. Jan. 15, 1851; d. May 6, 1855.

D.1.4.3. Margaret Anna Leech; b. June 12, 1856; d. Aug. 3, 1856.



- D.1.4.4. William Harvey Leech; b. Mch. 28, 1858.
- D.1.4.5. James Thomas Leech; b. Apr. 13, 1861; d. Nov. 27, 1884. He was to have been married during the winter.
- D.1.4.6. Nellie Alexander Leech; b. July 19, 1872; m. Walter Newton, of Decatur, Ill.
- D.1.4.7. Olive Leech; b. 1874, lives with her mother, in Ind.
- D.1.4.1. Theodore Leech; oldest son of Thomas and Mary E. (Gilmore) Leech, grandson of John and Sallie (Montgomery) Leech; and great grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech, and of Robt. and Martha (Crawford) Montgomery, all of Rockbridge Co., Va.; was b. in Putnam Co., Ind., May 19, 1849, where he m. Mary E. Hubbard. On Oct. 12, 1875, they came to Lucas Co., Ia. In Oct. 1877, they removed to Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebraska, where they now reside. Mr. Leech is at present in the U. S. mail service. 10 children.
- D.1.4.1.1. George Algernon Leech; b. June 28, 1871; m. Gertrude Groshong.
- D.1.4.1.2. Lillie May Leech; m. James Pethoud.
- D.1.4.1.3. Harry Clayton Leech; m. Leah Gertrude Summers.
- D.1.4.1.4. William Harvey Leech; b. Apr. 28, 1876; d. May, 1913.
- D.1.4.1.5. Jessie Belle Leech; b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. U. M. Miller.
- D.1.4.1.6. Frederick Leroy Leech; m. Gertrude Burkhalter.
- D.1.4.1.7. Linnie Elizabeth Leech; b. Sept. 6, 1884; d. July 11, 1907.
- D.1.4.1.8. Elsie Eileen Leech; b. Apr. 20, 1887.
- D.1.4.1.9. Charles E. Leech; b. Apr. 15, 1889; bachelor.
- D.1.4.1.10. James Thomas Leech; b. Dec. 1, 1891; d. 1892.
- D.1.4.1.1. George A. Leech; b. June 28, 1871; near Greencastle, Ind.; m. at Galena, South Dakota, May 18, 1899, Gertrude Ruth Groshong, b. at Sioux City, Ia., Dec. 21, 1874. Her parents were James Franklin, and Susan Lucy (Burton) Groshong, b. in St. Louis; m., near Lancaster, Wisc., June 25, 1857. Mr. Groshong d. Feb. 5, 1896. 5 children, born at Galena, S. D.
- D.1.4.1.1.1. Burton Lesley Leech; b. July 22, 1900.
- D.1.4.1.1.2. Homer Arlo Leech; b. Oct. 27, 1902.
- D.1.4.1.1.3. Linnie Agnes Leech; b. Dec. 1, 1905.
- D.1.4.1.1.4. Leroy Warren Leech; b. Apr. 14, 1910.
- D.1.4.1.1.5. Mary Mildred Leech; b. Oct. 8, 1912.
- D.1.4.1.1.6. Ruth Frances Leech; b. at Deadwood, S. D., Mch. 29, 1915.
- D.1.4.1.2. Lillie May Leech; b. Oct. 28, 1872, at Greencastle, Ind.; m. at Beatrice, Nebr., Oct. 25, 1894, to James Franklin Pethoud, b. at Parkersburg, Ia. He was adopted when a babe, by Tho's and Maria Pethoud, early pioneers of Nebr., coming from Ohio while the Indians were still on the war path. Twice they fled from them, their cabin being burned each time. They came up the Ohio by boat, to the Mississippi river, and up the Miss., to Brownsville, Nebr., where they took a homestead.
- D.1.4.1.2.1. Reba Crystal Francis Pethoud; b. in Beatrice, Nebr., July 17, 1898.
- D.1.4.1.3. Harry Clayton Leech; son of Theodore and Mary Hubbard Leech; born at Greencastle, Ind., July 18, 1874; m. June 11, 1904, at Beatrice, Nebr., Leah

## Gertrude Summers.

- D.1.4.1.4. William Harvey Leech; b. at Woodburn, Lucas Co., Ia., Apr. 28, 1876; d. May, 1913, in Lincoln, Nebr.; buried at Beatrice, Nebr.
- D.1.4.1.5. Jessie Belle Leech; b. at Beatrice, Jan. 18, 1876; m. Apr. 6, 1909, at Beatrice, to Uriah Matrony Miller, b. Jan. 18, 1870, at Falls City, Nebr. His parents, Uriah William and Hannah Myers Miller, were b. in Somerset Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 18, 1858, near Milledge, Ill.; moved to Falls City, in 1868; to Norton, Kans., in 1879; and to Beatrice, in 1882, where he d. Sept. 14, 1901.
- D.1.4.1.6. Frederic Leroy Leech; b. at Beatrice, Sept. 20, 1882; m. Oct. 24, 1906, in Lincoln, Nebr., Gertrude Burkhalter, b. in Troy, Kans., Oct. 13, 1894. Fred L. Leech graduated from the Beatrice H. S.; also from Business College. Charles Burkhalter, father of Mrs. Leech, was b. in Alsace Lorraine. He was a 4th cousin of the Countess Julia, who in 1857, m. Prince Alexander, of Hesse. The following is from the London Daily News: "Princess Julia, of Battenburg, whose death was reported recently, was, our Berlin correspondent says, of Alsatian origin; being the great granddaughter of a Protestant pastor, named Schweppenhauser, in Alsace. A daughter of this pastor was, on the death of her father, taken to the Grand Ducal Court of Hesse, as a companion to one of the princesses of her own age. The two girls became such fast friends, that the princess, when she left for Warsaw, on her marriage, took her companion with her. Fraulien Schweppenhauser later m. Prof. Haucke, director of a school at Warsaw, which was patronized by the noblest Polish families. She had three sons who all had brilliant careers. The eldest became a general, the Russian War Minister of the Kingdom of Poland. The second was also a general, and Aide de Camp, of the Czar, while the youngest became a State Councillor. The eldest bore the title of Count Von Haucke, and was killed in 1830, at the head of the Russian troops, in suppressing the Polish insurrection. By order of the Czar, Nicholas, his children were educated at the Prussian Court. Among them was the Countess Julia, who, in 1857, married Prince Alexander, of Hesse." Charles Burkhalter's grandmother, was a sister of Pastor Schweppenhauser. Frederic and Gertrude (Burkhalter) Leech have 1 child.
- D.1.4.1.6.1. Charles Frederic Leech; b. Apr. 25, 1912, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- D.1.4.1.7. Linnie Elizabeth Leech; dau. of Theodore and Mary Leech; b. Sept. 6, 1884, at Beatrice, Nebr. She was a very bright and lovable girl; graduated from the Beatrice High School, and later, from the Business College; was assistant teacher of shorthand, in the College, for a time. Later, and until her last illness, was stenographer in a law office. She was a natural elocutionist, of considerable ability. She died July 11, 1907, ag'd 23 years.
- D.1.7. Andrew Davidson Leech; b. Jan. 23, 1826, son of John and Sallie (Montgomery) Leech; m. in Rockbridge Co., Nov. 17, 1853, Mary Isabella Lackey, dau. of Nathan Lackey, of Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., Rev. William Trimble, minister. They came to Lucas Co., Ia., in 1859.

## THE SELLERS

- A. Nathan Sellers was of Irish descent; lived in Pa.; was in the Revolutionary war, and distinguished himself at the battles of Brandywine, and Germantown; moved to Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. Elizabeth Finley; had a large family.
- A.1. Ruth T. Sellers; m. Benjamin Worthington Hawkins.
- A.2. Nancy Sellers; m. John J. Hawkins.
- A.3. John F. Sellers; m. Rebecca —.
- A.1. Ruth T. Sellers; m. Benjamin Worthington Hawkins. They had a daughter, Elizabeth Christian Hawkins, who m. Thomas Crawford Gilmore. (See The Gilmores, K.5.2.)
- A.2. Nancy Sellers; m. John J. Hawkins, b. 1789; moved to Preble Co., O., and from there, were pioneers in Jay Co., Ind. They were among the first settlers. Mr. Hawkins met with an accident, while hanging a deer which he had killed, which resulted in his death within a year, on Mch. 15, 1832, ag'd 42 years. He was the first white man buried in Jay Co., Indiana.
- Nancy (Sellers) Hawkins' home was what was called a station on the "Underground Railroad." Slaves escaping from Ky., to Canada, were given shelter at her house. Her sons, Samuel, and B. W. Hawkins, carried the mail by turns, from Winchester to Ft. Wayne, by way of Deerfield, Hawkins' Cabin, New Corydon, and Thompson's Prairie. One evening, in the month of Feb. 1834, Samuel reached his mother's cabin on his return from Ft. Wayne, while a heavy snow was falling. It was already ten inches deep. While the family were enjoying themselves around the fire, a rap was heard at the door, and, on its being opened, eight negroes, six men and two women, presented themselves, and begged for a night's lodging. Their request was granted. They said they were going to work on the canal, which was being built at Fort Wayne. The next morning they started on their way, northward, and Samuel Hawkins went to Winchester, with his mail. There he learned that the fugitives were slaves, and there he met their pursuers, who asked him if he had "met" the slaves. He replied that he had not, which was, technically, true, but misleading to the manhunters. The reward for their apprehension was one thousand dollars, and he could have had it, by reporting what he knew. He said, if they would undertake that long, dangerous, journey, on foot, and thro' the deep snow, to gain their liberty, he could not find it in his heart to betray them, into bondage. When the pursuers were put on the wrong track, he returned, and found the negroes, and told them that their masters were after them, to run for their lives. One of the women, who was old and feeble, uttered a wild shriek, and fell in a swoon. The leader of the band said, "Look well to your priming boys," as they were heavily armed. Then turning to the young mail carrier he said, "Young man, our blood may be poured out like water, but none of us will be taken alive." Hawkins hastily relieved their fears, got off his horse, helped put the fainting woman on his saddle, aided her as far as his time would permit, and giving them directions, returned to his route, and never heard from them more.

Another similar anecdote, was told by B. W. Hawkins, Samuel's

brother. In the fall of 1833, while he was carrying the mail, four negroes called at his mother's, to stay all night. They were finely dressed, and had plenty of money; said they were from Richmond, and going to Ft. Wayne, to work on the canal. The next morning, Benjamin started to Fort Wayne, and the negroes started, also. When he got there, he found the master of the fugitives waiting for him. When he found who the young man was, he treated him very kindly, kept him in his room at the hotel, told him he was his cousin, and asked him all about his family. The man was Dr. Campbell, proprietor of the celebrated Hot Springs, of Kentucky. He told the mail-carrier of his loss, that they were his musicians at the Springs, played for his guests during the season, and the rest of the year went where they pleased, and were allowed to keep what they made. He told Benjamin, that there was a reward of \$800.00 for them, and he could have it, if he would apprehend them, and report to him. Benjamin said nothing. The next day, on his return, he found the negroes, and told them they were runaway slaves, which they denied. But he told them who they were, and where they belonged; that he did not believe in slavery, hoped they would get away, and offered to show them another road, which would take them around Fort Wayne, which he did. Seven years afterwards, his uncle, Bird Hawkins, was discussing the slavery question, with Benjamin's brother, Joseph, and told of the runaway musicians, how they reached Canada, joined the king's army, and wrote to their master, that they would not have left him, but that they were afraid that when he died they would be sold. Dr. Campbell went to Canada, found them, offered to sign their freedom papers, and pay them more wages, if they would return. He was arrested, for trying to persuade the king's soldiers to desert, the penalty of which was death. He sent to Kentucky for his lawyer, who finally got him clear, but it cost him \$1,000.00. Benjamin heard the story, but never gave a hint that he knew anything about the case.

## A.3.

John F. Sellers, son of Nathan Sellers, was one of the first settlers in Putnam Co., Ind.; was b. in Harrison Co., Ky., Feb. 22, 1791. In early life, he went to Gassard Co., where he m. Rebecca —, July 24, 1817. She was b. Nov. 12, 1793. In 1822, they came to Putnam Co., settled in Greencastle Twp.; afterwards moved to Greencastle, but later to a farm, near Greencastle. John F. Sellers was a poor man, but had a vigorous constitution, and a dauntless will, and with economical habits, he became one of the largest landowners, of the Co., possessing at one time, about 1300 acres. In his old age, he was surrounded by everything, to make life enjoyable. Both he and his wife, were members of the Presbyterian church, and were among those who gave liberally of their means, for the advancement of Christianity. Mr. Sellers was a soldier in the war of 1812. He d. in Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 12, 1875. His wife, Sept. 27, 1871. Their memory is revered by their family, and they are kindly remembered, by all who knew them.

- A.3.1. Delorius D. Sellers; b. 1819.
- A.3.2. James W. P. Sellers; physician and farmer, Park Co., Ind.
- A.3.3. Milton H. Sellers; b. 1822; farmer, of Taylor Co., Ia.
- A.3.4. Columbus D. Sellers; b. 1824; first white child born in Greencastle, Ind.; Att'y-at-Law; d. Oct. 4, 1853.
- A.3.5. Theophilus S. Sellers; b. 1827; physician; d. 1871.

## THE OCHILTREES

- A.3.6. Bainbridge B. Sellers; b. 1825; d. 1829.  
 A.3.7. Louisa J. Sellers; b. 1830; d. 1846.  
 A.3.8. John G. Sellers; b. 1831; d. 1858.  
 A.3.9. Rebecca Ann Sellers; b. 1833; d. 1843.  
 A.3.10. Western W. Sellers; b. 1835.  
 A.3.11. Elizabeth H. Sellers; b. 1838; d. 1843.  
 A.3.12. Tabitha C. Sellers; b. 1840; d. 1847.
- D.1.8. Sarah Jane Leech; dau. of John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech; b. July 3, 1829, in Rockbridge Co.; m. Feb. 27, 1851, to Milton Hawkins Sellers. They lived at Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., for 26 years, after marriage. In 1884, they came to Taylor Co., Ia. Mrs. Sellers d. May 11, 1906. Mr. Sellers was b. at Evansville, Ind., Nov. 12, 1822. He settled near Lenox, Ia., where he d. Oct. 21, 1914, in his 92nd year. He was buried beside his wife, in the Clearfield, Ia., cemetery. He and his wife were members of the M. E. church. To them were b. 9 children, all of whom are living, and were present at their father's funeral, except three, residing at a distance. 9 children.
- D.1.8.1. Columbus Sevier Sellers; b. Sept. 21, 1853.  
 D.1.8.2. William Hall Sellers; b. Oct. 31, 1855.  
 D.1.8.3. Florence Rebecca Sellers; b. Nov. 17, 1857.  
 D.1.8.4. John Findley Sellers; b. Dec. 6, 1859.  
 D.1.8.5. Luella French Sellers; b. May 2, 1863.  
 D.1.8.6. Albert Milton Sellers; b. June 24, 1865.  
 D.1.8.7. Una Alma Sellers; b. Oct. 7, 1867.  
 D.1.8.8. Edwin Rufus Sellers; b. Jan. 7, 1870.  
 D.1.8.9. Chesley Robert Sellers; b. Oct. 29, 1872.
- D.1.9. Rebecca Agnes Leech; dau. of John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech; b. Apr. 28, 1831; m. Nov. 11, 1852; Tho's Preston Lackey, officiating minister, Rev. Pinkerton, who taught the Rural Valley school founded by Rev. Samuel Houston. He d. Feb. 26, 1860, ag'd 34 years, 3 children. (See The Lackeys, C.1.6.) She m. 2nd, John F. Lackey, son of Nathan Lackey, of Timber Ridge, whose first wife was Elizabeth Miller, dau., of James Miller, (See The Millers) of Broad Creek. They were m. Nov., 19, 1863. (See The Lackeys, A.2.3.) 5 children.
- D.1.9.1. John W. Lackey; b. July 26, 1856.  
 D.1.9.2. Martha Lackey; d. young.  
 D.1.9.3. James Lackey.  
 D.1.9.4. Samuel F. Lackey; b. Nov. 3, 1866.  
 D.1.9.5. Julia A. Lackey; b. Mch. 25, 1869.  
 D.1.9.6. Nora P. Lackey; b. Aug. 10, 1871.  
 D.1.9.7. Fannie D. Lackey; b. Aug. 1, 1873.  
 D.1.9.8. Geo. T. Lackey; b. Nov. 28, 1875.
- D.1.10. Mary Malinda Leech; b. June 5, 1832, dau. of John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech, m., in Rockbridge Co., in 1850, John Addison Miller, her cousin, son of Henry and Catharine (Montgomery) Miller. 7 children. (See The Millers B.1.8.)
- D.1.11. Isabella Leech; daughter of John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech; m. her cousin, William Leech, b. 1835; she d. in 1916, in Rockbridge Co., Va., at

an advanced age, husband and children having preceded her, at the home of her daughter-in-law, having had a home with her sister, Agnes, until her death. (Lack of fuller information).

- D.1.12.** Francis Hannah Leech, (Fannie); dau. of John and Rebecca (Ochiltree) Leech; b. Mch. 7, 1838; m. Aug. 16, 1859, John E. McKnight, of Buchanan, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. May 3, 1830. They removed, in 1859, to Lucas Co., Ia. He d. Dec. 12, 1903; she d. Sept. 11, 1908.
- D.1.12.1.** Agnes Rebecca McKnight; b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Dec. 21, 1862.
- D.1.12.2.** Charles Ellsworth McKnight; b. June 24, 1864; d. 1864.
- D.1.12.3.** Miller Davidson McKnight; b. May 28, 1868; d. Nov. 10, 1879.
- D.1.12.4.** Everett Leech McKnight; m. Francis A. Doyle.
- D.1.12.5.** James Wilson McKnight; b. Nov. 3, 1873; d. Sept. 9, 1874.
- D.1.12.6.** John Samuel McKnight; b. June 24, 1875; d. Nov. 9, 1879.
- D.1.12.7.** William Alford McKnight; b. Dec. 11, 1877, d. Nov. 9, 1879.
- D.1.12.8.** Sylvester Elihu McKnight; b. Jan. 11, 1880. (See The Millers).
- D.2.** Margaret Leech; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech, and granddaughter of James and Catharine (Howell) Crawford, of Rockbridge Co., Va.; was b. in that Co., Nov. 6, 1795; m. May 29, 1815, Thomas Gilmore, son of William and Martha (Lackey) Gilmore. Thomas Gilmore was b. Nov. 20, 1792, in Rockbridge Co., Va. (See The Gilmores). 11 children.
- D.3.** Patsy (Martha) Leech; b. Feb. 2, 1798, in Rockbridge Co.; m. Aug. 22, 1816, James Hall. Rev. Davidson, pastor of Oxford church, officiating minister.
- D.3.1.** William Gilmore Hall; m. Martha Ann Leech.
- D.3.1.** William Gilmore Hall, oldest son of James and Patsy Leech Hall; b. in Rockbridge Co., 1817; m. his cousin, Martha Ann Leech, dau. of John and Sallie M. Leech. They removed, soon after marriage, to Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., and purchased the farm, formerly owned by Thomas Leech Gilmore. On the first day of Jan. 1864, known as the cold New Year's day, their house was burned to the ground. Clay Gilmore, a cousin, saw the fire, came and helped carry out the household goods, hitched the team to the wagon, put a feather bed in it, put the women and children in, and another feather bed over them, and drove to his mother's home, near by. The hands of the mother and two older daughters were so badly frozen, that their finger nails came off. Mr. Hall fixed up the old log house on the place, which they occupied for a time, afterwards moving to Greencastle, where Mrs. Hall died, in 1871. Mr. Hall removed to Bowling Green, Ind., the home of his daughter, Mrs. Wilkinson, where he died in 1880.
- D.3.1.1.** Virginia Hall; b. at Greencastle, Ind., 1846; d. 1851.
- D.3.1.2.** Rebecca Missouri Hall; b. 1848; d. in Greencastle, 1866.
- D.3.1.3.** Dora Hall; b. 1850; m. in Greencastle, 1870, Charles Wilkinson.
- D.3.1.4.** Infant dau. d. 1852.
- D.3.1.5.** Cora Hall; b. 1858; lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
- D.3.1.6.** Jane Hall; lives with her sister, Cora; both single.

- D.3.1.7. William A. Hall; m.
- D.2.1.3. Dora Hall; b. 1850; m. 1870, Charles Wilkinson; 6 children.  
 D.2.1.3.1. Guy Wilkinson; b. 1871.  
 D.2.1.3.2. Roy Wilkinson; b. 1873.  
 D.2.1.3.3. Ray Wilkinson; b. 1875.  
 D.2.1.3.4. Rex Wilkinson; b. 1877.  
 D.2.1.3.5. Ver Wilkinson; b. 1879.  
 D.2.1.3.6. Van Wilkinson; b. 1881.
- D.4. Polly Leech; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech; b. May 18, 1800, in Rockbridge Co., Va. After the death of her mother, Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech, and the marriage of her father, Thomas Leech, to Margaret Scott, she went, with the family, at 16 years of age, to Livingston Co., Ky., and there m. Claiborne Sullivant. She d. Oct. 27, 1833, leaving three children.  
 D.4.1. Thomas Sullivant; m. his cousin, Miss Stone.  
 D.4.2. ——— Sullivant; m. his cousin, Miss Stone.  
 D.4.3. Margaret Sullivant; m. Mr. Miller.
- D.5. James Crawford Leech; b. Sept. 14, 1802, in Rockbridge Co., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech. He went with, his family, in 1816, at 14 years of age, to Livingston Co., Ky. He m. Oct. 2, 1823, Malinda Glenn, dau. of Samuel and Betsy (Varnell) Glenn, b. July 14, 1806; d. Jan. 23, 1846.  
 D.5.1. James Harvey Leech; m. Elizabeth Glenn.  
 D.5.2. Thomas Crawford Leech; m. Amanda Comer.  
 D.5.3. Samuel Glenn Leech; b. 1828; m. Mary Wilson; d. 1863.  
 D.5.4. John Johnston Leech; m. Jennie Wilson.  
 D.5.5. Amzi Doddridge Leech; m. Bettie Haydock.  
 D.5.6. Martha Elizabeth Leech; m. Joseph Henry Fowler.  
 D.5.7. William Varnell Leech; m. 1st, Maria Haydock; 2nd, Eliza Ragland.
- D.5.1. James Harvey Leech; b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. Oct. 15, 1850. Elizabeth Glenn; lived at Princeton, Caldwell Co., Ky.  
 D.5.1.1. James David Leech; m. 1st, Maud Shelby. 2nd, Lena Wesson. He is a banker, at Princeton, Ky.  
 D.5.1.2. Necie Leech.  
 D.5.1.3. Linnie Leech.
- D.5.1.1. James David Leech; m. 1st, Maud Shelby; 2nd, Lena Wesson, of Miss. 2 children by 1st marriage.  
 D.5.1.1.1. Helen Leech; m. Mr. Wilson. 2 children.  
 D.5.1.1.2. Harry Leech; unmarried.
- D.5.1.2. Necie Leech; m. in Caldwell Co., Ky. Rev. McWhirter, C. P. minister.  
 D.5.1.2.1. Bessie McWhirter; m. in Princeton, Ky. Isaac Wilson; cottonbroker; Res. Memphis, Tenn. No children.
- D.5.1.3. Linnie Leech; m. in Princeton, Ky., David Guest, of New Jersey.  
 D.5.1.3.1. Leech Guest; d. May, 1910.

D.5.1.3.2. Elizabeth Guest.  
D.5.1.3.3. Ann Guest.

D.5.2. Thomas Crawford Leech; son of James Crawford and Malinda Glenn Leech; b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Nov. 15, 1855, in Livingston Co., Amanda Comer. Mr. Leech was for many years connected with the — Bank, at Paducah, Ky. He d. Dec. 25, 1894.

D.5.2.1. John Johnston Leech, Jr.; d. single, at Paducah.  
D.5.2.2. Thomas Crawford Leech, Jr.; m. Agnes Ryan; Pres. Board of Public Works, Paducah; no children.  
D.5.2.3. Irene Leech; m. 1st, Charles Cox, lawyer, New York City. 2nd, Armour Gardner.  
D.5.2.4. William Varnell Leech, Jr.; d. 1909, in Cape Girardeau, Mo.; unmarried.  
D.5.2.6. Harriett Blakemore Leech; m. Armour Gardner.  
D.5.2.7. Lewis Leech; m. Miss Young, in Butte, Mont.  
D.5.2.7.1. Thomas Leech.  
D.5.2.8. Mattie Leech; m. Saunders A. Fowler, Paducah.  
D.5.2.8.1. Dorothy Fowler; b. 1908.  
D.5.2.7.2. Gus Fowler; b. 1911.

D.5.2.3. Irene Leech; m. in Paducah, Ky., 1st, Charles Cox, of Louisville, Ky. Mrs. Irene Cox, after the death of her husband, Charles Cox, and her sister, Mrs. Harriett Blackmore (Leech) Gardner (D.5.2.5.); m. Mr. Armour Gardner; no children. Charles and Irene Leech Cox, dec'd. 1 child.

D.5.2.3.1. Louisa Cox; m. Henry Rudy, merchant, Paducah, Ky.  
D.5.2.3.1.1. James Rudy.  
D.5.2.3.1.2. Henry Rudy.

D.5.3. Samuel Glenn Leech; b. June 13, 1828; m. Mary Wilson; b. 1850, in Caldwell Co., Ky., Nov. 4, 1851. He d. 1860.

D.5.3.1. Charlie Leech.  
D.5.3.2. Edgar Leech; d. young.

D.5.3.1. Charlie Leech; m. Ida Flournoy; in Caldwell Co., Ky.

D.5.3.1.1. Herbert Leech.  
D.5.3.1.2. Bessie Leech.

D.5.4. John Johnston Leech, Sr.; son of James Crawford and Malinda Glenn Leech; b. Aug. 26, 1830, at Smithing, Livingston Co., Ky.; m. Jan. 18, 1866, Jennie M. Wilson, of Princeton, Caldwell Co., Ky. They made their home in Eddyville, where he was in the dry goods business. In May 1872, his health failing, he went with his wife and little daughter four years old, to Denver, Colo., hoping to be benefitted by the change of climate, but died, three months later, Aug. 18, 1872. His brother, William V. Leech, and his brother-in-law, Judge R. L. Wilson, of Cape Girardeau, Mo., were, also, at his bedside, when death came, and accompanied the widow and orphan, with the deceased, back to Ky., where interment was made, in the Adamson cemetery, near Crider, Caldwell Co. On Nov. 30, 1880, Mrs. Leech m. W. M. Gray, of Princeton, who d. Nov. 17, 1897.

D.5.4.1. Mattie Leech; b. July 15, 1870, at Eddyville, Lyon Co.,



- Ky.; m. Nov. 9, 1888, Jacob Myers, who d., in 1893.  
 D.5.4.1.1. Walter Myers; b. Aug. 20, 1889, at Princeton.  
 D.5.4.1.2. Frank Myers; b. Apr. 15, 1891. Both live in  
 Louisville.
- D.5.5. Amzi Doddridge Leech; b. 1832; m. Bettie Haydock, in Smithland, Ky.,  
 Oct., 1852.  
 D.5.5.1. Thomas Leech.  
 D.5.5.2. Mattie Leech; m. Dr. Ryder.  
 D.5.5.3. Alma Leech; m. Mr. Ryder.  
 D.5.5.4. Mary Leech; d. young.  
 D.5.5.5. Robert Leech; m.; lived in Conn.; now d.  
 D.5.5.6. Amzi Leech, Jr., d., unmarried.  
 D.5.5.7. William Leech; lives in Kansas City, Mo.  
 D.5.5.8. Nannie Leech; m. Mr. Smith, Sedalia, Mo.
- D.5.5.2. Mattie Leech, m. Dr. Ryder.  
 D.5.5.2.1. Clara Ryder.  
 D.5.5.2.2. Tom Ryder.  
 D.5.5.2.3. Leech Ryder.
- D.5.5.3. Alma Leech; m. Mr. Ryder.  
 D.5.5.3.1. Homer Ryder; Sedalia, Mo.
- D.5.6. Martha Elizabeth Leech; only daughter of James Crawford and Malinda  
 (Glenn) Leech; b. 1836 ;m. Joseph H. Fowler, Jan. 11, 1855, in Smithland,  
 Ky. Their children are:  
 D.5.6.1. Given Fowler; unmarried, Paducah, Ky.  
 D.5.6.2. Mildred Glenn Fowler; m. Dr. Davis.  
 D.5.6.3. Araminta Given Fowler; m. Cook Husbands, Feb. 1884.  
 Paducah; no children.  
 D.5.6.4. Mattie Leech Fowler; lives with her mother.  
 D.5.6.5. Josephine Fowler; m. E. M. Post.  
 D.5.6.6. Rosebud Fowler; d. 1909.
- D.5.6.2. Mildred Glenn Fowler; m. Dr. Davis, of Paducah, Ky.  
 D.5.6.2.1. Martha Stewart Davis.  
 D.5.6.2.2. Frank Fowler Davis.
- D.5.6.2.1. Martha Stuart Davis; m. Edward Bringheart, in 1908.  
 D.5.6.2.1.1. Edward Bringheart, Jr.; b. 1909.
- D.5.6.2.2. Frank Fowler Davis; m. Margery —, 1911; no children.
- D.5.6.5. Josephine Fowler; m. E. M. Post. Res. New York City. 1 child.  
 D.5.6.5.1. Josephine Post; d., at 16 years of age.
- D.5.7. William Varnell Leech; b. 1838; m. Maria Haydock, in Cape Girardeau,  
 Mo. 2 children.  
 D.5.7.1. William Leech; d. young.  
 D.5.7.2. Lucy Leech; m. Malcolm Nesmith; lives in Chatanooga,  
 Tenn.; no children.

- D.6. Thomas Leech; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech; b. Jan. 17, 1805, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; came, with his father's family at 11 years of age, in 1816, to Ky. He m. Jan. 20, 1825, Ruth Perkins. He d. Aug. 28, 1835. 2 children.
- D.6.1. Thomas Leech; m. Miss Bennett.
- D.6.2. Clarissa Leech; m. Mr. Ross.
- D.6.1. Thomas Leech; m. Miss Bennett. 2 children.
- D.6.1.1. Bennett Leech.
- D.6.1.2. Amzi Leech; d. young.
- D.8. Sarah Leech; b. Mch. 29, 1811, in Livingston, Co., Ky.; dau. of Thomas and Margaret Scott Leech. She m. Mch. 9, 1825, William Varnell Glenn, b. May 9, 1801. 8 children.
- D.8.1. Margaret Scott Glenn.
- D.8.2. Zerilda E. Glenn.
- D.8.3. Mary Malinda Glenn.
- D.8.4. Sarah Ann Glenn.
- D.8.5. James Clark Glenn.
- D.8.6. Martha Leech Glenn.
- D.8.7. Thomas Crawford Glenn.
- D.8.8. David Andrew Glenn.
- D.8.1. Margaret Scott Glenn; m. Hensa Koon. She d. in 1850, at Eddyville, Ky. 2 children.
- D.8.1.1. William Koon.
- D.8.1.2. Harry Koon.
- D.8.2. Zerilda E. Glenn; m. William Kinsolving, in Eddyville, Ky.
- D.8.2.1. Verona M. Kinsolving.
- D.8.2.2. Finis Kinsolving.
- D.8.2.3. Giles Kinsolving.
- D.8.2.4. Lulu Cash Kinsolving.
- D.8.3. Mary Malinda Glenn; m. W. H. Martin, of Princeton, Ky.
- D.8.3.1. Edgar Martin.
- D.8.3.2. Lucy Cox Martin.
- D.8.4. Sarah Ann Glenn; m. Ben S. Gardner, Princeton.
- D.8.4.1. David Hampton Gardner.
- D.8.5. James Clark Glenn; m. Eudora Williams.
- D.8.5.1. Herschel Glenn; m. Reba Hutchinson.
- D.8.5.2. Herman S. Glenn; m. Lulu Wilkerson.
- D.8.5.3. Samuel Glenn; m. Capitola Holloway.
- D.8.5.4. Lucy Glenn; m. Ira A. Bennett.
- D.8.5.5. Mary Glenn; m. C. C. Maloy; attorney of Kuttawa, Ky.
- D.8.6. Martha Leech Glenn; m. G. E. Crumbaugh, of Eddyville, Ky.
- D.8.6.1. William E. Crumbaugh.
- D.8.6.2. Minnie Martin Crumbaugh.

- D.8.7. Thomas Crawford Glenn; m. Lillian Huggins.  
 D.8.7.1. Mrs. J. E. Baxter, Frankfort, Ky.  
 The Huggins' live at Crawfordsville, Ind.
- D.8.8. David Andrew Glenn; m. Lulu Dean. Mr. Glenn is a very successful merchant, and business man, at Cape Girardeau, Mo. Pres. of the 1, National Bank. He is a man held in high esteem by his relatives and friends.

The record of the descendants of Thomas Leech of Livingston Co., Ky., were supplied for the most part by Miss Mattie Fowler of Paducah, and Mrs. Jennie M. Gray, of Princeton, Ky.

Extract from a letter written by Thomas Crawford Leech, of Paducah, Ky., son of James Crawford and Malinda Glenn Leech, to his cousin, W. B. F. Leech, of Rockbridge Co., Va.; son of John Steele and Drusilla Tate (Findley) Leech. Kindly furnished us by Mr. J. Houston Leech of Lexington, Va.

. . . "I see from my father's old Bible, that the above, (the children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawford) Leech), were my uncles and aunts. My grandfather, Thomas Leech, moved to Livingston Co., Ky., from Rockbridge Co., Va., when my father was a boy. I remember to have seen Uncle John, (of Broad Creek) at my father's house, when I was a small boy. He came on a visit from Rockbridge Co. My Aunt Margaret Leech, married Thomas Gilmore. They lived near Terre Haute, Indiana. My father married Miss Glenn, raised seven children, six boys and one girl; all dead except sister Martha, who is the wife of Joseph H. Fowler, and myself. My brother, William Leech, lived in Cape Girardeau, Mo. I have a wife and seven children. My grandfather, Thomas Leech, married Betsey Crawford, Aug. 1792, and Margaret Scott, in 1816.

Truly yours,

Thos. C. Leech."

- E. James Leech; son of John Leech, Sen., was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1769. He came with his parents in 1778, to Rockbridge Co., Va.; there married Isabella Steele, b. Dec. 10, 1782. He became a prosperous farmer, owning a large tract of land, on North Buffalo Creek, Rockbridge Co.

One account received says that John Leech, Sen., and his sister, Agnes (Leech) Lackey were natives of Armagh Co., Ireland.

#### Copy of Will of James Leech, Sen.

In the name of God Amen I James Leech of Rockbridge Co., and State of Virginia being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory for which I thank God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with, I give and bequeath the same in the manner following: that is to say First I desire that all my horses be sold except three known by the names Paul George and Leviathan for to be continued on the farm for the use of the family till my son John arrives till the age of 21 the others to be sold by my executors hereafter

named after collecting my money and paying all my just debts and funeral expenses the Balance of the money be put to use till the contingencies of the family will require it also I give to my daughter Patsy Crawford one sorrel horse known by the name of Charley saddle and bridle two milch cows one yearling steer one feather Bead with its furniture one Beauro, one Brass Cettle one dough chest and spinning wheel ten dollars worth of Coba (cupboard) furniture also I give and bequeath to my daughter Susanah one horse worth eighty dollars a good saddle and two cows worth twelve dollars each one good feather bead with its furniture one Beaurow ten dollars worth of kitchen furniture and ten dollars worth of Cobard furniture and one spinning Wheel to be paid to her when she arrives at the age of twenty-one or if she should marry before that age she is to be paid at that time also I give and bequeath to my daughter Nancy one horse worth eighty dollars a good saddle and two cows worth twelve dollars each, one good feather bead with its furniture one Beaurow ten dollars worth of kitchen furniture and ten of Cobard furniture and one spinning wheel to be paid to her in the manner before stated also I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Steele one horse worth eighty dollars a good saddle and two cows worth twelve dollars each a good feather bead with its furniture one Beaurow ten dollars worth of kitchen furniture and ten of Cobard furniture and one spinning Wheel to be paid to her in the manner before stated. It is my wish that my son John continue on the farm till he is 21 years of age and that his labor goes to help to raise and to educate the younger children and as this will deprive him of learning a trade, to make him equal with his younger brothers whom I desire to be put to a trade as they arrive at the age of sixteen at the discretion of my executors I give and bequeath to my son John my negro man named Baylor but if he does not continue on the farm and endeavor to support the family, I wish that Baylor be sold and the price be divided equally among my sons John, David, Thomas, Harvey and William; in either of the above cases the labor of Baylor is for the support of the family until John is of the age of twenty-one; at which time I order that an appraisement of all the perishable part of the estate also after what is already bequeathed is taken out of the estate it is my will that the balance be equally divided among my sons. I also give and devise to my five sons the plantation I now live on to the use of them and their Heirs forever, to be equally divided amongst them. Also I direct that the land be sold when my youngest son arrives at the age of sixteen As I have a Clame in the lands of David Steele Deceased my will is it be sold as soon as convenient and the price thereof equally divided amongst all my children and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friends James Hall and Thomas Scott executors of this my will and Testament hereby revoking all other former wills or testiments by me heretofore made In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this seventh day of November one thousand eight hundred and twenty one.

James Leech [Seal]

Signed sealed published and delivered as the last will and testament of the above named James Leech in presence of us

Thomas Scott  
John Crawford  
William Struthers

In Rockbridge Co. Court Feb. 4th 1822

This writing purporting to be the last will and testament of James Leech dec'd was produced in Court proved by the oaths of Thomas Scott John Crawford and William Struthers the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded on the motion of Thomas Scott and James Hall the executors therein named who made oath according to law and together with James Gold James Wilson Samuel Wilson and William Struthers their securities entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of six thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs Certificate is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form of law

Teste Samuel McReed D C

A copy from the records this 1st November 1831

The children of James and Isabella Steele Leech were:

- E.1. Patsy Leech; b. Sept. 6, 1801; m. James Crawford.
- E.2. Susanna Leech; b. 1803; m. d. 1826.
- E.3. Nancy Leech; m. her cousin, David Leech, of Collierstown.
- E.4. John Steele Leech; m. Drusilla Tate Finley.
- E.5. Jane Steele Leech; b. Jan. 21, 1808; m. Mr. Crawford, in Ohio; died soon after marriage, Mch. 15, 1838.
- E.6. David Leech; b. 1809; in Colliers Creek; m. America Taylor.
- E.7. Nathan Leech; b. May 17, 1811.
- E.8. James Leech, Jr.; b. 1813.
- E.9. Thomas Leech; b. 1815; d. 1837, at Xenia, Ohio.
- E.10. James Harvey Leech; b. 1817; m. Miss McCroskey; d. 1877, in Cedar Co., Ia.
- E.11. William Leech; b. 1819; m. Hetty Morgan; he d.; his widow and dau. lived in Los Angeles, California.
- E.11.1. Lillie Leech.

This record is taken from the old Family Bible of John Steele Leech, of Rockbridge Co.

- E.1. Patsy Leech; eldest daughter and child of James and Isabella (Steele) Leech; was born Sept. 6, 1801, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; married June 28, 1821, her first cousin, James Crawford, Jr., son of Michael and Elenor (Leech) Crawford and grandson of James and Catharine (Howell) Crawford, of Rockbridge Co. For full genealogy and history see "The Crawfords," to be published shortly.
- E.4. John Steele Leech, eldest son of James and Isabella (Steele) Leech, was born in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, in 1806. He was a grandson of John and Martha (McComb) Leech, who came from Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1778, and from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1748. He married, in 1827, Drusilla Tate Finley, born Feb. 19, 1802. The following is furnished by Mr. J. Houston Leech, of Lexington, Virginia, a grandson. "Squire Leech owned slaves, but looked on a "nigger trader" as of low origin. He very rarely inflicted corporal punishment. If a negro was found sleeping, when he should be hoeing corn, he would, if he were an old negro, make him as-

sume a comfortable position, supine, beneath some spreading beech, for an hour, while he would keep the flies off him, in full view of the other negroes. If he were a young negro, and was lazy, he would call in the other little nigs, and make them help to bury the culprit, all but his head. This was all done with apparent great seriousness, and no nigger dared laugh during the ceremony. These punishments were always good and wholesome, and did not need to be repeated. Old Uncle Sam was never for sale. \$2000 had been offered for him, but not considered. Uncle Sam fell in love with, and married, Emily, who was owned by Aunt Eliza (Finley) Johnston; and as both the Leech and Johnston families were opposed to good negroes being sold, Sam and Emily lived in separate houses. Fortunately, however, only a small hill separated one farm from the other. Sam knew every tree and hog path between the two places. It would happen, occasionally, that Uncle Sam would return late; in which case, Squire Leech would hitch up, and drive six miles around, by way of Oxford church, and up South Buffalo, taking Sam along, and letting him spend the day with Emily. If Sam was driving, Emily was all smiles when she came out to "make her manners." But if Squire Leech was driving, and Sam was "acting the gentleman," Aunt Emily would say: "Marse John, what foh you bring dat fool niggah back here?" "I don't want to see him." "Take him on back and put him in the harvest-field, wha he ought to be." "I lose a whole lot valuable time foolin wid dat bow-legged niggah." "I'se gwine quit feedin him so high when he comes ovah heah." These, and many other, reminiscences, were told me by the old plantation negroes. They seem to have had big times. Once a year, in the fall, about fifteen wagons, owned by the Leeches, Crawfords, Wilsons, and Campbells, might have been seen, loaded down with farm products, bound for Howardsville, or Scottsville, in Luvana, and Nelson counties, where it was put on the flatboats, to be sent down to Richmond.

"Many a late roastin'-ear lived hard.  
 Many a chicken gave his last crow.  
 And when you hear that boatman's horn,  
 Be sure, your hog will go."

Richmond reached, the products sold, the country negroes were given a day or two of city life. Marse John had ridden down, by Charlottesville, and on the return trip, saw that no stray niggers were left behind. Each negro had some extra pocket-money, and a good sized jug of whiskey; and there were two barrels for Marse John, for sickness, and next year's harvest-time. Harvest-time was a big frolic. There were, sometimes, as many as forty cradles on a farm, the same day. Marse John led, on horseback, carrying refreshments. He was six feet, two and a half inches, tall, weighed 235 pounds, with not a pound of surplus flesh. He knew how to handle a cradle, and one time won a wager, by cutting eleven acres of rye, in one day, which threshed out 360 bushels. This was substantiated, by many reliable witnesses, in the Buffalo community. Deeds, contracts, wills, etc., were written by Squire John Leech, without charge. At the time of his death, he was eligible for the office of High Sheriff; having served the requisite length of time, as magistrate. He owned the farm of his father, James Leech, on Buffalo Creek." The children of John Steele and Drusilla Leech were:

- E.4.1. William Finley Bolivar Leech; m. Margaret Houston.  
 E.4.2. Narcissa Eglantine Leech; m. Capt. James A. Strain.

- E.4.1. Bolivar F. Leech; son of Squire John Leech and his wife, Drusilla Tate (Finley) Leech, was born Mch. 27, 1837, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, near Old Oxford church; which is one and one half miles below the confluence of North and South Buffalo Creeks. He graduated from Washington College, Lexington; was three times a delegate to the State Legislature. He owned a fine farm of 600 acres on North Buffalo, the original home place of James and Catharine Crawford, which passed, through their son, Michael Crawford, to his sons, James, John, and Addison Crawford, who sold it on their removal to Greene Co., Ohio, in 1826, leaving none of this family, of the name in Rockbridge Co. He also owned 400 acres, one and one-half miles below the 600 acres, and 350 acres of mountain land, five miles west of his home place; 450 ft. more elevation. This tract was known as Smith's Flat, or Lang's Entry. He married Margaret Houston, dau. of John Davies and Martha (Wilson) Houston; and granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Houston, of Rural Valley, the noted divine and educator, and his wife, Margaret Walker; she was the great granddaughter of John and Sarah (Todd) Houston. Sarah Todd was a daughter of Andrew Todd, an early settler on Hays Creek and among the first members of Old Providence church. An interesting sketch of Andrew Todd's immediate ancestors is found in the National Enc. of Am. Biography, which traces them three generations back to the battle of Bothwell Bridge in Scotland, in 1670. Andrew Todd's son, Sarah (Todd) Houston's brother, Samuel Todd, High Sheriff, of Botetourt Co., 1791-92, was the father of Jane Todd, wife of Thomas Crawford, son of James Crawford, of North Buffalo, and brother of Michael Crawford, who married Eleanor Leech. B. F. Leech died Aug., 1907. 9 children.
- E.4.1.1. Ella Houston Leech; b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. Ernest Pyne. Res. Arlington, New Jersey.
- E.4.1.2. Finley Leech; died young.
- E.4.1.3. J. Houston Leech; b. May 29, 1864; graduated from Washington and Lee University; connected with the Dept. of Agriculture and Immigration; headquarters, Richmond, Va. Res. Lexington, Va.; m. Minnie Cabel Tutwiler, whose mother, Edmonia McClelland, was a niece of William Wirt Henry and grandniece of Patrick Henry. 2 children.
- E.4.1.3.1. Edmonia Preston Leech; b. 1894.
- E.4.1.3.2. Harry T. Leech.
- E.4.1.4. Roland Leech.
- E.4.1.5. Dr. Walter Stewart Leech; b. July 24, 1878; m. Jennie Truant; practiced his profession in Ashville, N. C., later located in Rosseau, Minn. 1 child.
- E.4.1.5.1. Gilbert Leech; died.
- E.4.1.6. Herbert B. Leech; b. Mch. 10, 1874; m. Florence Crane; res. Baltimore; 4 children.
- E.4.1.7. Charles B. Leech; b. Apr. 12, 1868; m. Hassie Leech. 5 children.
- E.4.1.8. Maggie Homer Leech; b. 1870; d. 1873.
- E.4.1.9. Infant child; died.

- E.6. David Leech, of Collierstown, son of James and Isabella Steele Leech, was born in 1809; m. in 1833, America Taylor, born in 1809, daughter of Mark and Martha (Amyx) Taylor, who lived on Short Hill, Rockbridge Co. Mrs. Leech was an aunt of Bishop William Taylor, of Africa. Mr. and Mrs. Leech removed, the year of their marriage, to Greene Co., Ohio. Mr. Leech died in 1874; Mrs. Leech died in 1875. 7 children.
- E.6.1. James M. Leech; b. 1834; d. 1858, unmarried.
- E.6.2. Mary Francis Leech; b. 1836; d. 1862; she was a dwarf.
- E.6.3. Margaret Isabella Leech; m. Henry Rothrock.
- E.6.4. Thomas Franklin Leech; b. 1840; m. Mary Elenor Locke.
- E.6.5. Martha Adaline Leech; m. Mr. Buchanan. She was b. 1842; d. 1868.
- E.6.6. Alfred Preston Leech; b. 1848; m.
- E.6.7. Hugh Rutherford Leech; b. 1850; m.; d. 1912, at Crawfordsville, Ind.
- E.6.3. Margaret Isabella Leech; b. 1838; m. 1860, Henry Rothrock. Their 4 children were:
- E.6.3.1. Martha Rothrock; b. 1861; m.; d. 1887.
- E.6.3.2. Walter Rothrock; b. 1863; m.
- E.6.3.3. Jessie Rothrock.
- E.6.3.4. Ralph Rothrock.
- E.6.4. Dr. Thomas F. Leech, was born in 1840. He married on April 19, 1866, Mary Elenor Locke; lived in Crawfordsville, Ind.; later located at Downers Grove, a suburb of Chicago. 3 children.
- E.6.4.1. Eilerslie Wallace Leech; b. 1867; d. 1891; bachelor.
- E.6.4.2. Charles Hugh Leech; b. 1869; m. in 1902, Inga Christopherson; attorney-at-law Chicago. No children.
- E.6.4.3. Alice Mabel Leech; b. 1876; unmarried.
- G. Elenor Leech; second daughter and seventh child of John, Sen., and Martha (McComb) Leech, was born Jan. 20, 1774, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; was married Oct. 12, 1797, in Rockbridge Co., Va., by Rev. Samuel Houston, of Rural Valley, to Michael Crawford, the younger of the two sons of James and Catharine (Howell) Crawford, of North Buffalo, Rockbridge Co. For full genealogy and history, and much of interest of the Crawford-Leeches, see "The Crawfords," to be published following this volume.

The following article which is of more than passing interest, taken from a Glasgow, Scotland, paper, has come to hand and will here be given a place:

#### Lenzie Officer's Experience on the Marquette

Dr. W. B. Ochiltree-Ferguson, son of the late Bailie John Ferguson, Benburt House, Lenzie, who holds the rank of Capt., in the New Zealand Medical Corps, writing home from Salonika, Greece, describes his experiences on the ill-fated troop ship, "Marquette," when she was tor-



pedoed, in the Aegean Sea, on the 24, Oct. 1915, as follows:

"I have just arrived here, and I am writing at once, in case, you should see my name amongst the fatalities. I am perfectly fit and well, but we have had a bad time, as you may imagine, when I tell you that we were on the troopship, Marquette, from Alexandria to Salonika, when she was torpedoed. We were just off Kassandra Point, and our escort had left us thro' the night of the 23d. At nine A. M., we were on deck, no one having seen a periscope, or any sign of a submarine, when we were struck. The ship, instantly keeled over to port, and we saw that she had no chance of floating. Unfortunately, we had thirty-six nurses on board. We got them all tied up in their life belts—which were all stacked up beside their boats—and, as the boats were lowered to the promenade deck, they were put in. My job was, after assisting the starboard nurses, eighteen being on each side, to go down to the forward deck, and get my men on rafts. There were not sufficient boats for all hands. I had just helped the last nurse into the boat, and left, when I heard a shout, and, on looking round, saw that one rope from the davits had broken, and the whole boat of nurses was emptied into the sea.

Two nurses were crushed, and the rest were floating about. My friend, Capt. Harrison, however, was in charge, and I had to go forward to prevent disorder on the lower deck, which was being rapidly submerged. I got the men all on rafts, and they wanted me to go on the last one; but I elected to go on my own, so I wandered round the ship, and got a few stragglers over. I had them to leave the lower deck, which was now under water, and went up to the port side, where I found two people marooned, and the water up to the gunwale. There was a boat with two people in it, just a little astern of where I was, so I told them I would swim to it, and bring it along. I did not know it had no oars in it; so I walked into the sea and headed for it. But as I did so, the ship took such a list, that everything on deck, smoke rooms, etc., came loose and toppled over. I had to go like blazes, away from the ship to miss them, and they crushed the boat. As the ship now seemed like coming over, and catching me, I had to swim for the stern, all I could. I just cleared the rudder, as she went down. After the uproar in the water was quieted down, I swam over, and found that the two people had floated off, and were safe. By this time, all boats and rafts had drifted away, forming a wide circle of two or three miles in circumference. I swam for four hours before I got close up to the circle; and it was a most interesting sight; hundreds of people were bobbing about, floating on every kind of wreckage.

All the boats had been swamped, except two, one of which rowed away, to get into the line of steamers, and the other to get ashore, thirty miles distant; so we saw neither. All were just keeping their heads out of water. I now got alongside a submerged raft, with twelve on board, all up to the armpits in water. The boys asked me to get on, but there were too many; so I held on and rested, altho' I was not a bit tired. In about an hour, three had dropped forward on the raft and drowned, so I got on, as I was a trifle cramped in the legs. We floated about for three hours, before we saw one British, and two French gunboats, making for us. Previously, we had seen six steamers; but as they were tramparts, they would have orders not to stop, lest they should share our fate.

Well, we were picked up, after nine hours in the water. We lost

nearly two hundred, including ten nurses. We soon dried our clothing, and everyone made us most comfortable. By the way, we lost a Kirkintilloch boy—a Dr. Young, who was attached to the Royal Field Artillery. He knew the Browns, and some of the people whose names I remember. He had bad luck. He was picked up alive, but died from exhaustion. All his fellow-officers, spoke very highly of him; and he was very popular with the men. He was buried at Salonika.

I was none the worse for my ducking, and, as you know, I have always been a strong swimmer, and I was physically fit, so that I was able to take up my duties, as soon as I got dry clothes. I never felt that I was going under, altho' my reason told me that no one would survive the night, unless we were picked up. Altogether it was a tremendously interesting experience; just such an experience as one values.

This beautiful sketch, full of interest from many points of view, furnishing, as well, food for thought, is but one example of the literary ability to be found among those of the Ochiltree name and descent.

#### ANTONIO

He grew up among us, but he was never of us. We were ordinary Lowland Scottish children, such as may be seen any day, in hundreds of villages, over the country. Some of us were dark complexioned, others fair, and many of our number were quite pretty types. But our best looking child made a poor second to him. His beautifully modeled features, and oval face, of ivory tints, his shapely head, with its thick mass of wavy blue-black hair, and his lithe graceful figure, built upon so much more slender lines than any of ours, left our most handsome type a long way behind. Everything about him seemed to speak of racial difference. His dark eyes, with their thousand varying expressions, and his dazzling smile alone, were non-British, though of what race they were characteristic, I am not able to say. A budding ethnologist among us, at an early date, dubbed him "Antonio"; and the nickname must have expressed some general feeling, for "Antonio" he has remained ever since. And yet, who was he, and what was he? He bore an ordinary Scottish name. His father belonged to the city, some fifteen miles distant, and there, his forbears had lived for at least three generations. His mother was of our village, her people lie in our kirkyard, where you may trace their names on the stones, back for a hundred years. In all probability, they go further than that; but time has obliterated the record. Both his parents died early, (his grandmother bro't him up) but I remember them distinctly, and, altho in some obscure way, he had traits in common with both, to neither did he bear any striking resemblance. Neither had his classic regularity of features, nor general look of "foreign-ness." His mother was, certainly, dark of hair, and eyes, but it was not a darkness that overstepped the bounds of British pigmentation. So our "Antonio" remains something of a mystery—a white blackbird.

Perhaps the characteristics of some long gone ancestor, not of our race or clime, appeared again, in him. Perhaps we are all but spectres

from the past. However it was, "Antonio" grew up with the rest of us, a Scottish boy; and that term includes many varieties. He played our games, shared our school tasks, and sang "Scots Wha Hae," if not quite so lustily, as some of us, at least as lustily as his softer, deeper voice permitted him to do.

School days over, most of us drifted into the city, where we found occupations more or less to our tastes, and settled down to the making of money, and a position for ourselves. Not so "Antonio." He tried many things, but remained long at none. He was intelligent and reliable, but the wanderlust was too strong in him. Money making, in itself, did not appear to attract him.

He told me once, when we met, after a few years' absence from our village, that he could not settle down; some restless feeling always drove him on. Shortly after that, I heard that he had gone to sea, and I thought of Hans Anderson's beautiful "Story From the Sand Dunes", of the lad, who, a lonely wanderer, one day in a strange land, arrived at the home of his ancestors, though himself quite unaware of the fact, and paused to look through the closed gates.

Would "Antonio" ever find the country of his kindred, and finding it would he know it? After he had been at sea for several years, we encountered each other again; but only for a few minutes. He was still the same "Antonio" of the quiet manner and the very pleasant smile. He promised to tell me some of his experiences, at our next meeting; but that promise is not to be redeemed.

In the paper here beside me, in the list of "a thousand sorrows, but the Empire's pledge and pride," I see his name. At the Dardanelles, he has fallen, one of Britian's hero sons; and yet, unless in the wider sense of the word, I wonder was our "Antonio" a Briton at all. Anyhow, he has been true to the land of his birth; and perhaps he has now found rest.

A. B. O. F.

Dr. H. M. Ochiltree,  
Haddam, Kan.

Dear Sir:-I am in receipt of your friendly letter, concerning our family; and in reply will say, that, as is usual, with Americans, have given the matter but little attention. My grandfather was Harrison Ochiltree, born about 1810, in Greenbrier Co., Va. As a young man, he came to Braxton Co., now W. Va., and lived near Flatwoods, in that county, until his death, at the close of the civil war. His wife was Miss Clutter, who lived to the great age of 103 years, dying but a few years ago. She also was a native of Greenbrier Co., now W. Va.

Harrison Ochiltree had two sons, Isaac Clutter Ochiltree, who was my father, a minister of the Methodist Protestant church, and was born Aug. 8, 1842. He died in 1897, aged 55 years. His whole life was spent in W. Va. He served in the Civil war 3 years and 5 months, in the 10, Va., Infantry. Of course, this was on the Union side. After the new state was formed, his regiment was known as the 10th W. Va. Father had 6 sons, and four daughters. Two of us are M. E. preachers, myself, a member of the St. Louis Conference, and James M., a member of the California Conference.

Father's brother is Joseph Ochiltree. He is a farmer, and resides near

the place of his birth, in Braxton Co., W. Va.

As Greenbrier Co., and Rockbridge Co., are near each other, it is highly probable that you and I are scions of the same stock. I would be glad to meet you, and hope some time to have that pleasure. I have heard of a small town in Kansas, not far, I think, from Olathe, named Ochiltree. Have not learned after whom it was named.

I am interested in knowing of Mrs. Railey's projected book, and shall write her soon. A few years ago I had a communication from Mr. David D. "Oughletree," who stated that the Ochiltree family was founded in this country, in 1745, by three brothers, "Robert," who settled in New Jersey, "Malcolm Hugh," who settled in N. C. From him, the Texas Ochiltrees, of whom Col. Tom was one, are descended. From all I can learn, the remaining brother settled in Virginia. His name was Wallace Ochiltree, and from him the Virginia Ochiltrees are most likely descended. Of course, there may have been other emigrations, as people of the name are rather numerous in the Scotch Highlands. I forgot to say that Mr. Daniel Ougheltree, gave his address as San Diego, Calif. I think he has had compiled a complete genealogical table, from the records in Scotland, and in New Jersey and N. C. I will be delighted to hear from you, further.

Yours truly,

C. H. Ocheltree.

Drexel, Mo., Feb. 12, 1916

It has been impossible to find anyone anywhere who could give the ancestry of this line any farther back than Harrison Ochiltree, mentioned in the letter of Rev. Ochiltree. Several partial addresses of members of this branch have been given which we give below. Letters written to some West Va., addresses given, have been returned, "unclaimed." Harrison Ochiltree, b. 1810, had a brother, Crawford Ochiltree, d. in Lewis Co., W. Va., 1872; a sister, Nancy, who m. George Williams. Other references given by Rev. Ochiltree for information are, Mrs. Susan R. Madden, Vegan, W. Va.; Joseph H. Ochiltree, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va.; William H. Ochiltree, Reading, Pa.; Mrs. Sallie J. Wolf, Detroit, Mich. Rev. James M. Ochiltree, Florin, Calif.; Mrs. Ella F. Smallridge and Mrs. Mary Cain, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Judson S. Weston, Lewis Co., W. Va.; Dyerly D. Blythe, Calif.; Joseph O. Ochiltree, Ben's Run, W. Va., Pleasants Co.; Daniel Ougheltree, 1065 12th St., San Diego, Calif., said to have been a Minnesota man. There were at one time Ochiltree Flats in both Minneapolis, Minn., and Denver, Colo. A letter to the latter address bro't the reply from the present owner that the property had changed hands so often he could not "give its genealogy."

Some portions of the Valley of Virginia, had been seen, from the top of the Blue Ridge, by Europeans, in 1710. In 1716, it was first entered by white men, under Governor Spotswood, claimed for the British Crown, and made a part of Essex County, with the western border undefined. Spotsylvania was formed from Essex and other counties, in 1720; and Orange from Spotsylvania, in 1734, including all of the country west of

the Blue Ridge. In 1738, the county of Augusta was established.

Augusta county extended from the lakes to the border of Tennessee, and from the Blue Ridge to the Mississippi; and included nearly all of West Virginia, the states of Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and part of Western Pennsylvania.

Fleeing from religious persecution in Ireland, the Scotch-Irish of Ulster crossed the Atlantic in sailing vessels, landed in Pennsylvania; some settling in the western part of the state, others going southward to Tennessee, Kentucky, the Carolinas and Georgia. Others crossed the Blue Ridge, to the beautiful "Valley of Virginia." "They came," says Waddell, "on foot or on horseback, bringing with them, through the wilderness, to the wilderness, the little they could thus transport, principally tools and implements of labor, and seed corn, from the older settlements of Pennsylvania. They set to work to clear and cultivate the land. During the first twelve or fifteen years, the dwellings were hardly better furnished than the wigwams of the Indians. There were no tables, chairs, knives, forks, glass or chinaware, nor many things now found in the humblest homes. The mention of "cart wheels and tire" in an inventory of 1746, is the first intimation of a wheel vehicle in the settlement. But horses and cattle were numerous, and "the big ha' Bible was found in nearly every cabin."

The inventories of personal estates as found on the old records do not vary much, the most trifling article, as a glass bottle, or old clothing, being appraised.

The county of Rockbridge, taken from Augusta, in 1777, was so named from the huge natural bridge in the county. The first settlers were almost wholly Scotch-Irish Presbyterians with a very few original Scotch. After a dwelling house, the church and school house were erected. The ministers were all educated up to the highest standard of the best Universities of Europe. Most, if not all, were also teachers of classical or common schools.

After the Revolutionary war, and again, after the war of 1812, emigrants from the Valley, in colonies, took up the long, dangerous, journey, to the newer countries, of Kentucky, Tennessee, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. About the year 1749, the Greenbrier country was first visited. It was prospected in 1751, by Col. Lewis. The first permanent settlement on this stream was made in 1769, the first settlers having been exterminated by the Indians, who also raided the country in later years.

The following record of descendants of James and Elizabeth (Lowry) Stansberry came too late for publication, in its proper place, on page 132, but is here given. An attempt is also here made to reconcile the different statements, furnished by the two families, as to the marriage of the cousins, John Lowry (E.4.1.), and John Young, (E.3.1. p. 145).

- E.4.1. John Lowry, son of Thomas and Nancy (Ochiltree) Lowry, was born in 1804, in, probably, Botetourt Co., Va.; came with his parents, in 1816, to Scott Co., Indiana; m. Bridget Spader. Four children were born, the three older ones dying in infancy. Mrs. Lowry died, and Mr. Lowry mar-

ried Feb. 28, 1854, Nancy F. Gray; no children. John Lowry died July 14, 1875.

E.4.1.1. Elizabeth Orinda Lowry, born Apr. 9, 1835, was married at Lexington, Indiana, Oct. 27, 1853, to James A. Stansberry, born Nov. 3, 1832; she died at West Grove, Iowa, May 26, 1908, leaving six children.

E.4.1.1.1. Emma Bell Stansberry.

E.4.1.1.2. George Franklin Stansberry.

E.4.1.1.3. William Lincoln Stansberry.

E.4.1.1.4. James Fletcher Stansberry.

E.4.1.1.5. John Allen Stansberry.

E.4.1.1.6. Lola Bridget Stansberry.

E.4.1.1.1. Emma B. Stansberry, b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. in West Grove, Davis Co., Ia., Apr. 10, 1913, by Rev. H. M. Smith, of the M. E. church, to George Madison Rudd, b. at Drakesville, Ia., June 27, 1853. For more than twenty-five years, Miss Stansberry was engaged in teaching. Mr. Rudd is a farmer and stockman. Res. Moulton, Ia.

E.4.1.1.2. George F. Stansberry, b. June 30, 1858; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Sara Alice Rockwell, of New Sharon, Ia., b. June 19, 1873. Frank Stansberry has been in the Banking and Real Estate business, in Marshall Co., Ia., for many years, and has the confidence and esteem of all who know him. 3 children, b. at Gilman, Ia.

E.4.1.1.2.1. Floyd Franklin Stansberry, b. Sept. 18, 1897.

E.4.1.1.2.2. Helen Esther Stansberry, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

E.4.1.1.2.3. Dorothy Elizabeth Stansberry, b. July 16, 1906.

E.4.1.1.3. William L. Stansberry, b. Apr. 11, 1860; m. Oct. 24, 1891, Alice Amanda Scurr, of Gilman, Ia. Mr. Stansberry was in the employ of the Wabash R. R. for a number of years. Is now a retired farmer. Res. Ames, Ia.

E.4.1.1.3.1. Oscar Donald Stansberry, b. Sept. 3, 1892, at Gilman, Marshall Co., Ia.; m. Sept. 9, 1914, Marcia Lillian Edsall, b. Sept. 8, 1890, at Marshalltown, Ia. 1 son.

E.4.1.1.3.1.1. William Horace Stansberry.

E.4.1.1.4. James F. Stansberry; b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. at West Grove, Ia., Sept. 18, 1883, Minnie Adele Stockbarger, b. Jan. 19, 1867. 2 children.

E.4.1.1.4.1. Mabel Blanche Stansberry, b. Aug. 10, 1884, at West Grove; m. June 8, 1904, to Lewis Eugene Cambron, of Moulton. 1 dau. Mr. Cambron d. Jan. 4, 1908. Mrs. Cambron m. Jan. 8, 1909, Lewis Earl Phillips, b. Sept. 22, 1887, in New York state.

E.4.1.1.4.2. Earl Herring Stansberry, b. Sept. 3, 1886, at West Grove; m. July 16, 1913, in Penn. Miss Meeker, b. June 7, 1894. Mr. Stansberry has been a Penn. R. R. employe for a number of years, holding responsible positions. He is now a successful farmer and stockman, owning a fine farm, near the old homestead, near West Grove, Ia.

E.4.1.1.5. John A. Stansberry, b. June 18, 1864; m. at Bloomfield, Ia., Feb. 27, 1889,

- Elsie May Guernsey, b. at Bloomfield, Jan. 1, 1868. Mr. Stansberry has been a teacher, but it now engaged in buying and shipping stock, at Gilman, Ia. Is also serving his second term as mayor of Gilman. 3 children.
- E.4.1.1.5.1. Wendell Phillips Stansberry, b. Dec. 2, 1889, at Drakeville, Ia.; m. Oct. 4, 1911, Edna Clements, of Marengo, Ia. Farmer and stockman. 1 child.
- E.4.1.1.5.1.1. Vivian Marie Stansberry, of the seventh generation of Ochiltrees in America; b. Aug. 16, 1912.
- E.4.1.1.5.2. Curtis Holmes Stansberry, of Colome, South Dakota; b. Jan. 8, 1895, at Bloomfield; is in the automobile business.
- E.4.1.1.5.3. Mary Ruth Stansberry; b. at Bloomfield, Dec. 8, 1898; student in Gilman H. S.
- E.4.1.1.6. Lola B. Stansberry; b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. Jan. 3, 1900, at West Grove, by Rev. Hughes, of the M. E. church, to Oscar Russell Savage, b. June 20, 1875, at La Porte City, Ia. Both Mr. and Mrs. Savage were engaged in teaching. Mr. Savage is now in the furniture and undertaking business, in Chandler, Okla.
- E.4.1.1.6.1. Pauline Elizabeth Savage; b. June 9, 1904, at Livermore, Ia.
- E.4.1.1.6.2. Lola Esther Savage; b. Oct. 22, 1905, at Livermore.
- E.4.1.1.6.3. Oscar Ronald Savage; b. Sept. 16, 1908, at Livermore.
- E.4.1.1.6.4. Kenneth Lowell Savage; b. Sept. 27, 1915, at Chandler.

We place, before its many readers, this volume, with its merits, of which we are sure it must have some, and its faults, of which we are equally sure, it must have some. We are reminded that nothing in this life is perfect; and it is a well known fact, that, from the very nature of the work, and the indifference of many, in regard to knowledge of their ancestors, this is especially true of Genealogical Family Histories; even with the most thorough work, and painstaking efforts.

A great many individualities enter into the finished work of a volume of this character, each, inevitably, leaving on it their impress. With reference to all, the author included, we may, perhaps, apply the following lines:

“Judge not.  
The workings of his heart and brain,  
Thou canst not see.  
What seems, to thy dim eyes a stain,  
May only be  
A scar, from some well won battlefield,  
Where thou wouldst only faint, and yield.”

We feel that, while leaving much to be desired, much, very much, has been accomplished for the families herein represented, by the compiling and publication of this volume.

The Author.

These supplemental pages give fuller record than is given on pages 144, 243, and 245 of descendants of Margaret (Ochiltree) Flory, granddaughter of Michael, Sen., and Mary (Elliott) Ochiltree, Margaret (Ramsey) Reid, granddaughter of William Ramsey, Jr., (Capt. William Ramsey) and Rebecca (Miller) Ramsey, and of Martha Ann (Ramsey) Brown, great grand-daughter of William Ramsey, Sen., and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey.

- E.5.4. Margaret Ochiltree was b. Dec. 15, 1819, in Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.; Mch. 28, 1841, m. Johnathan Flory, b. Mch. 4, 1818. They removed to Hampshire Co., now West Va., in 1848. Mr. Flory died, Nov. 6, 1900. Mrs. Flory died, June 25, 1906. 7 children.
- E.5.4.1. John M. Flory; b. Mch. 30, 1842; was a photographer for several years; m. Aug. 10, 1875, Mary Albin; kept a hotel and was a farmer until his death, Oct. 9, 1901. Mrs. Flory lives near Pleasant Dale, Hampshire Co., West Va.
- E.5.4.2. James A. Flory; b. Nov. 2, 1844; enlisted in the Confederate Army; was killed in battle at Fisher's Hill, Dec. 22, 1864.
- E.5.4.3. William H. Flory, was born Apr. 14, 1847; m. Jan. 28, 1873, Martha E. Dougherty. Mrs. Flory d. Nov. 13, 1899. Mr. Flory m. June 25, 1913, Eliza (Bailey) Cornell. Res. Kirby, West Va.
- E.5.4.4. Abram Flory; b. June 23, 1849; d. Apr. 1, 1851.
- E.5.4.5. Margaret E. Flory; b. Apr. 17, 1851; d. Feb. 6, 1913.
- E.5.4.6. Newton B. Flory; b. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Martha J. Pugh. He is a carpenter by trade, and a minister in the Brethren Church. Res. Washington, D. C.
- E.5.4.7. Mary V. Flory; b. May 26, 1858; m. Apr. 12, 1880, to Benjamin F. Wolford. Res. Hagerstown, Ind. The Florys are members of the Brethren (German Baptist) church.
- A.3.7.14. Margaret Lamond Ramsey, daughter of Thomas L. and Jane (Steele) Ramsey; b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. May 4, 1881, Addison Y. Reid, b. Nov. 7, 1857, son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Harbison) Reid, of Greene Co., Ohio. A. Y. Reid, is a dealer in building material, in Cincinnati, O. Mr. Reid has stood for National Prohibition, since a boy. In 1850, his vote was one of three cast in Hamilton Co., Ohio, for Gen. Neal Dow, for President. He is still working for the cause. Margaret Reid died, Sept. 1, 1897. 2 children.
- A.3.7.14.1. Harriet Belle Reid; b. Aug. 31, 1884, in Cinn.; m. Apr. 15, 1914, to Charles H. Merchell, of Cinn.
- A.3.7.14.1.1. Charles Reid Merchell.
- A.3.7.14.1.2. Lillian Marguerite Merchell; b. Nov. 10, 1896.



- A.9.4.1. Martha Ann Ramsey; daughter of John Moore and Susan (Reeve) Ramsey, and great grand-daughter of William and Martha (Ochiltree) Ramsey; b. 1861; m. 1881, to Albert S. Brown, son of Andrew and Eliza (Smith) Brown. Res. College Corner, Ohio; 10 children.
- A.9.4.1.1. Adah Luella Brown.
  - A.9.4.1.2. Everett Ellery Brown.
  - A.9.4.1.3. Lewis Ross Brown.
  - A.9.4.1.4. Homer Agile Brown.
  - A.9.4.1.5. Orea Paul Brown; b. 1893.
  - A.9.4.1.6. Orville Spencer Brown; b. 1895.
  - A.9.4.1.7. Clifford Andrew Ramsey Brown; b. 1897.
  - A.9.4.1.8. Cora Roxana Brown; b. 1900.
  - A.9.4.1.9. Harry Glenn Brown; b. 1902.
  - A.9.4.1.10. Earl Leland Brown; b. 1904.
- A.9.4.1.1. Adah Luella Brown; b. 1882; m. 1905, to Clarence R. Booker, son of Alonzo and Alice (Reid) Booker. Res. College Corner, Ohio; 1 child.
- A.9.4.1.1.1. Francis Albert Booker; b. 1906.
- A.9.4.1.2. Everett Ellery Brown; b. 1884; m. 1907, Cora Shepard, of Ill., dau. of Oliver and Anna (Doolittle) Shepard. Res. College Corner, Ohio; 2 children.
- A.9.4.1.2.1. Albert Oliver Brown; b. 1908.
  - A.9.4.1.2.2. Anna Martha Brown; b. 1910.
- A.9.4.1.3. Lewis Ross Brown; b. 1886; m. 1913, Maude May Compton, dau. of Hiram Compton, of Ill. Res. Gilman, Ill.; no children.
- A.9.4.1.4. Homer Agile Brown; b. 1889; m. 1912, Edna Alice Hetrick, dau. of John and Lulu (Brown) Hetrick. Res. Richmond, Ind.; 2 children.
- A.9.4.1.4.1. Mary Elizabeth Brown; b. 1913.
  - A.9.4.1.4.2. John William Brown; b. 1915.

The statement is made that Rev. W. R. Gray is said to resemble his great grand-father, William Ramsey, Sen. This should have been William Ramsey, Jr.

It is also stated that William Ramsey, Jr., helped build the Miller church and the home of Henry Miller, Sen., and shortly after, married his daughter, Rebecca. This could not have been true of the church, nor of the original home, as both were built before his time. He probably built, or helped build, an additional room, or rooms, to the original house.

## SOME CORRECTIONS OF TYPOGRAPHICAL AND OTHER ERRORS

- Page 5, line 2, Cavalier; line 10, including the history, etc.
- " 6, line 2 of quotation, Teuton or Celt or whatever we be; P. 8, line 8, Glasgow.
- " 9, line 5 from bottom, Armagh; P. 10, line 13, McAlpin.
- " 10, line 20, comma after Britons. P. 12, line 14, Killeth.
- " 12, line 15, the third daughter. P. 13, paragraph 5, the son of James IV.
- " 14, line 15, Briton. P. 15, Par. 4 from bottom, Donegal. Londonderry.
- " 17, lines 20 and 22, quotation marks after parts instead of people.
- " 17, last Par. for William, read Robert. P. 20, line 20, relative.
- " 21, for 1900 and 1902 read 1910 and 1912. P. 22, line 11 from bottom, America.
- " 22, line 4 from bottom, Mullabrach. P. 23, line 8, Blair Company.
- " 32, no space in list of children; date in line 2, for 1896 read 1846.
- " 32, name at bottom, A.2.3.1. P. 33, Par. 4, Finney. P. 34, the Johnstown flood.
- " 53, Par. 2 from bottom, Amaron. P. 54, Par. 2 from top, C.3.4.1.8.
- " 57, line 12 from bottom, Whitmer. P. 59, line 10 from bottom, Bysom.
- " 60, first marginal No. C.3.6.2.1.1.
- " 75, Par. 3, Iva for Ira; read Leslie and Forest Fitzgerald.
- " 88, in C.5., omit word old. P. 91, line 9 in D., older states.
- " 91, quotation marks after articles; D.2. Mr. Clancy. P. 94, last line, Emison.
- " 96, line 1, Lovisa. P. 96, last Par. line 4, Alexandria. P. 99, Par. 7, Ockeltree.
- " 101, Huston for Houston. P. 104, last line, semicolon after Bogartus.
- " 114, line 11 from bottom, for 1809 read 1869. P. 116, for Haslin, read Harlan.
- " 121, line 7 from bottom, Quigley. P. 128, Par. 3, line 8 for in, read to.
- " 131, line 10, for Nancy read Mary.
- " 132, John Lowry m. 1, Bridget Spader; 2, Nancy Gray; 4 children by first marriage, three of whom died at birth. John Lowry probably b. in Botetourt, instead of Rockbridge County, Virginia. John Young m. 1, Mary Nichols; 2, Elizabeth Eckles.
- " 136, line 10, for Dixon read Dickson. P. 162, for Geek read Geck.
- " 163, line 7 from bottom, for Wallace read Kelley.
- " 167, lines 9, 10, and 11 from bottom, read Dugger for Carpenter.
- " 176, line 9 from bottom, Sergeant. P. 208, line 6 from bottom, Groseclose.
- " 208, line 9 from bottom, Jessie. P. 276, line 3, Stoney Creek. P. 246, line 6, Corey.
- " 255, line 20, duel. P. 271, line 13 from bottom, Jesse.
- " 278, line 26, Ponte Veechio.

## INDEX

Abarr—		Samuel, Rev.,	93.	Martha,	112.
Ann,	174.	Allen—		Mildred,	112.
Daniel,	174.	Ida Pearl,	300.	Ault—	
Ralph D.,	174.	James,	87.	Emma,	223.
Achey—		John,	87, 88.	Katie (Epley),	223.
Florence,	237.	Lucinda Jane,	300.	Lewis,	223.
Ackerly—		Nellie,	87.	Ansley—	
Bessie Turpin,	127.	Sarah Jane,	62, 274.	Sarah Cox,	230.
Adair—		William Riley,	300.	Enoch,	230.
Carl S.,	154.	Allenwith—		William,	230.
David,	175.	William,	217.	Avery—	
Dewey Decleo,	176.	Almegord—		R. L. Lieut,	88.
Ella,	154.	Myrtle,	260.	Ayers—	
Earl David,	175, 176.	Allyn—		Mr.,	192.
Frederick,	175, 176.	John,	174.	Bagley—	
Gustavus Mormon,	154.	Ammon—		John,	39.
John Wesley,	174.	Matthias,	129.	Bailey—	
Louise Ruth,	176.	Anderson—		Anna,	168.
Margaret,	175.	A.,	145.	Clarence,	168.
Minnie,	154.	Elizabeth,	160, 163.	Fred E.,	299.
Nettie,	154.	Jane,	304.	George Nathan,	246.
Sampson Herbert,	175.	Julia,	296, 297.	Miller,	168.
S. C.,	154.	Mr.,	253.	Paroda,	168.
Agnew—		Martha,	285.	Pauline,	299.
James,	39.	Margaret,	250.	Ralph Monroe,	300.
Aiken—		Ralph Elmer,	224.	Robert,	245, 246.
Elizabeth Elnora,	281.	Sallie,	163.	Selina (Dukes),	299.
George,	227, 281.	Applegate—		Thomas,	166, 168.
James,	281.	Elizabeth,	281.	Thomas, Jr.,	168.
Mary,	281.	Armentrout—		Baker—	
Mary Ellen Rebecca,	281.	Ellen Virginia,	290.	Amos,	78.
Robert James Edward,	281.	Frances Elizabeth,	290.	Mary,	178.
Akerly—		William Joseph,	290.	Baldrige—	
Peter,	165.	Armstrong—		William, Rev.,	38, 39,
John,	87, 88.	A. M.,	182.		159, 191, 214.
Lucinda Jane,	88.	Edward,	40.	Ball—	
Nellie,	87.	Askren—		Bessie Maria,	82.
Sarah Jane,	262, 274.	Lydia,	102.	Eleanor,	81.
Alexander—		Atkins—		Eleanor (McCoy),	82.
Frances C.,	145.	Ray,	50.	Emma Cadle,	82.
Jeannette,	110.	Angheltree—		Jessie Jane,	81.
Jenet (Ochiltree),	39, 100.	Michl,	145.	Margaret May,	82.
John,	39, 92, 100.	Auld—		May Bell,	81.
John Robert,	143.	Alma,	185, 187.	Minnie Caroline,	82.
Margaret,	110.	Charles,	112.	Moses Frederick,	81.
Retta Frances,	143.	Harold,	112.	Raymond Graves,	82.

THE OCHILTREES

335

Roy Stanley,	82.	James C.,	266.	Alvin E.,	301.
Ruth Adelia,	82.	Barnes—		Earl Chester,	301.
Scott Alexander,	81.	James A.,	133.	Mary Ellen (Keefer),	301.
Selim Oscar,	81.	Mary Francis,	189.	Becket—	
Sidney Oscar,	82.	Mary Josephine,	185.	Belle,	256.
Ballard—		Barnett—		Beckner—	
Clarence Delbert,	299.	Etta S.,	296.	Frances,	289.
Earl Lewis,	300.	Anna,	220, 221.	Beggs—	
Flora,	197, 199.	Barry—		James,	158.
Fluvius Wilbert,	299.	Mrs. Frances,	177.	Sallie,	216.
Jane (Snodgrass)	299.	Bassett—		Belgarde—	
John Calvin,	298, 299.	Elijah,	264.	Charles,	56.
Mabel Marie,	300.	Louise W.,	263, 264.	Delilah,	69.
Martha (Lackey),	298.	Mrs.,	264.	Dorothy Pearle,	56.
Martin W.,	299.	Basson—		Mary,	55.
Minnie Mae,	299.	Charles,	105.	Martha Jane,	56.
Ralph Monroe,	300.	Ivan Hector,	105.	Peter Thomas,	56.
Rufus Glenn,	299.	Bates—		Bell—	
Ruth Irene,	300.	Amelia,	272.	Anna Margaret,	233.
Barber—		Francis Alvira,	75.	Charles Donald Kenton,	55.
Naomi,	62, 63.	George,	272.	G. S.,	55.
Barclay—		Helen,	175.	Elizabeth (Mehaffy),	233.
Hugh,	252.	Jesse John,	271, 272.	Harvey,	233.
Hugh, Jr.,	158.	Batterson—		H. M.,	55.
Samuel,	252.	Prof.,	269.	Harvey Theodore,	233.
Margaret Louise,	273.	Baugh—		James Elba,	55.
Walter Patrick,	273.	Sallie,	211.	Jennie,	55.
Barger—		Baumgardner—		John,	233.
Chandos C.,	205.	Elizabeth,	38.	Margaret,	37, 116.
Corinne,	205.	Baxter—		Marion,	55.
Eva Virginia,	205.	Annie,	168.	Samuel Cox,	37.
Gardner,	130.	J. E. Mrs.,	320.	Virginia,	37.
Helen Wilson,	255.	Phillip,	168.	William,	116.
James,	190.	Richard,	168.	Bence—	
J. D.,	204, 205.	Theodore,	168.	Family,	281.
John,	190.	Baylor—		Benedict—	
Peter,	165.	R. E. B.,	28.	Hallie,	105.
Saida Wilson,	205.	Beadly—		Maude A.,	106.
Washington,	190.	Prof. Cornelius,	276.	Benham—	
William,	165.	Beall—		Allen,	148.
Barker—		J. Carl,	187.	Caroline,	148.
Mary,	178.	Mr.,	191.	Charles,	148.
Barkley—		Margaret Clarinda,	187.	Cyrinnia,	148.
Emma,	244.	Margaret Gertrude,	187.	Dorothy,	148.
Harry M.,	244.	Bean—		G. M.,	148.
Robert Sutton,	244.	Jessie,	209.	Genevieve,	148.
Thomas,	244.	Beard—		James,	148.
Barnard—		William,	203.	Kenneth,	148.
Alma,	266.	Beason—		Merton R.,	148.
Edna,	260.	Mary,	170.	Robert,	148.
Edwin,	266.	Becker—		Ruth,	148.

Sybil,	148.	Blair—		Albert,	118.
Bennett—		Eva,	233.	Albert, Jr.,	118.
Miss,	319.	Lemuel,	233.	Maggie (Ochiltree),	118.
Ira A.,	319.	Block—		Boyce—	
Bentley—		Jacob L.,	115.	Addie Pearl,	54.
Charles,	70.	Mary Lucy,	116.	Mary,	250.
Edwin Herbert,	70.	Reid,	116.	Mary P.,	283.
Helen Pearle,	70.	Bloodgood—		Noble Edward,	54.
Bernard—		Maggie,	179, 180.	Reuben,	52, 54.
Edith,	53.	Bloomer—		Reuben, Jr.,	54.
Bersenfelder—		Otis,	171, 172.	Boyd—	
Marcus,	289.	Blythe—		Minnie,	69.
Best—		Dyerly D.,	329.	Braden—	
Charles,	257.	Bogartis—		Iona P.,	180.
Bevis—		Lois,	104.	Bradley—	
William,	155.	Boggs—		Elizabeth M.,	163.
Beyhmer—		Mary Dixon,	32.	Bradford—	
Eben Copeland,	147.	Rebecca,	158.	Clifford,	71.
Harry W., Dr.,	147.	Robert Greer,	32.	Mahlon,	71.
Bickel—		Mrs.	32.	Clay,	71.
Edward,	148.	Robert J. B.,	32.	Florence Margaret,	71.
Katharine,	148.	Bohm—		Roland,	71.
William J.,	148.	Allen,	112.	Brady—	
Billy—		Bond—		Marcella,	82.
Carl,	236.	Lillian,	105.	William,	234.
Earnest,	236.	Maude (Burket),	105.	Brammell—	
Flora,	236.	Boone—		Elsie,	107.
Mr.,	236.	Daniel,	280.	Gurtha,	107.
Bines—		Booth—		Luella,	107.
Margaret,	30.	John R.,	283.	Naomi,	107.
Robert, Dr.,	29, 30.	Boots—		Willaim,	107.
Sarah (Maxwell),	30.	Mary,	294.	Branch—	
Bingamon—		James,	295.	Nancy,	145.
Birdie E.,	234.	Samuel,	295.	Brand—	
Bishop—		William,	295.	Anna Pearl,	54.
Blanche Harlan,	121.	Clara,	295.	Earl Lincoln,	54.
Earl S.,	120, 121.	Bowen—		Karl,	54.
Black—		Margaret Gilmore,	271.	Leroy Adolph,	54.
America (Dove),	104.	Luella Catharine,	271.	Karl Frederick,	54.
Donald Rufus,	104.	Daisy Clay,	271.	Laura Agatha,	54.
George Willis,	104.	Jasper Clay,	271.	Orbin Russell,	54.
Mary Estelle,	104.	Mary Ellen,	271.	Brant—	
William C.,	104.	Elizabeth Fisher,	271, 272.	Ollie,	162.
Blain—		Mrs. Kate (Gilmore),	278.	J. E., Rev.,	140.
Daniel, Rev.,	237, 238, 307.	Bowman—		Bratton—	
Rebecca,	237.	William Grigson,	196.	Frank,	56.
Blake—		Rose,	196.	Marcel,	56.
Elizabeth,	43.	Kingston Miller	196.	Bray—	
Mary,	43, 51.	Max	196.	Bertha Mell,	80.
Mr.,	42.	Thomas, Rev.,	267.	Lena May,	80.
Sallie,	43, 51.	Bowser—		R. E.,	79.

Nelson G.,	80.	Isabella,	220.	Anna,	87.
Walter K.,	80.	James,	219.	Don,	87.
Brenton—		James Crawford,	117.	Jesse,	87.
Blanche,	59.	James Eugene,	220.	John Ochiltree,	87.
Breyfogel—		James White,	220.	Manda,	87.
Margaret,	43, 58.	Jane,	219, 284.	Mary,	87.
Bridges—		John, Rev.,	254.	Buchanan—	
Florence,	153.	John William,	332-b.	Mr.,	325.
Frank,	152, 153.	Lewis Ross,	332-b.	Bucholtz—	
Mattie,	152.	Marshall,	119.	Nettie,	49.
Odus,	153.	Mary,	218, 225.	Buck—	
Samuel,	153.	Mary Elizabeth,	332-b.	Bennett,	136.
Zella,	153.	Mary (Hays),	219.	Charles Huston,	237, 243.
Brigden—		Mary J. (McClure),	117.	Effie M.,	226.
Harriett,	277.	Mary R.,	219.	Ethel (Little),	237, 243.
Bringheart—		Mr.,	118, 178.	Herbert Minor,	237.
Edward,	318.	Nathan,	225.	Henry Bennett,	136.
Edward, J.,	318.	Norval,	288.	Jennie (Dickson),	136.
Britton—		Oscar Paul,	332-b.	Jennie (Lane),	226.
Adda,	82, 83.	Ross,	119.	John P.,	226.
Brittenham—		Samuel,	219.	Margaret (Williamson),	
Lydia E.,	104.	Sarah,	219, 220.		237.
Broderious—		Walter Folger,	38.	Martha Margaret,	237.
Teckla Laura,	56.	William,	219, 309.	Mrs.,	136.
Brodie—		Booker—		Parker Dickson,	136.
Mrs. Scott,	278.	Alice (Reid),	332-b.	Samuel Lane,	226.
Brooke—		Alonzo,	332-b.	Thomas Marion,	239.
Martha,	37.	Clarence R.,	332-b.	Thomas Marion, Jr.,	231.
Brooks—		Francis Albert,	332-b.	Thomas Minor,	237, 243.
Richard R.,	26.	Brownfield—		Thomas McDill,	237.
Brown—		Mr.,	215.	Buckner—	
Adah Luella,	332-b.	Browning—		Helena,	171.
Albert Oliver,	332-b.	Charles P., Rev.,	198.	Buffington—	
Albert S.,	245.	Elizabeth Esther,	199.	Charles R.,	264.
Annie Martha,	332-b.	Esther,	199.	Mary Adaline,	204.
Basil,	88.	Helen Agnes,	199.	Bull—	
Benjamin,	243.	Herman A.,	199.	Andrew Rankin,	243.
Christopher,	309.	Julia,	208.	Elizabeth (Orr),	243.
Clifford Andrew,	332-b.	Julia A.,	199.	Mary Adda,	239, 243.
Cora Roxana,	332-b.	Margaret Miller,	199.	Bunker—	
Dorothy,	220.	Mary Grace,	199.	Bertha Elizabeth,	48.
Earl Leland,	332-b.	Micah,	156.	Herbert Lee,	48.
"Elder,"	284.	Perry,	199.	John,	48, 49.
Elizabeth (Beggs),	225.	W. T.,	198.	Peter,	48.
Elizabeth Rebecca,	116.	Brownlee—		Raymond Herbert,	48.
Everett Ellery,	332-b.	John Arctur,	248, 249.	Burgess—	
Francis,	243.	Brownrig—		Mary,	145, 153.
Harry Glenn,	332-b.	Mary,	248, 249.	Burke—	
Helen Margaret,	119.	Brunner—		Aurelia,	161.
Homer Agile,	332-b.	James,	56.	Charles Robert,	161, 171.
Howell Crawford,	119.	Bryant—		Hezekiah Reid,	173, 308.

John Addison,	173.	Campbell—		Martha Elizabeth,	241.
John Walter,	172.	D. M., Rev.,	120.	Mary (Hazlett),	241.
Joseph Lindsfield,	173.	Dr.,	313.	William,	239, 241.
Mary (Miller) Mrs.,	173.	Elizabeth,	216.	William John,	241.
William Henry,	173.	Family,	130.	Caulagh—	
Burkett—		Mary,	131.	Thomas L.,	80.
Edward,	246.	Mr.,	260.	Cayton—	
Burkhalter—		S. L.,	98.	Miss,	303.
Gertrude,	310, 311.	Cannon—		Chalmers—	
Burnett—		Elmer Joseph,	81.	Arthur,	302.
Fannie (Ochiltree),	113.	Capelle—		Elizabeth Hume,	294.
Jessie Snyder,	114.	Archibald Alexander,	36.	Frank Lee,	302.
Maud,	113.	Catharine Jane,	36.	I. H.,	302.
Nancy Kem,	113.	George,	36.	John,	287.
Thomas L.,	113.	Marcus Eugene,	36.	Joanna,	302.
Burns—		Mary Elizabeth,	36.	Mary Bell,	302.
Family,	42.	Caple—		William,	295, 302.
Burton—		Elsa,	68.	Chambers—	
Elizabeth,	148, 249.	Estelle May,	68.	Ruth,	265.
Buskirk—		John,	68.	Chandler—	
J. W.,	140.	John J.,	68.	Mr.,	284.
Butler—		Kathleen,	68.	Charles—	
Lucinda,	82.	William,	68.	Daisy May,	105.
Bysom—		Carlson—		Elizabeth,	223.
Lillian M.,	59, 60.	George Edward,	82.	Elizabeth Flora,	223.
Cady—		Genevieve Martha,	224.	Elvira J.,	106.
Mr.,	113.	Carlyle—		Lulu,	105.
Mrs.,	113.	Emma,	50.	Marion Guy,	105.
Cain—		Carper—		Paul Wesley,	106.
Mary,	329.	Sidney Idella,	299.	Sylvester,	104.
Calderwood—		Carpenter—		Thomas,	223.
Andrew,	245.	Andrew,	104.	Christopherson—	
Elizabeth (Thorburn),	245.	Annie,	102, 103.	Inga,	325.
Mary,	245.	Elizabeth,	102.	Churchill—	
Caldwell—		Grace,	167.	Hannah Hunt,	37.
Elza P.,	289.	Herbert,	167.	Clancy—	
Jemima,	92.	Pearl,	167.	Mr.,	90.
Miss,	284.	Carrol—		Nancy,	90, 92.
Mrs.,	289.	Mr.,	62.	Clapp—	
Callahan—		Carter—		William, Rev.,	150.
Emma,	97.	Lulu,	82.	Clark—	
Eugenia,	97.	Caruthers—		Ella Euphemia (Ogle),	35.
George Madison,	97.	James Ochiltree,	93.	Emma,	201.
Otho S.,	96, 97.	Kitty Ann.,	93.	Margaret May,	110.
Stella,	96.	Case—		Miss,	178.
Cambron—		Lela Maria,	65.	Rachel R.,	170.
Lewis Eugene,	331.	Sarah C.,	43, 72.	Robert,	201.
Cameron—		Caskey—		William,	201.
Elizabeth,	185.	Anna Almeda,	241.	Clarkson—	
Sarah (Graham),	185.	Elsie Jane,	241.	Miss,	304.
William,	185.	John William,	241.	Mr.,	304.

Claspel—		Comer—		Sarah A.,	69, 70.
Margaret,	145, 146.	Amanda,	316.	Wilson Shannon,	69.
Clayton—		Compton—		Corder—	
Alexander M., Judge,	281.	Hiram,	332-b.	Adaline,	286.
Clarissa Moseby,	255, 281, 304.	Maude May,	332-b.	Celia,	286.
Clem—		Conine—		John,	286.
Samuel,	289.	Bentley Reid,	173.	John Jr.,	286, 289.
Clements—		Guy John,	173.	Martha,	286.
Edna,	329.	John Ellis,	173.	Nancy,	286, 289.
Clendenning—		Conkey—		Corey—	
Margaret,	192, 306.	Evalyn,	84.	Edith,	240.
Clifton—		Conley—		Cornell—	
James L.,	109, 110.	Madge,	151.	Eliza (Bailey),	332-a.
Clinton—		Cook—		Cornstalk—	
Mr.,	129.	Hubert Martin,	226.	Chief,	42, 194.
Clutter—		Mary Grizella,	226.	Corwin—	
Miss,	328.	Mary (Logan),	226.	Ada Bell,	229.
Coates—		Mellville,	226.	Julietta,	229.
Luella,	261.	William Martin,	226.	Oliver,	229.
Cockerill—		Coons—		Coster—	
Elizabeth M.,	83.	Mr.,	182.	Charles,	197, 199.
Cochran—		Cooper—		T. J.,	199.
Albert McDill,	189.	Hannah,	232.	Costin—	
Baron,	18.	Lulu Allen,	271, 283.	Carrie, .	162, 163.
James,	189.	Mary,	273.	Edward,	161, 162.
John,	182, 189.	Mary J.,	308.	Hazel M.,	162, 163.
John Ray,	189.	Milton J.,	273.	Homer,	162.
Matilda Josephine,	111.	Copeland—		Maude E.,	162, 163.
Margaret,	189.	Bessie Reed,	147.	Maggie (Miller),	162.
Walter,	189.	Elizabeth Rachel,	147.	Coulter—	
William,	189.	Eliztbeth Theodora,	147.	Annabel Marie,	241.
Coder—		Elizabeth (Young),	142, 146, 147.	Catharine,	242.
C. S.,	102.	Francis Ott,	147.	Thomas	242.
Coffey—		George Bassett,	147.	Courtney—	
Rose,	87.	George W.,	147.	Rachel Olinda,	308.
Coffman—		Robert Richardson,	147.	Cowell—	
Anna,	108.	William Isaac,	147.	Alvin J.,	196.
Colwell—		Copenhaver—		Jennie,	196.
Julia,	279.	Eleanor Amanda,	69, 70.	Mabel Maude,	196.
Mr.,	279.	Eliza Jane,	69, 70.	Marion Joy,	196.
Colleton—		Elizabeth (Ochiltree),	42, 44, 69.	Martha Helen,	196.
Frances, Mrs.,	117.	James,	42, 43, 69.	Cowgill—	
James Allen,	177.	James Ochiltree,	69.	C. D.,	283.
Collins—		John,	69.	Cox—	
David Franklin,	57.	Joseph Brown,	69.	May,	47.
Florence Mary,	57.	Margaret,	69, 71.	Charles,	317.
Roy Everett,	57.	Murray,	71.	Irene (Leech),	317.
Ray David,	57.	Robert,	71.	Louisa,	317.
Colliver—		Robert Kyle,	70.	Craig—	
Myra,	150.			Mr.,	203.
				Cramer—	



Fay Brown,	243.	Critchfield—		Cecil Cromwell,	86.
Hugh Lambert,	239, 243.	Susan,	206.	Charles Wayne,	85.
Joseph,	243.	Crop—		Charlie,	85.
Joseph Lamont,	243.	William,	39.	Elsie Ada,	85.
Marcia Elizabeth,	243.	Cross—		Estella Silence,	83.
Mary Ramsey,	243.	Frank,	161, 163.	Eva Jane,	86.
Mr.,	182.	Crumbaugh—		Floyd Earl,	86.
Crane—		G. E.,	319.	Frank,	86.
Florence,	324.	Minnie Martin,	319.	George Washington,	86.
Crapsey—		William E.,	319.	G. W.,	84.
Jessie,	234.	Crumbine—		George Wayne,	84.
Craun—		Boyd,	36.	Howard,	84.
Martha A.,	143.	Cruzen—		Isabel Caroline,	86.
Mr.,	130.	Earl Thomas,	85.	Jacob,	78, 86.
Crawford—		Erma Louise,	86.	Jacob, Jr.,	86.
Addison,	324.	Fay Hortense,	85.	Jacob W.,	86.
Ann,	305.	Henry,	85.	John Howard,	83.
Betsey,	320.	Julia Verle,	86.	Lee Alexander,	86.
Catharine (Howell),	160, 322.	Mary Josephine,	86.	Lyman Paul,	86.
Eleanor (Leech),	325.	Merle Thomas,	86.	Margaret A.,	84.
Elizabeth,	305.	Ralph Howell,	85.	Marjorie,	85.
George Andrew,	235.	Versel Edith,	86.	Minnie A.,	85.
Harry,	236.	Cryer—		Morton George,	86.
James,	117, 322, 323, 324.	Amanda (Young),	148.	Morton Georgia,	86.
Jennie,	227, 228.	George,	148.	Newton Alexander,	86.
John,	23, 214, 235, 324.	George W.,	147, 148.	Offie,	83.
Letitia (McClung),	53.	May,	148.	Otela May,	83.
Mary Della,	302.	Maggie,	148.	Roscoe Allen,	86.
Michael,	305, 324.	Cunningham—		Roy Allen,	86.
Miss,	46, 364.	Isabella,	286.	Quesnel,	84.
Mr.,	55, 107, 322.	Curl—		Quesnel Stewart,	85.
William H.,	111.	George,	155.	Vinton,	84, 85.
Mrs.,	47.	Currie—		Cutler—	
Creamer—		Jamie,	24.	Bessie,	74, 75.
Adaline,	136.	Curtis—		Cyphers—	
Ansel Leroy,	65.	Lizzie,	274.	Bettie,	147, 149.
Charles Wesley,	65.	Cushman—		Dale—	
Edson L.,	65.	Charles I.,	70.	Mrs.,	254.
Eliza J.,	136.	Charles Glenn,	70.	Dallas—	
Russell,	136.	Charlotte,	70.	Martha,	242.
Thomas,	132, 136.	Clara E.,	70.	Mary Isabel,	239.
Thomas Alvin,	105.	Delton Edwin,	70.	Samuel,	242.
Thomas Russell,	136.	Edwin S.,	70.	Dallison—	
Virginia,	136.	Royal J.,	70.	Alfreda,	183, 184.
Cree—		Verna E.,	70.	Dander—	
John, Rev.,	236.	Custer—		Mrs. J. O.,	26.
Creelman—		Austin,	86.	Darnell—	
Margaret,	235.	Benjamin,	86.	John,	74.
Crimmins—		Blanche Irene,	86.	Daugherty—	
Harriette,	282.			Arvilla,	112.

Davidson—		William Oliver,	290.	Josephine,	134.
Annanias,	130.	William Thomas,	289.	Lillie,	136.
Elizabeth,	257.	Dawson—		Logan Murray, Dr.,	
Jane,	257.	Charles,	75.	133, 135.	
James,	257.	Gertrude,	75.	Mary,	134, 136.
Martha Ann,	257.	Muriel,	75.	Mary Eliza Parker,	133.
Martha (Gilmore),	257.	Day—		Murray,	135.
Mary,	257.	Lida Jane,	308.	Opal,	134.
Mrs.	257.	Dean—		Parker,	136.
Rev.,	315.	Lulu,	320.	Rachel,	133.
Virginia,	257.	De Ford—		Rachel (Lowry),	133.
William	255, 257.	Calvin,	108.	Richard L.,	132, 133.
Davies—		Daisy,	108.	William Cooper,	133.
Pearl,	152, 153.	Effie,	108.	William L.,	136.
Davis—		Gracie F.,	108.	William M., Judge,	
Andrew Jackson,	289.	Lulu B.,	108.	132, 135.	
Arlene Eleanor,	290.	W. Harvey,	108.	Diehl—	
Arthur Varden,	290.	Degginer—		Jane,	181, 191.
Blanche,	293.	Florence,	38.	Katharine,	256.
Callie Lorena,	290.	De Long—		Dietrich—	
Catharine Octunia,	290.	Albert Franklin,	57.	Lillie,	51.
Dr.,	318.	Edward Langley,	57.	Dixon—	
Elsie,	293.	Forest Edward,	57.	Andrew,	291.
Fidelia Ellen,	290.	De Moss—		Anna,	31.
Frank Fowler,	318.	Mr.,	216.	Ann Elizabeth,	32.
Franklin Earl,	290.	Dennis—		Charles Herbert,	31.
Franklin Pierce,	290.	Nancy,	173.	Eliza,	32.
Hansford Harlin,	290.	Dennison—		Frank S.,	31.
Henry Lawrence,	290.	Martha,	250.	George W.,	31.
Iola Catharine,	290.	Denny—		Harriett,	31.
Isaac,	289.	Hugh C.,	170.	James,	294.
James,	289.	Dice—		James Maxwell,	31.
Jesse,	299.	Charles B.,	59.	John,	31, 32.
Jessie Salome,	290.	Guy Kenneth,	61.	Lizzie S.,	31.
John Lambdin,	290.	Dickson—		Lucy J.,	31.
John Samuel,	290.	Anna M.,	133, 134.	Lydia Ann,	32.
Kenneth, Adrian,	290.	Annie,	136.	Margaret,	31.
Lillian Agnes,	290.	Charles Sumner,	133, 134.	Maxwell Bines,	31.
Lydia,	102.	Edna,	134.	Mary Ann,	31, 294.
Martha Stewart,	318.	Elmer,	134.	Rebecca,	32.
Mandie Beckner,	290.	Elane Garrison,	133.	Rebecca Ochiltree,	32.
Myra Lenora,	290.	Fay May,	134.	Robert,	291, 294.
Myrtle Agnes,	290.	Fonda,	134.	Sallie Pepper,	32.
Ola (Truitt),	299.	Freda,	134.	Sarah Ely,	31.
Olive Virginia Lee,	290.	Genole,	134.	Sarah Elizabeth,	294.
Parker Fay,	299.	Hattie J.,	133.	Sarah (Ochiltree),	31.
Samuel Claude,	290.	Jacob, Rev.,	135, 136.	Sarah Odell,	32.
Stella,	208.	Jennie,	136.	Thomas,	31.
Thomas Melville,	290.	Jennie Allen,	133.	Thomas Jr.,	32.
William,	286, 287, 289,	John Jacob,	132, 133.	Thomas Freeman, Rev.,	32.
292, 293.		John Parker, Dr.,	133, 134.		

Doake—		Mr.,	153.	Easter—	
Elizabeth,	207, 208.	Doyle—		George,	257.
William,	206.	Mary E.,	179.	Eaton—	
Dodd—		Francis A.,	190.	George,	52, 54.
Maggie,	287.	Drake—		Eckles—	
Doepf—		Arthur Miller,	178.	Elizabeth,	145.
Catharine (Dandler),	233.	Arthur Owen,	174, 178.	Edgell—	
Freda,	233.	Elwood,	178.	Horace,	36.
John C.,	233.	Francis Elizabeth,	178.	Edom—	
Donahoe—		James H.,	118.	John F.,	56.
Elizabeth,	175.	Owen Miller,	178.	Robert Leroy,	56.
M. R.,	175.	Pearl,	178.	Edminston—	
Nellie,	175.	Sarah,	178.	C. C.,	54.
Donnell—		Treva Althena,	178.	James,	55.
Elizabeth,	31, 32.	Drennen—		Mrs.,	52.
Evelyn,	108.	Eliza Clark,	226.	Rebecca,	56.
Everett,	108.	Ila May,	226.	Will,	54.
Helen,	108.	John P.,	226.	William,	55.
Doolittle—		Driscoll—		Edsall—	
Florence Arvilla,	57.	Idella,	87, 88.	Marie Lillian,	329.
William,	57.	Duff—		Edwards—	
Dorcas—		Charles,	113.	Charles,	207.
John,	46.	Dugger—		Mattie J.,	82.
Dorenbaker—		A. L., "Elder",	166, 167.	Norman,	210, 211.
Olive,	228.	Andrew, Jr.,	167.	Eicher—	
Douglas—		Alexander F.,	167.	Ada Pearl,	63.
Almeda Josephine,	300.	Dunlap—		Agnes Mary,	63.
Anna Watt,	230.	George,	301.	Clara,	63.
Carl Leroy,	227.	Helen,	301.	Frederick Milo,	63.
Eliza (Coulter),	226.	Mary Elizabeth,	301.	George W.,	63.
Eliza Ellen,	226.	Dunn—		Hattie Adella,	63.
Ida Almeda Josephine,	230.	Isaac,	104.	Julia,	52.
Ida Isabel,	226.	Moses P., Hon.,	140.	Lydia Margaret,	63.
James,	230.	Thomas Edward,	104.	Mary Luella,	63.
J. B.,	170, 171.	Durnell—		Morris Franklin,	63.
J. B., Mrs.,	171, 173.	Mrs.,	31, 34.	Rilla Evabell,	63.
John,	247.	Dysart—		Elder—	
Mary,	247.	Addie,	152.	A. H., Rev.,	239.
Mary Edna,	226.	Miss,	149.	Mary Emma,	239.
Randall Ross,	227.	Zella,	152.	Elliott—	
Walter,	226.	Earheart—		Emma,	116, 121.
William,	226.	David,	292.	Francis Perry,	97.
William,	226.	Early—		Mrs.,	97.
William Arthur,	226.	H. M.,	166.	Mary,	25, 128, 129.
William Anderson,	226.	Naomi,	144.	Rachel,	223.
Dowlin—		Obed F.,	144.	John,	223.
Rachel,	171, 172.	Ward O.,	144.	Rachel (Cameron),	223.
Downie—		William P.,	144.	Ellis—	
Charles,	261.	East—		Family,	109.
Elizabeth,	260.	John R.,	140.	Emison—	
Thomas,	260.			Mary Jane,	94, 96.

Emmons—		Ferguson—		Drusilla Tate,	322.
Bertha (Palm),	32.	Albert Lee,	296, 298.	William,	39, 41, 92.
Charles Herbert,	32.	Bruce,	297.	Finney—	
Corinne DuVal,	32.	Carl,	297.	Albert,	107, 108.
Effie,	299.	Cuyler,	297.	Bessie,	108.
Frank S.,	32.	David Walter,	296.	Gilbert,	107.
Lucy (Dixon),	32.	E. A., Miss,	149.	George,	107.
Enslow—		Edith,	297.	Hazel,	107.
Edith,	239.	Eliza Elvira,	296.	Mr.,	234.
Enow—		Elizabeth,	297.	Nolan,	107.
Lee,	142.	Howard,	297.	William P., Rev. Dr.,	33.
William,	141, 142.	Isaac Alexander,	296.	Fish—	
Ervin—		James Fulton,	297.	Genevieve Carter,	95.
Claude,	188.	James Fulton, Jr.,	297.	Smith,	95.
Mary Emma,	185.	James Harvey,	297.	Mrs.,	95.
Erwin—		Jessie L.,	296.	Fishbaugh—	
Mary Emma,	185.	John Harvey,	296.	Isabel,	231.
Mary Jane,	188.	Lawrence,	297.	Mordecai,	231.
Espey—	232.	Leigh,	297.	Rebecca (Mitchell),	231.
Elizabeth,	232.	Lillian,	297.	Samuel,	227.
Josiah,	232.	Lois,	297.	Fisher—	
Margaret,	232.	Lydia Jane,	296.	Belle,	87.
Evans—		Mary Elenor,	297.	Daniel,	222.
Lemuel D.,	28.	Mary Isabella,	296.	Dorothy,	148.
Ora,	25.	Maxwell,	297.	Ethel Margaret,	222.
Evanson—		Nancy (Lackey),	297.	Frank D.,	223.
Miss,	148.	Paul E.,	298.	Francis Tanner,	148.
Evarts—		Ralph,	297.	Frederick,	148.
G. A.,	28.	Robert L.,	298.	Hazel Florence,	223.
Ewing—		Ruth,	297.	Mary (Smith),	222.
Ernest,	167.	Warren,	297.	Marion Hays,	223.
Ewold—		William,	297.	M. C.,	148.
Martha,	60.	William,	294.	Nellie,	222.
Faris—		William B.,	298.	William C.,	222.
David,	256.	William Harvey,	297.	Fisk—	
James I.,	256.	William Henry,	296.	Ezra William, Rev.,	268.
Martha A. (Gilmore),	256.	William Neil,	296.	Fitzhenry—	
Farrow—		Ferrell—		Minnie,	96.
Hannah Elizabeth,	260.	Dudley,	225.	Fitzgerald—	
Fanver—		Dudley H., Rev.,	225.	Forest,	75.
Annie,	144.	Florence (Wells)	225.	Leslie,	75.
Joseph,	144.	Violet,	225.	Walter,	74, 75.
John,	144.	Fetter—		Fleek—	
Maggie,	144.	Ethel,	82.	Delilah Viola,	52, 53.
Samuel,	144.	George W.,	82.	Fleshman—	
Sarah,	144.	Glenn,	82.	Willis,	205.
William,	144.	Malinda,	82.	Fletcher—	
Fell—		Feurt—		Cecil Evan,	62.
Ruth A.,	68.	James R.,	96.	Emanuel Lorene,	62.
Fellows—		Finley—		Evelyn May,	62.
Kate,	204, 205.	Betsey,	25, 38, 39.	Louise,	172.

Lovona Eleonor,	62.	Araminta Given,	318.	John Mark, Rev.,	195.
Vaden Harriette,	62.	Dorothy,	317.	Margaret,	229, 230.
William Henry,	62.	Given,	318.	Gaines—	
Zelma Margaret,	62.	Gus,	317.	Chief-Justice,	29.
Flippo—		Joseph Henry,	316.	Mrs.,	295.
Alanda Lee,	289.	Josephine,	218.	Gallagher—	
Flory—		Martha (Leech),	316.	Mrs.,	295.
Abram,	332-b.	Mattie Leech,	318.	Galloway—	
Eliza (Cirnell),	332-b.	Mildred Glenn,	218.	Ella,	296.
James A.,	144, 332-b.	Rosebud,	318.	Gamble—	
John M.,	144, 332-b.	Saunders A.,	317.	Alexander,	235.
Jonathan,	144, 332-b.	Fox—		John,	237.
Maggie,	144, 332-b.	Family,	8.	J. S., Prof.,	232, 234.
Margaret (Daugherty),		Francis—		Gardner—	
	332-b.	Adaline (Fox)	246.	Armour,	317.
Margaret E.,	332-b.	James,	246.	Ben S.,	319.
Margaret (Ochiltree),		Lydia,	246.	Charles,	164.
	332-b.	Fraser—		David Hampton,	319.
Martha (Pugh),	332-b.	Catharine,	101, 161, 162.	Ella,	74, 75.
Mary (Albin),	332-b.	George,	272.	Howard,	164.
Mary V.,	332-b.	Olive,	71.	Harriett B., (Leech)	317.
Newton B.,	144, 332-b.	Sarah,	272.	Mrs.,	295.
Russell K.,	80.	Walter Carlyle,	272.	Prof.,	293.
Virginia,	144, 332-b.	Freeman—		Garrett—	
William H.,	144, 332-b.	Rebecca Howard,	32.	Ruth,	229.
Flournoy—		French—		Gartsell—	
Ida,	317.	Elizabeth,	145.	Ella M.,	87, 88.
Foglesong—		Froman—		Garwood—	
Elias,	206.	Franklin,	81.	Lola M.,	85.
Eugene,	213.	Guy,	81.	Gaston—	
Jasper,	207.	Ray,	81.	Family,	202.
Joseph,	207.	Frost—		Gates—	
Michael,	206.	Howard McDaniel,	95.	Carl,	209.
W. H., Rev.,	211, 212.	Joseph L. Kerns,	95.	Gaunt—	
Folks—		T. C.,	95.	Charles D.,	67, 68.
Martha A.,	80.	Fulk—		Lester,	68.
Ford—		R. A.,		Mrs.,	68.
Bert F.,	79, 80.	Fuller—		Gavin—	
Leonard,	48.	Mary,	64.	James,	256.
Merle E.,	80.	William,	63, 64.	Geck—	
Mrs.,	48.	Fullerton—		Richard,	162.
Russell K.,	80.	Elinor,	42, 58.	Ramona,	162.
Foster—		Blanche,	42.	Geiger—	
Alexander,	227.	James,	42.	Margaret,	62.
Chap,	74.	Jane,	42.	Gereldo—	
Elizabeth,	184.	John,	42.	Mr.,	295.
Grace,	74.	Margaret,	42.	Mrs.,	295.
Lena,	74.	William,	42.	Gibbs—	
Floyd,	74.	Fulton—		Willam N.,	113.
Mary,	250.	Jeanette (French),	230.	Gibson—	
Fowler—		John,	230.	Ida,	82.

Iva Mae,	64.	Charles Mark,	271.	Isabella,	250, 253, 285,
Gidley—		Charles Mark, Jr.,	273.		291, 303.
Emma Gay,	86.	Chester A.,	284.	Jackson Gardner,	282.
Harry,	86.	Edith Gertrude,	264.	Jackson Hawkins,	282.
May Caryl,	86.	Edwin,	282.	James,	216, 240, 248, 250,
Gillam—		Eleanor,	250, 253.		251, 252, 253, 255,
Ollie,	104.	Eli,	257.		257, 280, 282, 303, 304.
Soloman,	104.	Eli, Dr.,	255, 257, 272,	James Alexander,	281.
William,	104.		201, 304.	James B.,	284.
Gillan—		Eliza,	240, 255, 284.	James C.,	262, 284.
Jennie,	274.	Elizabeth,	255.	James Harvey,	263, 267,
Gilliland—		Elizabeth A.,	255.		268, 269.
Alice, Mrs.,	244.	Elizabeth B.,	36, 274.	James J.,	284.
Francis Catharine,	244.	Elizabeth Francis,	283.	James Irving,	257.
Phoebe,	87.	Elizabeth Hawkins,	257,	James O.,	260.
Gilmore—			258, 262, 263.	James Pressley,	256.
Abraham Alexander,	264.	Eliza Francis,	258, 259.	James Robert,	283.
Adelaide May,	283.	Ella Francis,	285.	Jessie,	270.
Agnes, 250, 253, 255, 256,		Elmer Ellsworth,	265.	John,	253, 262, 269,
304.		Elvira,	262, 275, 276.		270, 282, 284.
Albert D.,	274.	Elvira I.,	256, 270.	John A.,	274.
Albert Monroe,	283.	Elvira I.,	256, 270, 281.	John Franklin,	257.
Alexander Clayton,		Emma B.,	204, 205.	John Harvey,	271.
	273, 281.	Emma Elizabeth,	260.	John Leech,	263, 264.
Andrew Alexander,		Emma J.,	282.	John Ray,	265.
	263, 367.	Emma Jane,	283.	Joseph,	250, 251, 252, 253.
Andrew Hall,	262, 273,	Ernest,	282.	Joseph Cloyd,	283.
	274, 275, 277.	Essie D.,	260.	Joseph Edwin,	283.
Anna,	282.	Esther,	256, 282.	Joseph Eli,	283.
Anna Belle,	283.	Esther Almeda,	264.	Josephine,	256, 257.
Anna Mae,	261.	Esther Ann,	281.	Joseph Shields,	257.
Arthur, Dr.,	256.	Ethel Almeda,	264.	Kate Thompson,	271.
B.,	76.	Eugene,	270.	Lois,	256.
Benjamin Franklin,	264.	Eugene Allen,	273.	Luella,	273.
Benjamin Hawkins,	263.	Eugene A., Prof.,	274.	Luella Francis,	271, 273.
Betsey (Ramsey),	257, 258.	Eugene A., Jr.,	274.	Lois,	256.
Clayton A.,	283.	Eva Lovie,	270, 283.	Lulu,	270.
Clement Rossman,	282.	Evelyn,	277, 278.	Lyman,	274.
Clement Rossman, Jr.,	282.	Fannie J.,	270, 282.	Mabel Clare,	264.
Clara Ann,	270, 283.	Frank,	270, 282.	Maggie,	284.
Clara May,	265.	George,	282.	Margaret,	253, 270.
Clara Sabina,	283.	Grace,	283.	Margaret Emily,	263.
Clarence,	279.	Hadassah Maria,	263, 266.	Margaret (Leech)	261,
Clarisa,	282.	Hannah G.,	260.		262, 273, 274, 275, 320.
Clarissa Anna,	283.	Harley,	284.	Margaret Louise,	271, 273.
Clarissa Moseby,	233, 281.	Harry M.,	270.	Martha,	248, 253, 255, 257,
Clay,	315.	Hugh Ramsey,	283.		284, 291, 292.
Charles,	282.	Ida,	277.	Martha A.,	256.
Charles B.,	284.	Ida Florence,	258, 259.	Martha Campbell,	281.
Charles Clayton,	270,	Ira L.,	284.	Martha (Dennison)	250,
	282, 283.				255.

Martha Ellen,	283.	Thomas Leech,	252, 257,	Lucy,	319.
Martha Elizabeth,	258.	262, 263, 264, 279, 280,		Malinda,	307.
Martha J.,	284.	304, 307, 320.		Margaret,	319.
Martha (Lackey),	243, 255,	Thomas Nixon,	271, 273.	Margaret Scott,	319.
257, 260, 262, 305, 315,		Thomas Nixon, Jr.,	273,	Martha Leech,	319.
317.			274.	Mary,	319.
Mary,	181, 253, 270, 282.	Walter A.,	274.	Mary Malinda,	319.
Mary Agnes,	257.	Walter Allen,	283.	Miss,	164, 320.
Mary Alice,	273.	Walter Clayton,	264.	Samuel,	319.
Mary Ann,	256, 284.	William,	243, 248, 250,	Sarah Ann,	319.
Mary Charlotte,	248, 281.	251, 252, 253, 255, 256,		Sarah (Leech),	319.
Mary E.,	262.	257, 260, 261, 279, 281,		Thomas Crawford,	319.
Mary Elizabeth,	257, 308.	284, 285, 304, 307.		William Varnell,	307.
Mary J.,	284.	William Allen,	283.	Zerilda E.,	319.
Mary Jane,	263.	William Clay,	263, 264.	Glendenning—	
Mary Kenton,	283.	William D.,	262.	John S.,	170.
Minnie,	276.	William David,	271.	Godfrey—	
Miss,	303.	William H., Dr.,	256.	Naomi,	189.
Nathan,	262, 273, 274,	William James,	281, 282.	Goldman—	
275, 276.		William Ramsey,	257.	M. Leon,	32.
Nathan Gray,	277, 278.	William Stevens,	282.	Goodhue—	
Oma,	256.	Willis,	282.	Minnie,	136.
Paul A.,	274.	Ginger—		Goodman—	
Rachel E.,	260.	Charles Sumner,	112.	Robert S., Dr.,	32.
Raymond,	274.	Cora Celinda,	112.	Goodrich—	
Robert,	181, 255, 256, 260.	Daniel,	112.	Minnie C. Waters,	115.
Robert Hamilton,	257.	David Frances,	112.	Goodwine—	
Robert Harvey,	262.	David Henry,	112.	C. O.,	26.
Robert Moseby, Dr.,	281, 282.	Ernest Arthur,	112.	Christine,	26.
		Elizabeth Jane,	112.	Nellie,	26.
Rosanne,	282.	Eva May,	112.	Gordon—	
Sabina,	216, 243, 256, 284.	John Leech,	112.	Rev.,	256.
Samuel,	250, 251, 252.	Keziah,	112.	Goudy—	
Samuel Baldrige,	262, 270,	Martha Ann Rebecca,	112.	Samuel,	182.
279, 284.		Nancy Flora,	112.	Graham—	
Samuel Baldrige,	256, 262,	Givens—		Mary,	24.
270, 279, 284.		Deborah,	203.	Mr.,	256.
Samuel C.,	261.	Glascow—		Grant—	
Samuel Myers,	257.	Alexander F.,	231.	Wililam Kennard,	34.
Sarah C.,	260.	Edith,	231.	Graves—	
Sarah H.,	284.	Mary (Nesbit),	231.	Catharine,	161, 162.
Sarah J.,	257.	Glenn—		Gray—	
Sina (Irwin)	181.	Betsey Varnell,	316.	Amanda Minerva,	262, 275.
Stella Maud,	265.	David Andrew,	319.	Daniel T.,	115.
Susan Margaret,	277.	Elizabeth,	316.	David Alexander,	239.
Sylvester F., Judge,	262.	Frank,	167.	Dwight Elder,	240.
Thomas,	253, 254, 255,	Harold,	167.	Elizabeth Bain,	240.
261, 269, 270, 273, 274,		Herman S.,	319.	J. W.,	293.
279, 281, 307, 309, 315.		Herschel,	319.	Jane Esther,	239.
Thomas Edgar,	258, 260.	Howard,	167.	John,	275.
		James Clark,	319.	Lorenzo Leech, Rev.,	239.

Martha Anna,	239.	Lucile Virginia,	210.	Haines—	
Mary Anna,	240.	Groshong—		Ella R.,	36.
Mary (Hamilton)	239.	Gertrude Ruth,	310.	Hall—	
Mary (Humphries)	275.	James Franklin,	310.	Cora,	315.
Mary Josephine,	239.	Susan Lucy, (Burton),	310.	Della,	72.
Mary Virginia,	293.	Grouch—		Dora,	315.
Mrs.,	115.	Allura Dade,	104.	Isabella,	305.
Paul Bruce,	240.	Gertrude,	104.	James,	307, 315.
Ralph L.,	293.	Jessie,	164.	Jane,	315.
Ralph Monsingo,	240.	Loueva,	164.	Martha (Leech)	263.
Thomas,	275.	M. J.,	164.	Mary,	74.
William,	239.	Grubb—		Miss,	305.
William Marion,	293.	Keziah,	245, 246.	Mrs. Brooks,	136.
William Ramsey, Rev.,	239, 240.	Guerin—		Patsy (Leech)	315.
		Elizabeth,	104, 105.	Rebecca Missouri,	315.
Green—		Guest—		William A.,	316.
George,	82.	Ann,	317.	William G.,	308.
Lila,	74, 78.	David,	316.	William Gilmore,	315.
Greenleaf—		Elizabeth,	317.	Virginia,	315.
D. C., Dr.,	149.	Leech,	316.	Hamilton—	
Greenlee—		Guinn—		Alexander,	235.
John,	158, 252.	Minnie,	162.	Archibald,	235.
Greensburg—		Guthrie—		Isabel (Fleming)	235.
Mr.,	97.	Alexander,	34.	Mary,	255.
Greever—		Alexander Jr.,	34.	Mr.,	253.
Carrie Forth,	294.	Elizabeth,	34.	Nancy,	112.
David Adair,	294.	Guttman—		Robert,	254.
D. S.,	294.	Leo F.,	121.	William James,	281.
Robert Dixon,	294.	Hackleman—		William Ramsey,	257.
Rosa Jane,	294.	Edward,	236.	Willis,	282.
Viola Paxton,	294.	Kate,	236.	Hammond—	
Gregg—		Mrs.,	236.	Elizabeth,	201.
Judge,	28.	W. E. M.,	236.	Ida,	114.
Gregory—		Hafer—		James,	200.
Fred,	247.	Caroline M.,	38.	Maxwell O.,	34.
James,	247.	Constance E.,	38.	Samuel	200.
Mary,	247.	Edward,	38.	Samuel M.,	201.
Grennell—		Frank,	38.	William L.,	34.
Spencer,	96.	George,	38.	Hampton—	
Mrs.,	96, 97.	George, Jr.,	38.	Della,	107.
Griffith—		Jean Stewart,	38.	John,	107.
Alvirda,	292.	William,	38.	Nora,	107.
Belle,	166.	Hagans—		Ruby,	107.
Grigsby—		Alexander Tardy,	161.	William,	107.
Polly,	255.	Belle,	161.	Hamrick—	
Grochenour—		Bird,	161.	A. D.,	281.
Edith C.,	72.	Frank Alexander,	161.	Mrs.,	281.
Grosclose—		Jane (Tardy),	161.	Hankins—	
Dexter S.,	208.	John Oliver,	161.	Doris,	172.
Helen Elizabeth,	210.	Mary Susan,	161.	Dorothy,	172.
John Henry,	210.			Harry R.,	172.



Mary Rebecca,	172.	Mary,	285.	John J.,	262.
Handley—		Harrison—		John, Sir Admiral,	262.
Sarah,	283.	Beatrice,	177.	Joseph,	313.
Hanley—		Christopher,	177.	Nancy (Sellers)	312.
George F.,	139.	President,	177.	Samuel,	312.
John R.,	139.	Hartman—		Hawley—	
Laura M.,	139.	James M.,	83.	A. D., Dr.,	244.
Thomas H.,	139.	Hartwick—		Paul Ramsey,	244.
Tucker,	139.	Edward,	133, 134.	Phoebe,	244.
Hanna—		Edward Lyman,	134.	W. H., Dr.,	244.
Belle,	130.	Herbert Lloyd,	134.	Hawse—	
Thomas,	130.	John Seward,	134.	Mrs. Annie (Scott)	130.
Hanson—		Lala Quince,	134.	Haydock—	
Joseph V.,	265.	May Blanche,	134.	Bettie,	318.
Harbison—		Mildred,	134.	Maria,	318.
Birtie (Bingamon),	232.	Rachel Eula,	134.	Haynes—	
Edith,	232.	Ray,	134.	Ella R.,	36.
Elsie,	232.	Rea,	134.	Hays—	
F. O.,	234.	Rella,	134.	Adam Robb,	244, 225.
Marcena,	232.	Harty—		Altieri Francesco,	224.
Mary Ellen,	232.	Claude,	210.	Barty,	225.
Mary (McMillan),	232.	Eveline Isabelle,	210.	Bertha (Smith),	223.
Robert,	232.	Helen Irene,	210.	Chester Arthur,	223.
Una,	232.	Nannie (Wilson),	210.	Edith,	82.
W. E.,	232.	Hasleep—		Ella Roberta,	224.
William M.,	232.	Laura Gertrude (Clark)	35.	Ella Elizabeth,	223.
Hardy—		Hatch—		Elizabeth Jane,	220, 221.
Thomas,	158.	Jennie,	166, 167.	Elizabeth (Ramsey),	219.
Harden—		Hatter—		Emma (Ault),	223.
Emma,	170.	H. M.,	76.	Erdine,	222.
Mary,	170.	Letha,	76.	Fay Glorina,	224.
Alexander,	170.	Haucke—		Florence,	222.
Ellen (Lewis),	170.	Prof.,	311.	Florence E.,	221.
Harlan—		Haun—		Francis,	223.
Emma S.,	119.	Washington,	294, 296.	Frederick Austin,	224.
Miriam,	119.	Henry Granville,	296.	Genevieve Edna,	224.
William,	119.	John,	296.	George Evert,	225.
Harper—		Mary Ann,	296.	Harold,	221.
Anna,	246.	Elmina,	296.	Helen,	221.
Emma,	245.	Amanda,	296.	Herbert Alden,	225.
Hannah,	256.	George,	296.	Hugh Cecil,	225.
Jacob,	94.	Nancy,	296.	Isabel Allison,	222.
Jane,	286.	Haunwock—		James Austin,	224.
John,	245.	Beryl,	76.	James Brown,	224.
Mary,	235.	Clarence,	76.	James Charles,	223.
Robert,	245.	Hawkins—		James H.,	221.
Harris—		Benjamin Worthington,		James Harvey,	220, 221.
Daisy,	52.		262, 312, 313.	John Elmer,	225.
Ira,	169.	Bird,	313.	John Gibson,	219.
Lola,	169.	Elizabeth Christian,	262.	John Henry,	223.
Majel,	169.	John,	312.	John Melancthon,	220, 221.

John Milford,	224.	Hazelrig—		Herron—	
John William,	223, 224.	Mary M.,	104.	J. Knox,	239, 240.
Joseph Arthur,	223.	Heaton—		Ella Lucile,	240.
Julia, Mrs.,	225.	Joseph Thornton,	106.	Gertrude Ruth,	240.
Linn McClure,	224.	Mamie Myrtle,	106.	May Francis,	240.
Livingston J.,	224.	Paul Thurston,	106.	Paul Alexander,	240.
Louis,	223.	Rolland Russell,	106.	Samuel,	240.
Lydia Martha,	223.	Thomas,	104, 106.	Susan (Graham),	240.
Mabel Cecelia,	224.	Heavinridge—		William Gray,	240.
Margaret,	223.	James,	223.	Hershberger—	
Margaret Ellen,	222.	Nellie,	223.	Claude,	266.
Margaret Martha,	225.	Fannie (Bishop),	223.	Hervey—	
Marie,	223.	Heberd—		Anna Telta,	228.
Martha May,	224.	William J.,	94.	Frank William,	228.
Martha Pearl,	225.	Hedrick—		John Howard,	228.
Martha Leora,	224.	Rufus,	206.	William,	227, 228.
Mary,	219.	Rush Kent,	209.	Hetrick—	
Mary Elizabeth,	220, 223.	Heldreth—		Edna Alice,	332-b.
Mary Lois,	221.	Elbert H.,	207.	John,	332-b.
Mary Martha,	221.	Elbert Harvey,	207.	Lulu (Brown),	332-b.
Mary Rachel,	224.	Elizie William,	207.	Hewitt—	
McCleod Wilson,	224.	George Estel,	207.	James,	39.
Mildred,	222, 223.	Harvey Crocket,	207.	Hickman—	
Miss,	232.	Jennie,	207.	Lewis,	291.
Nettie,	225.	Maggie Myrtle,	207.	Highfill—	
Paul Alexander,	221.	Orby Russell,	207.	Annetta Janetta,	198.
Pearl Torrence,	222, 224.	Ray Albert,	207.	Charles,	197, 198.
Perry Livingston,	224.	Vicie Ellen,	207.	Charles H.,	198.
Rachel Evelyn,	225.	Henchman—		Ernest Miller,	198.
Ramona Melvina,	224.	W. G.,	236.	Lorenzo,	198.
Rebecca Adams,	219, 220.	Henderson—		L. Wilson,	198.
Rhoda,	221.	Florence Grace,	50.	Samuel R.,	198.
Rhoda Rebecca,	222.	Lulu Madge,	50.	Sophia,	198.
Robert,	232.	Nellie Fay,	50.	Sophia Agnes,	198.
Robert Austin,	219.	William,	49, 50.	Highly—	
Robert Elmer,	223.	Hendricks—		Jessie (Ochiltree),	51.
Robert Lawrence,	224.	Adalaide,	281.	John,	51.
Robert Melville,	220, 221.	Hendrickson—		Merl Maynard,	51.
Robert P.,	221.	Jennie,	88.	Mildred Leone,	51.
Robert Wilson,	225.	Townsend,	78, 88.	Thelma Elsie,	51.
Thomas Robartis,	219, 225.	Heneger—		Huntsinger—	
Walter Clarence,	223.	Barbara,	206.	Mollie,	231.
Willard,	221.	Shadrach,	206.	Hildebrand—	
Millard Lorenzo,	224.	Henley,		Luke,	95.
William,	218, 219, 220.	J. E.,	140.	Hill—	
William Alexander,	221.	Henry—		Edna,	205.
William Arnot,	224.	Patrick,	324.	Sophia Jane,	308.
William Bertus,	223.	Sarah Mary,	18.	Hiller—	
William Ramsey,	219, 220,	Wm. Wirt,	324.	Mr.,	97.
222.		Hepner—		Eugenia (Callihan),	97.
		Minta,	71.		

Himelrich—		Joseph Edward,	33.	Joseph, Jr.,	209.
Eva,	118.	Laura M.,	33.	Missouri Jane,	207.
Hinkhouse—		Mary Emma,	33.	Ralph,	209.
Mary H.,	59.	Mary (Ochiltree),	32, 33.	Ray,	209.
Hinkle—		Rebecca (Thompson),	33.	Virginia Victoria,	211.
Jennie,	105.	Hoover—		Huffer—	
Hirsch—		Christian Elliott,	174.	George,	108.
John M.,	219.	Dora,	170.	Mary Elizabeth,	108.
Mrs.,	220.	Earl Thompson,	175.	Morrison,	108.
Warren King,	220.	Edward O.,	170.	Huggins—	
Hite—		Elton Earl,	175.	Lillian,	320.
W.,	39.	Elvira Catharine,	175.	Hughes—	
Hoffing—		Helen Louise,	175.	Hugh R.,	267.
Julia A.,	302.	Jacob,	175.	J. C., Dr.,	149.
Hoffman—		James N.,	175.	Hungate—	
Lizzie,	82.	Jane,	175.	Charles Cook,	114.
Hofner—		Jessie Pearl,	175.	Paul Austin,	115.
Stella Isabel,	86.	Stewart Wesley,	175.	Mildred Ann,	115.
Hogle—		Hope—		Hunt—	
T. N.,	148.	A. H.,	230.	Claude,	84.
Nona V.,	148.	Ida May (Donnerd)	230.	Frank,	84.
Hogue—		Iva Blanche,	230.	Glenn,	84.
D. W., Dr.,	297.	Horn—		Ralph,	84.
Harold,	297.	Bella,	69.	Roy,	84.
Helen,	297.	William,	153.	Hunter—	
Holland—		Houston—		Fred Spalding,	114.
U. G.,	154.	Samuel,	29.	Gen.,	126.
Hollenbeck—		Samuel, Rev.,	90, 307, 314.	Hattie (Ochiltree),	114.
O. O.,	260.	Howard—		Phyllis,	114.
Holloway—		Dorothy Earl,	260.	Robert,	114.
Capitola,	319.	Edna (Hoyt),	260.	Hurtt—	
Holmes—		Jessie Clayton,	260.	Edith L.,	79.
Diana,	94, 95.	Hattie,	85.	Husbands—	
John,	255.	John W.,	260.	Cook,	318.
Mr.,	255.	Joseph,	266.	Huston—	
William,	255.	Margaret Hoyt,	260.	Barbara,	235.
Hoops—		Minnie,	266.	Barbara (Creelman),	234, 235.
Fannie Fern,	232.	Myrtle (Young),	260.	Carrie,	237.
Florence,	232.	Hoyt—		Charles E.,	236.
Margaret (Catterlin),	232.	Edna,	259.	Edith Bell,	235.
Minnie M.,	232.	Earl G.,	259.	Elizabeth,	235.
Thomas Allen,	232.	Harry Hastings,	259.	Esther Jane,	235.
Hoopes—		Richard Hamilton,	259.	Frank C.,	236.
Ella A.,	33.	Sarah Emily,	259.	George M.,	235.
Elizabeth Donnell,	33.	William,	259.	James Miller,	235.
George Washington,	33.	Huber—		Jane,	202.
Hadley,	32.	Francis,	49.	John,	234.
Harvey Joel,	33.	Hubbard—		John A.,	235.
Harvey Talmage,	33.	Mary E.,	309, 310.	Mary Catharine,	235.
Joel,	33.	Huddle—		Martha Ann,	235.
Joseph Burk,	33.	Joseph,	209.		

THE OCHILTREES

351

Mollie,	235.	Jarvis—		Carter,	257.
Nancy Jane, 101, 108,	235.	Estella,	81.	Elizabeth,	153.
Rebecca M.,	235.	Jeffries—		George,	35, 240.
Rilla,	237.	Elizabeth,	66.	Hiram, Rev.,	139.
Rosanna E.,	235, 237.	Mary L.,	52.	Jane (Lorimer),	240.
Thomas Mitchell,	235.	Jenkins—		Maggie P.,	240.
Will,	237.	Albert,	107.	Mary,	153.
William,	218, 234.	Ella,	107.	Nancy Jones,	234.
William Ramsey,	234.	Frank,	201.	Robert,	153.
Zetta Amanda,	235.	Harriett,	195, 201.	Samuel,	153.
Hutchinson—		Harrison,	107.	Sarah (Young),	153.
Frank,	75.	James,	107.	Willie, Miss,	58.
Irene,	85.	Margaret,	201.	Kain—	
Reba,	319.	Mr.,	165.	Family,	109.
Walter,	85.	Orval,	107.	Kapp or Kopp—	
Ireland—		Priscilla,	196, 201.	Minnie,	246.
Catharine,	182.	Rubin,	107.	Kaufman—	
Mr.,	256.	Ruby,	107.	Emma B.,	234.
Irving—		William,	107.	Keefer—	
Sina,	255, 256.	Virgil,	107.	Henry,	38.
Irwin—		Jennings—		Keezler—	
Emeline (Vandyke),	222.	Charles T.,	170.	George B., Senator,	130.
Homer,	222.	Jester—		Belle (Hanna), Mrs.,	130.
John,	222.	Emma,	34.	Kelley—	
Milton,	222.	Johnson—		Amanda (Riggs)	178.
Nancy,	227, 228.	Clarenece Milford,	300.	Andrew,	102.
Robert,	253.	Harold,	151.	Jessie,	163.
Sina,		Homer	300.	Klo,	174.
William A.,	221.	J.,	151.	Stephena,	178.
Jackson—		Jean,	151.	Wallace T.,	163.
Agnes,	214.	Sadie,	228.	Kellogg—	
Carrie,	175.	Ward,	151.	Helen M.,	59, 60.
Mabel,	183.	Johnston—		Kelsey—	
Mary,	63.	Anna (Gray),	241.	Ella Delia,	265.
Jacobs—		Archibald, Sir,	241.	Emma Pearl,	265.
Evelyn Jane,	228.	Blanche Sophia,	77.	Fred Gilmore,	265.
Nathaniel Pope,	229.	Chandler,	201.	Mary Enola,	265.
Matilda Susan,	229.	David Archibald,	241.	Mary (Gilmore),	265.
James—		Duane August,	64.	Nellie May,	265.
Luke,	191.	Elizabeth Iola,	64.	Ralph Augustus,	265.
Jameson—		Ferdinand,	64.	Walter W.,	265.
Lorena,	287.	Keziah (Kendall),	241.	Wellington Augustus,	263, 265.
Maggie H.,	289.	Oscar S., Prof.,	241.	Kem—	
May,	290.	Thomas,	241.	James,	113.
Mildred,	287.	Thomas Gray,	241.	Kennedy—	
Janvier—		Joiner—		Gilbert,	17.
Caroline,	36.	William A.,	289.	Grace Belle,	37.
Frank Everett,	36.	Jones—		James,	17.
M. E.,	35, 36.	Anna,	33.	Jane,	17.
Robert Ochiltree,	36.	Mary Annette,	249.	John, Sir.,	17.
William B.,	36.	Ben, Dr.,	153.		

Margaret,	17.	Eula,	210.	Cyrus C.,	302.
Martha Jane,	224.	Samuel A.,	208, 210.	Daisy,	299.
Mr.,	87.	Kleckner—		Dorris Magell,	300.
Kenyon—		Mr.,	235.	Eleanor,	286, 289.
F.,	232.	Kline—		Eli,	293.
Reid,	233.	Alma,	118.	Ellen,	293.
Kerns—		Doris Rachel,	114.	Eliza,	291.
Beulah,	34.	Florence (Ochiltree),	118.	Eliza F.,	299.
Charles S.,	34.	John,	118.	Eliza (McBride),	300.
Elizabeth (Ochiltree),	31, 34.	Kathleen,	118.	Elizabeth, 159, 285,	292.
Simon,	31, 34.	Peter,	118.	Elizabeth Louise,	302.
William,	34.	Knight—		Elizabeth Taylor,	295.
Kerr—		Mary J.,	161, 163.	Elmina,	308.
Mrs.,	45.	Matthew,	162.	Elvira,	295, 303.
Kibby—		Nora,	103.	Emma Bell,	292, 293.
A. J.,	152.	Sophia (Hill),	163.	Ernest,	288, 293.
Dale,	152.	Knoche—		Ethel,	293.
Dale, Jr.,	152.	Grace Agnes,	245.	Everett,	293.
Daniel,	152.	Henry,	245.	Fannie, 300, 301, 303,	314.
Dorothy Ellen,	154.	Henry J.,	245.	Faye De Etta,	302.
Earl,	152.	John,	245.	Fleeta Grace,	299.
Paul,	152.	Rolland,	245.	Florence Paxton,	289.
Zella,	152.	Knott—		Frank E. C.,	302.
King—		Ollie L.,	109, 110.	George M.,	288.
Belle,	174.	Knox—		George T.,	289, 314.
John Allyn,	174.	Arthur Woods,	37.	Giles Gunn,	292.
Joseph,	174.	John, 12, 13, 17,		Givens Cunningham,	295.
Marguerite C.,	174.	Virginia Merion,	37.	Glenn,	293.
Marie Hannah,	36.	Koon—		Harry,	293.
Rita Lenore,	174.	Harry,	319.	Harvey,	287.
Kinkead—		Hensa,	319.	Horatio T.,	287, 288,
Thomas,	100.	William,	319.		289, 292.
Kinney—		Krenning—		Icy,	299.
Bernice May,	196.	Bertha,	220.	Ida,	288.
John Crawford Stribling,	196.	Elizabeth (Fox),	220.	Irene,	293.
Marion Virginia,	196.	William,	220.	Isaac,	286, 289, 291,
Robert Miller,	196.	Kyle—			292, 298, 302.
Lillie (Miller),	196.	Lydia M.,	290.	Isaac Caruthers,	303.
Kinsolving—		Lachlan—		Isaac Herron,	294, 295,
Finis,	319.	Joel,	99.		290.
Giles,	319.	Lackey—		Isaac Newton,	301.
Lulu Cash,	319.	Adaline,	295.	Isabella, 291, 294, 301,	
Verona,	319.	Agnes Leech,	181, 284,	302, 303, 304.	
William,	319.	Anderson,	286, 303.	Isabella (Cunningham),	
Kirker—		Andrew,	291.	292, 295.	
Alma,	76.	Arthur Givens,	291, 293.	Isabella (Miller)	
Kirkam—		Charles B.,	302.	McHenry, 291.	
Polly,	216.	Charles W.,	304.	Isabelle,	298.
Kitts—		Clarence Dean,	300.	James, 253, 285, 286, 287,	
		Cornelia Francis,	301.	290, 291, 282, 293,	
			292.	294, 303.	

THE OCHILTREES

353

James Adolphus,	304.	Mary Jane,	291, 298.	William Robert,	291.
James Harvey,	302.	Mary M.,	287, 288.	William Thomas,	292.
James M.,	289.	Mary Weir (Walker),	197.	William Walker,	286.
James Morrison,	303.	Mary Wilmore,	289.	Wilson M.,	287.
James P.,	286.	Mattie,	291.	Lakin—	
James S.,	291.	May E.,	289.	Charles,	103.
Jane,	291, 294.	Meek McClewer,	292.	Harry,	103.
Jean,	286, 304.	Minnie Gertrude,	289.	Robert,	103.
Jessie F.,	299.	Minnie M.,	289.	Lamb—	
Joanna,	301.	Minnie McCheyne,	292.	Alexander,	164.
John, 197, 288, 291, 301.		Nancy,	291, 294, 296.	Sophia (Miller),	164.
John Andrew,	291.	Nancy Jane,	292.	Walter,	164.
John F.,	178, 291.	Nannie,	287, 288, 304.	William,	164.
John Gilmore,	296, 301.	Nannie Mary,	301.	Lambach—	
John H.,	293.	Nannie Poage,	303.	Paul,	45.
John N.,	287.	Nathan, 285, 287, 288, 290,		Lamberth—	
John Poage,	304.	291, 303, 304.		Phyllis,	80.
John R.,	297, 299.	Nathan Gilmore, 294, 301.		Lamme—	
John W.,	304, 314.	Nora P.,	314.	Edna,	115.
Jonathan Poage,	303.	O. Beverly,	292.	Lancaster—	
Joseph Clark,	302.	Ralph Erskine,	292.	Charlotte,	55, 56.
Julia A.,	314.	Robert,	287, 291, 304.	Edna,	55.
Klye Graham,	292.	Robert H.,	287.	Frances Winifred,	55.
Laura,	288.	Roberta Paxton,	303.	James,	55.
Lena L.,	300.	Rosabella,	301.	Leroy Irvin,	55.
Lenore,	293.	Sallie,	296.	Lilian Josephine,	55.
Lulu J.,	289.	Samuel, 291, 303, 304, 314.		Margaret Lois,	55.
Lura Marie,	301.	Samuel J.,	287.	Marion Irvin,	55.
Lyman,	296.	Samuel R.,	303.	Nellie,	55.
Margaret,	159, 293.	Sarah,	294, 296.	Vella May,	134.
Margaret Ann,	301.	Sarah Cornelia,	292, 293.	Land—	
Margaret Evelyn,	302.	Sarah E.,	289, 289.	C. W.,	140.
Maria (Peevey),	289.	Sarah Margaret,	292.	Lander—	
Martha, 253, 255, 283, 285,		Susan Virginia,	289.	Charles L.,	258.
286, 291, 294, 295,		Thomas, Sen., 181, 284,		Claude McNally,	258.
303, 304.		285.		Mary Catharine,	263.
Martha Anderson, 290, 291.		Thomas,	197, 287, 291,	Lane—	
Martha E.,	298.	296, 300, 303.		Blanche,	299.
Martha Gilmore,	292.	Thomas, II.,	285, 291.	Florence Inez,	80.
Martha Isabella,	302.	Thomas, III., 285, 286, 287.		Helen,	151.
Martha J., 256, 287, 291.		Thomas, IV.,	286, 287.	Ida,	79.
Martha (Leech), 286, 289.		Thomas V.,	287.	Jessie,	299.
Maria Belle,	289.	Thomas Scott,	286.	Olive R.,	299.
Maria (Peevey),	289.	Thomas,	303.	Prudence White,	299.
Mary, 285, 291, 293, 301.		Thomas Preston,	303.	Ralph O.,	299.
Mary Agnes, 195, 197, 286,		Thomas Richey, 298, 300.		Lanere—	
292.		Virginia,	292.	Ernest Lee,	57.
Mary Ann,	301.	Walter,	288.	Marjory Marguerite,	57.
Mary Eleanor,	302.	William,	286, 287, 292.	Luella (Whitmer),	57.
Mary Evelyn,	302.	William Harvey,	287, 288.	Lanning—	
Mary Florence,	292.	William Hunter,	302.	A. S.,	80.

Genevieve Eva,	80.	David,	159, 192, 202, 305,	John McKnight,	180.
Russell Everett,	80.		306, 309, 308, 321, 322,	John Preston,	308.
Ruth Juanita,	80.		325.	John Steele,	320, 327, 322,
Larsh—		Drusilla Tate (Finley),			323, 324.
Exiva,	281.		320, 324.	John W.,	309.
Larue—		Edgar,	317.	Laura,	309.
Ann Eliza,	204.	Edmonia Preston,	324.	Leroy Warren,	310.
Drusilla,	204.	Elenor,	305, 322, 325.	Lewis,	317.
Jacob,	204.	Ella Houston,	324.	Lillie,	310, 322.
James Benjamin,	204.	Ellersly Wallace,	325.	Linda,	309.
John Wilson,	204.	Elizabeth,	182, 192, 202,	Linnie,	310, 316.
Lucinda,	204.		305, 306, 307.	Lucien Alford,	308.
Margaret Wilson,	204.	Elizabeth Crawford,	202,	Lucy,	307, 318.
Mary Jane Patterson,	204.		308, 309, 315, 316, 319,	Malinda,	307, 320.
Nannie Isabella,	204.		320.	Maggie,	309, 324.
Sarah Ellen,	204.	Elsie Eileen,	310.	Margaret,	304, 307, 315,
Susan Virginia,	204.	Fannie	190, 309.		320, 325.
William Harvey,	204.	Fannie E.,	309.	Margaret Lackey,	306, 309.
Lechtner—		Francis Hannah,	315.	Margaret Miller,	306.
David,	191.	Frederick Leroy,	310, 311.	Margaret Anna,	309.
Miss,	191.	Finley,	324.	Margaret Scott,	308.
Lee—		George Algernon,	310.	Martha,	202, 285, 305, 306,
Aaron,	79, 85.	Gilbert,	324.		308, 315, 320, 322, 325.
Harry Frank,	272.	Harry,	310, 316, 321, 324.	Martha Elizabeth,	316, 318.
Ida (Maxhimer),	272.	Harvey,	306, 309, 310.	Mattie,	316, 317, 318.
James Maxhimer,	272.	Harriett Blakemore,	317.	Mary,	161, 308, 309, 310,
Leech—		Helen,	316.		311, 314, 318, 325.
Agnes,	285, 291, 303, 304,	Henry,	202, 305.	Miller,	306.
	305.	Herbert,	306, 317, 324.	Minnie,	309.
Alexander,	306.	Homer Arlo,	310.	Nannie,	318, 322.
Alfred Preston,	325.	Hugh Rutherford,	325.	Nathan,	222, 305, 307, 311.
Alice Mabel,	325.	Ida F.,	309.	Nancy,	306, 322.
Alma,	318.	Irene,	317.	Narcissa Eglantine,	324.
America A.,	306.	Isabella,	306, 308, 314, 322.	Necie,	316.
Amzi,	318, 319.	James,	99, 190, 202, 205,	Nellie Alexander,	310.
Amzi Doddridge,	316, 317.		305, 307, 308, 320,	Olive,	310.
Andrew Davidson,	291,		321, 322, 320, 325.	Patsy,	307, 315, 321, 322.
	308.	James Crawford,	307, 316,	Polly,	307, 316.
Ann (Crawford)	307.		317.	Rebecca,	202, 306.
Bennett,	319.	James David,	316.	Rebecca Agnes,	308, 314.
Bessie,	317.	James F.,	309.	Rebecca (Ochiltree),	303,
Burton Leslie,	310.	James Gilmore,	308, 309.		304, 306, 308, 314, 315.
Charles B.,	324.	James Harvey,	316, 322.	Robert,	308, 309, 318.
Charles Courtney,	309.	James Thomas,	310.	Ruth Francis,	310.
Charles Crawford,	308.	J. Houston,	317, 322, 324.	Robert,	308, 318.
Charles E.,	310.	Jane,	202, 306, 322.	Roland,	324.
Charles Frederick,	311.	Jessie Belle,	310, 311.	Sallie (Montgomery),	306,
Charles Hugh,	325.	John,	303, 304, 305, 306,		308, 309, 311.
Charlie,	317.		307, 308, 309, 311,	Samuel Glenn,	316.
Clarissa,	319.		315, 320, 321.		
Cora Lee,	289.	John Johnston,	316, 317.		

Sarah, 300, 306, 307, 308, 309, 314.	324.	Robert,	76.	Loutzenhiser—	
Squire,	324.	Robert Gilland,	76.	Carrie (Miller),	174.
Susanna,	322.	William,	76.	Laura Lee,	174.
Theodore,	310.	William Thurman,	76.	Lizzie Blanche,	174.
Thomas, 202, 262, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325.		Winifred,	76.	Mary Amy,	174.
Thomas Crawford, 307, 316, 317.		Virginia,	76.	Richard L.,	174.
Thomas F., Dr., 325.		Lindsey—		Rita Etta,	174.
Walter Stuart, Dr., 324.		Elizabeth Evans,	31.	Rosa,	173.
William, 178, 202, 306, 318, 322.		Joseph,	34.	Lowry—	
William Finley Bolivar, 320, 324.		Nancy,	291.	Addison,	132.
William Harvey, 310, 311.		Sarah,	34.	Andrew,	131.
William McKnight, 308.		Link—		Anna,	132, 137.
William Varnell, 316, 317, 318.		Mr.,	165.	Eliza,	131.
Lemon—		William D.,	170.	Elizabeth,	131.
Clement C., Prof., 241.		Little—		Elizabeth Orinda,	132.
James Arthur McQuiston, 242.		Barbara (Huston),	238.	Etta,	131.
Joseph C., 241.		Edith Ann,	238.	Family,	130.
Joseph Clement Ramsey, 242.		Ethel,	237.	James,	131.
Leila (Ramsey), 241, 242.		Francis,	238.	Jennie,	131.
Margaret Zilpha, 242.		Francis Ellen,	238.	James Harvey,	131.
Zilpha (Skinner), 241.		Francis (Russell),	238.	John, 130, 131, 132.	
Leonard—		George H.,	237.	Joseph, 129, 131, 132.	
George A., 238.		Herman,	237.	Martha,	132.
Lepley—		Jane (Ramsey),	238.	Mary,	131.
Mern Cleveland, 77.		John R.,	238.	Mary (Campbell),	131.
Sylvan Carlyle, 77.		Lillie,	237.	Mary Jane,	131.
Levering—		Margie,	237.	Nancy (Ochiltree), 131, 132.	
Francis Ann, 104.		Martha,	237.	Rachel,	132.
Guy Percival, 104.		Martha (Huston),	237.	Washington,	132.
Priscilla (Ochiltree), 104.		Mary,	237.	Lucas—	
Leyburn—		Mary (Francis),	238.	Bessie E.,	54.
George, 98.		Mary Josephine,	238.	Ludlow—	
John, 98.		Melba,	237.	Estella,	109.
Liebengood—		Rachel,	237.	Laura,	109.
George Woodrow, 186.		Samuel,	238.	Lybrook—	
Walter, 186.		S. C.,	237.	Ethel May,	222.
Light—		Thomas,	237.	Lyon—	
Charles, 76.		Verna,	237.	Elizabeth,	292.
Clifford, 76.		William,	237, 238.	Lyle—	
Elizabeth Rebecca, 76.		William J.,	238.	Laura Estella,	109.
James, 76.		William Thomas,	238.	Edward,	200.
		Locke—		Gerard,	200.
		Mary Elenor,	325.	Grace,	200.
		Lockary—		Jeannette,	200.
		C. S.,	220.	J. N., Prof.,	200.
		Lockner—		John M.,	200.
		Maurice E.,	83.	Louise R.,	200.
		William E.,	83.	Samuel P.,	200.
		Long—		Lynch—	
		Brath,	302.	A. L.,	170.
		Robert,	302.		



Ella (Miller),	164.	Martin—		Edna Josephine,	272.
Gladys Muriel,	164.	Cora,	114.	Esther Gilmore,	272.
U. S. G.,	164.	Edgar,	819.	Eugenia Bowen,	272.
Mackey—		Lou,	235.	Helen Beatrice,	272.
Belle,	233.	Lucy Cox.,	319.	Katharine Sophia,	272.
Susan E.,	161.	Rebecca A.,	78.	Mildred Elizabeth,	272.
Madden—		Roscoe Montgomery,	65.	Mendenhall—	
Susan R.,	329.	William F.,	238.	High,	95.
Madderon—		W. H.,	319.	Merion—	
Minnie Annetta,	85.	William F.,	238.	Frank,	37.
Malloy—		Maskell—		Metcalf—	
C. C.,	319.	Elizabeth (Young),	145.	Anna M.,	139.
Mann—		James,	145.	Clarence C.,	140.
Charles G., Rev.,	222.	Mast—		Daniel Brown,	139.
Emma (Brown),	222.	Donald,	157.	Effie,	139.
Kate,	38.	Frank,	157.	Francis M., Dr.,	139.
Mary Francis,	222.	Margaret,	157.	Francis W.,	139.
William,	222.	Truman,	157.	Girard,	139.
Manery—		Matthews—		John,	139.
Rev.,	46.	Maud,	163.	John J.,	139.
Mangan—		Margaret,	163.	John Sherman,	139.
Clarence,	295.	Nathaniel,	163.	John Sparks,	140.
Frank,	295.	Stanley,	118.	Julia,	139.
Hugh,	295.	Virginia,	163.	Lena L.,	139.
John,	295.	Maupin—		Russell M.,	139.
William,	295.	George V.,	130.	Theodore R.,	139.
Manley—		Maxwell—		Wellesley,	139.
Mahala,	237.	Elizabeth,	29.	William Edgar,	139.
Marr—		Emma,	296.	Eleanor (Wilson),	139.
Belle,	81.	James,	29.	Middaugh—	
Marshall—		Mary,	29.	Francis (Ochiltree),	112.
Bertis,	248.	Miss,	206.	Jacob,	112.
Cassie (Orr),	247.	Sarah,	29.	James Samuel,	112.
Charles,	247.	Mayer—		Rufus Henry,	112.
Eddy,	169.	Mabel,	152.	Mikesell—	
Eliza,	247.	Mayhood—		Chester Dale,	77.
Elizabeth (Wilson),	247.	James,	206.	Clayton Lyle,	77.
Harry,	216, 247.	Nannie,	207.	Earl Leroy,	77.
James,	248.	Mayse—		Miller—	
James L.,	247.	Amanda,	43.	Ada,	170.
James William,	248.	Anna H.,	162.	Addie Bell,	171.
John P.,	247.	Elizabeth Bell,	162.	Albert George,	191.
Laura,	247.	Jane,	58.	Alexander T.,	170.
Margaret,	248.	William P.,	162.	Alfaretta,	266.
Mary,	216.	Meeker—		Alice Susan,	166.
Minnie,	247.	Miss,	331.	Alma M.,	192.
Park,	167.	Meints—		Alta,	169.
Roy,	248.	Albert,	272.	Alta Janetta,	200.
Sarah McClanahan,	247.	Albert Eugene,	272.	Alta Olive,	176.
Thomas,	248.	Alberta Eleanor,	272.	Alva,	162.
William,	247.	Clara Jane,	272.	Amy,	170.

Andrew Lucien,	180.	Elizabeth (Lackey),		Isabella Gilmore,	182, 202,
Anna,	189.	159, 160, 161.		291.	
Augusta,	162.	Elizabeth (Leech),	305.	Isabella Patterson,	195.
Anna Belle,	198.	Elizabeth Margaret,	266.	Jacob Shaffer,	166.
B. H., Dr.,	164.	Elizabeth (Zollman),	161.	James,	159, 160, 178, 292,
Bertha Amanda,	151.	Elmer Ellsworth,	171.	291.	
Bettie T.,	164.	Elmo,	168.	James A.,	161, 170.
Bertha Matilda,	172.	Elvira Catharine,	174.	James Frederick,	196.
Bessie Dot,	174, 178.	Emma,	170.	James H.,	170.
Blanche,	162.	Emma Rosetta,	191.	James Ireland,	193.
Bryan,	191.	Erskine E.,	199.	James Lackey,	182, 201.
Carrie,	244.	Erskine McElwee,	166.	James Leech,	171.
Carrie Blanche,	174.	Estella,	200, 201.	James Miller,	171.
Catharine Montgomery,		Etta Pearle,	164.	James Ralph,	171.
160, 171, 172.		Flossie,	74.	James Thompson,	180.
Calvin Chalmers,	196, 201.	Fannie D.,	164.	James William,	199.
Charles DeWitt,	200, 201.	Francis Chalmers,	199.	James Wilson,	155, 196,
Charles Henry,	265, 266.	Frank,	162.	197, 202, 213.	
Charles F.,	170.	George Henry,	180.	Jane,	244.
Charles T.,	170.	Gerald Oliver,	81.	Janet,	181.
Charles Warren,	151.	Gertrude,	169.	Janetta,	161, 178.
Charles Zollman, Dr.,		Gladys,	162.	Janetta (Wilson),	181.
174, 177.		Gladys May,	81.	Janie Price,	198.
Charlie,	162.	Goldie Pearl Guin,	176.	Jean,	98, 159, 168, 202,
Clara Belle,	198.	Harold Alfred,	81.	217, 202.	
Claud,	162.	Hannah (Myers)	311.	Jeannetta,	166.
Clay Augustus,	266.	Harry,	74.	Jennie Moore,	196.
Cora S.,	170.	Harry J.,	172.	Jessie Belle (Leech)	311.
Cornelia,	161.	Helen,	172.	John,	157, 159, 162, 193.
Cornelius,	162.	Henry,	155, 157, 158, 159,	John A.,	160, 161, 170, 193,
David Henry,	191.	160, 181, 191, 196, 285.		308.	
Della,	161, 163.	Henry Clay,	161, 162.	John Addison,	170, 171,
Dorothy,	171.	Henry H.,	174, 176.	314.	
Drusilla,	178.	Henry J.,	166, 167, 181.	John B.,	305.
Earl,	162, 168, 171, 267.	Herbert,	166, 167.	John Boggs,	182, 192, 305.
Earl Anderson,	162.	Herman Sigle,	198.	John Edward,	151.
Earl Guinn,	162.	Horace M.,	170.	John F.,	195, 196.
Edgar Glenn,	172.	H. T.,	177.	John Gilmore,	266.
Edith,	167.	Hugh W.,	170.	John Hershman,	196.
Edward,	162.	Howard Pierson,	192.	John Lackey,	199.
Eleanor,	182, 192.	Horatio Thompson,	161,	John McKnight,	180.
Elihu,	182.	173, 174.		John P.,	178.
Ella,	164, 166.	Hugh,	166.	John Ray,	170.
Elmo,	168.	Hugh W.,	170.	John Steele,	161, 162.
Eliza,	164.	H. Y.,	244.	John Thompson,	176.
Elizabeth,	159, 160, 178,	Ichabod,	160.	John W.,	170.
179, 182, 192, 206, 291,		Ida Ellen,	151.	John Wesley, Rev.,	266.
305.		Ida Lulu,	166.	John Wilson P.,	179.
Elizabeth (Anderson),		Irene,	124.	Juanita,	266.
160, 161.		Isabella,	171, 178.	Wilson P.,	179.
Elizabeth Claire,	177.			Lela,	168.

Lena D.,	170.	Nancy Agnes,	160.	Sophia H.,	164.
Leslie Fay,	176.	Nancy C.,	170.	Susan (Mackey),	169.
Lester,	170.	Nancy Jane,	161.	Sydney Earl,	172.
Lida Janetta,	196.	Nancy,	160, 189.	Sydney Richardson,	171.
Lillie,	74.	Nannie,	199.	Sydney Webster,	171.
Lillian D.,	151.	Nathan,	160, 161.	Thomas,	305.
Lillie Isabella,	190.	Nathan B.,	170.	Thomas J.,	170.
Lira,	164.	Nellie Myrtle,	180.	Thomas L.,	160, 178, 182,
Loumina R.,	170.	Nellie,	162, 165.	190.	
Mabel,	162, 168.	Nila Hazel,	81.	Thomas Lackey,	193.
Mabel Angie,	170.	Oliver Franklin,	81.	Thompson,	160.
Mack,	167.	Paroda,	166, 167.	Uriah Matrony,	311.
Madge,	170.	Paul Addison,	172.	Uriah William,	311.
Madison Letts,	191.	Perry,	193.	Vera,	191.
Maggie,	162.	Ralph Leslie,	81.	Vera Malinda,	81.
Maggie E.,	191.	Rebecca,	98, 159, 180,	Virginia Belle,	166.
Margaret,	189, 159, 178,	190, 217, 285.		Virginia Echolean,	174,
192, 194, 198, 201, 305,				175.	
306.		Rebecca A.,	178.	Warren,	167.
Margaret Ann,	166.	Rebecca Boggs,	155, 157,	William,	74, 157, 158, 159,
Margaret Lackey,	179,	158, 159, 181, 197, 305.		160, 177, 178, 179, 182,	
193, 201.		Rebecca Ellen,	195, 199.	190, 193, 285.	
Margaret Lackey no pg		Rebecca Lackey,	182.	William Addison,	171.
Margaret Louisa,	200, 201.	Rebecca Ochiltree,	171, 172.	Willie Ann,	171.
Margaret (McKnight),	193.	Reid,	168.	William B.,	174.
Margaret Theresa,	198.	Rex,	162.	William B., Dr.,	174.
Margaret Virginia,	180.	Roy,	82, 167.	William Bellus, Dr.,	174.
Marietta,	170.	Roy Alexander,	170.	William Henry,	180, 195,
Martha,	160, 180.	Roy W.,	60.	200.	
Martha Agnes,	166.	Robert,	160.	William Montgomery,	
Martha Catharine,	161.	Robt. C.,	180.	161, 163, 164.	
Mary E.,	109, 235.	Robert Lackey,	198.	William Mowbray,	180.
Martha Eliza,	151.	Robert McCutcheon,		William Ray,	172.
Mattie (Strachan),	164.	161, 162.		William Thompson,	161.
Mary Adaline,	151.	Robert Montgomery,		William Wayne,	176.
Mary Addie,	171.	160, 161.		Winifred,	191.
Mary Agnes,	198.	Russell Wesley,	81.	Winnie,	169, 191.
Mary Ann (Chowning),		Samuel,	155, 157, 158, 159,	Winona Agnes,	199.
Mary Elizabeth,	180, 267.	165, 176, 181, 182, 193,			
Mary Florence,	81.	203, 285.		Mhlligan—	
Mary J.,	172.	Samuel Diehl,	191.	Ann Elizabeth,	228.
Mary Janetta,	201.	Samuel Gillen, Rev.,		George Franklin,	228.
Mary Malinda (Leech),		155, 197, 198.		Jennie Rebecca,	227.
308.		Samuel Pressley,	196, 201.	John,	227.
Maude Anna,	196.	Samuel Patterson,	196.	John Knox,	227.
Maude Isabel,	151.	Samuel R.,	191.	John William,	228.
Minnie,	166.	Sarah,	170.	Keziah Gladys,	228.
Mira V.,	164.	Sarah J.,	170.	Lawrence Patterson,	228.
Miss,	159.	Sarah Wilmina Virginia,		Mary Ann,	227.
Morris Kenworthy,	60.	180.		Robert Floyd,	228.
Mr.,	109, 316.	Signora,	170.	Robert James,	227.

THE OCHILTREES

359

Mills—					
Grace,	192.	Neva Lucile,	231.	John,	307.
Mitchell—		Norman Oliver,	229.	Martha, (Crawford)	308.
Ada Josephine,	230.	Paul,	48.	Robert,	308.
Alzora,	108.	Robert,	218, 227.	Sallie,	307.
Amy May,	229.	Robert Eugene,	230.	Montrose—	
Anna Belle Elizabeth,	229.	Robert George,	228.	Burriss Ayers,	57.
Anna Mozel,	231.	Robert Hope,	230.	Clarissa,	57.
Arenla,	229.	Robert James,	230.	Florence Arvilla,	57.
Bertha,	243.	Rebecca Caroline,	228.	Jesse,	57.
Blanche Pauline,	231.	Rebecca Huston,	227, 231.	Leona Belva,	57.
Charles,	48, 108, 228.	Rebecca (Ramsey),	227.	Myrtle Irene,	57.
Charles Ulric,	230.	Ruth Ellen,	231.	Nellie May,	57.
Clara Minerva,	293.	Ruth Idella,	228, 229.	Viola,	57.
Clarabel,	231.	Samuel,	227.	Moore—	
Clifton Smith,	231.	Samuel Oliver,	228, 229.	Claude,	220.
David,	107, 108.	Sarah Rebecca,	229.	Charles,	201, 232, 233.
David Leroy,	228, 229.	Sherman Leroy,	229.	Elizabeth,	33, 233.
David Steele,	229.	Walter Kennedy,	231.	Frank,	220.
David Ulric,	230, 231.	Wellington Hoyt,	229.	Hugh,	201.
Donald Bruce,	229.	Wellman Victor,	229.	Jane,	195.
Edith,	229.	William,	48.	Kenneth,	233.
Elizabeth Miller,	227.	William Ellsworth,	230.	Lottie,	201.
Errol May,	231.	William Preston,	229.	Margaret,	201.
Finley,	230.	William Ramsey,	228.	Melville,	233.
Flossie Phyllis,	229.	Virginia Florence,	231.	Norman,	233.
Francis,	292.	Mixell—		Sarah,	33, 35.
Frank Hoyt,	229.	Ambrose,	47, 49.	Seward,	233.
Fred J.,	230.	Moffett—		Thomas,	35.
Harold Edward,	229.	Cecil,	52.	William,	201.
Harry Clifford,	229.	Charles,	109, 110.	Moorman—	
Helen Gale,	227.	Glenn,	52.	Carl Carleton,	79.
Ila Gladys,	231.	Ivy,	52.	Charles Russell,	79.
James,	227, 229.	Lulu,	52.	Francis Myra,	79.
James Huntsinger,	231.	Myrtle,	52.	Thelma Louise,	79.
James Irwin,	228, 229.	Solano,	52.	Moots—	
James Max,	230.	Solano Douglas,	52.	Ann,	50.
John,	48, 230.	Stella,	52.	Edward,	50.
John Gibson,	227.	Thomas,	52.	George,	50.
Julia Arcula,	229.	Monsingo—		Wilson,	50.
Mary Alice,	228.	Julia E.,	240.	Moran—	
Martha Ann,	227.	Mary Anna White,	240.	Rebecca,	31.
Martha Elnora,	231.	Thomas M.,	240.	Morgan—	
Mary,	227.	Monroe—		Hetty, Mrs.,	322.
Mary Alice,	228.	Frank Miller,	198.	Mormon—	
Mary Ethel,	229.	George Sanford,	198.	Eliza,	154.
Mary Helen,	231.	John Stewart,	198.	Gustavus,	154.
May Jane,	227.	Mary Armilda,	198.	James Young,	154.
May Esther,	230.	Willis Sanford,	198.	Jennie,	154.
Mildred Gertrude,	230.	Montgomery—		Robert,	153, 154.
Nancy Elizabeth,	229.	Catharine,	159.		
		James, Capt.,	308, 307.		

Morris—		Allen Lester,	111.	McClure—	
Delilah,	292.	Anna Letitia,	111.	Charles W.,	96.
George,	287.	Geraldine Ruth,	111.	Cora Vane,	224.
John,	287.	George Byron,	111.	Harriett,	72.
Morrison—		Hugh Johnson,	111.	James Madison,	93.
Fannie,	59.	Lemuel Craig,	111.	John Ochiltree,	93.
Moss—		Lloyd Byron,	111.	Margaret,	93.
Rosalind,	248, 249.	Mary Jane,	111.	Mary Jane,	117.
Mowery—		Mary Leanna,	111.	Samuel,	93.
Lenna,	299.	Nina Cornelia,	111.	William,	93.
Mullen—		William Edgar,	111.	William P.,	93.
Donald,	84.	McC Campbell—		McClung—	
Dorothy A.,	84.	Cora Marie,	240.	A. A. (Ochiltree),	59, 66.
Henry A.,	84.	Gray (Wingett),	240.	Mr.,	44.
Inez (Winters),	84.	John,	240.	Mrs.,	41, 66.
Thomas Chester,	84.	Joseph,	240.	Edwin S.,	59, 66.
Mulnix—		Lloyd,	240.	McClurkin—	
Forrest,	46.	Mary Ann (Wingette)	240.	Margaret Caroline,	
Homer W.,	45, 46.	Martha,	239, 243.		116, 118.
John T.,	46.	Mary Ethel,	240.	McClurg—	
Nell (Williams),	46.	McCandles—		Mary Princess,	300.
Murphy—		James,	256.	Mr.,	300.
Edgar,	74.	McCarty—		Nancy (Jones),	300.
Elizabeth Louise,	102.	Andrew J.,	298.	William,	300.
Frank Jesse,	102.	Wm. Grant,	298.	McCollum—	
Jennie,	152.	McCartney—		Jane,	218, 238.
Loyd Dehis,	74.	Ellsworth,	44.	Margaret Jane,	238.
Musetta (Ochiltree),	102.	Ellis,	44.	McCown—	
Rosana,	129, 130.	Freemont,	44.	Anna Melissa,	248, 249.
Walter,	75.	Isaac,	43, 44.	McCoy—	
Murray—		Jerry,	72.	Alda,	82.
Margaret,	70.	Robert,	72.	Alexander,	78, 79.
Nannie T.,	170.	Wm.,	43, 44.	Alexander Jackson,	80.
Roy A.,	115, 116.	McChesney—		Armour,	79.
Myerly—		Jane,	303.	Arthur M.,	83.
Hattie Montana,	74, 77.	McClanahan—		Audrey,	72.
Myers—		Carrie,	247.	Bessie,	83.
Jacob,	318.	Sarah,	247.	Bessie Jane,	81.
Frank,	318.	McClany—		Cassius M.,	80.
Frank Miller,	186.	Eliza,	35.	Charles,	79, 83.
James,	186.	McClellan—		Charlie,	79.
James Albert,	186.	Edna,	297, 298.	Charles Llewellyn,	81.
Jennie Maud,	186.	Louisa,	298.	Clarence,	83.
Mary,	257.	Nella Frances,	298.	Clark H.,	82.
Mary Elizabeth,	186.	Paul,	298.	Cliff,	82.
Mary (Whiteman),	186.	Ray,	298.	Clinton,	82.
Walter,	318.	McClewer—		Cordia Naomi,	80.
James F.,	82.	June,	303.	Daniel,	80.
McBride—		Nancy Jane,	303.	Demming,	83.
Elizabeth,	294, 298.	Nathan,	303.	Eilene,	83.
McCain—		Roy,	298.	Eleanor,	79.

Elgie,	83.	Mary Gertrude,	80.	Jemima (Ochiltree),	95.
Eliza,	79.	Minnie Blanche,	81.	Otto,	95.
Ethel Margaret,	79.	Minnie Grace,	85.	Samuel W.,	95.
Eva,	82.	Miss,	43.	Unicy Jane,	95.
Florence,	83.	Morris Steward,	71.	Victor Bell,	95.
Frank H.,	79.	Nellie,	79.	McDermot—	
George Allen,	71.	Nellie Grace,	80.	Mr.,	97.
George W.,	80.	Orland Wilson,	79.	McDill—	
George W., Jr.,	80.	Orpha Alice,	79.	Bessie (Marshall),	226.
Gilbert Jackson,	80.	Robert Davis,	71.	David,	184.
Gladys,	83.	Robert H.,	85.	Effie (Buck),	226.
Golda Orpha,	81.	Rodney,	79.	Elizabeth,	184, 189.
Grace,	71, 83.	Ross Davis,	72.	Elizabeth (Foster),	184.
Harriett (McClure),	71.	Rufus,	80.	Ellis L.,	226.
Harry Walter,	80.	Russell Binkley,	79.	Family,	202.
Hazel Adell,	81.	Sarah,	43.	George,	226.
Hazel L.,	83.	Silence,	79.	Grizella,	244.
Henry Clay,	79.	Scott,	80.	Harry J.,	226.
Hiram Davis,	43.	Scott C.,	82.	Janet (Simpson),	226.
Homer,	80.	Streeter Allison,	80.	Jenet (Caldwell),	224.
Howard Lee,	83.	Thomas W.,	79.	John,	226.
Ira,	82.	Wade Hampton,	72.	Polly,	256.
Iva,	83.	Walter Clay,	79.	Ruth E.,	226.
James Austin,	79.	Waldo H.,	82.	Thomas,	224.
James Carr,	79.	Warren,	83.	McDonald—	
James Paris,	79.	Wayne Lane,	80.	Dinah, Mrs.,	216.
James Norton,	83.	Weldo Elmo,	80.	Nellie,	82, 83.
Jane (Thomas),	79, 80.	William,	79, 80.	McDougal—	
Jemima,	43, 72.	William Alexander,	80.	Thomas,	233.
Jessie,	71, 82.	William Ochiltree,	79.	McElroy—	
John,	79, 80.	William Steward,	79.	David Steele,	231.
John K.,	82.	William Taylor,	85.	McFerren—	
John Thomas,	79.	Winnie,	82.	Francina,	43, 58.
Lawrence C.,	83.	Zimri,	82.	McGaw—	
Lewis,	72.	Zona,	82.	Mr.,	250.
Lida May,	79.	McCracken—		William,	250.
Lillie Belle,	80.	Alla,	248.	McGee—	
Loren,	82.	Nettie,	87, 88.	Alfred,	182.
Lottie May,	80.	McCulloch—		McHenry—	
Lola,	80.	Robert,	203.	Agnes (Miller),	164.
Loy Lee,	80.	Nettie,	87, 88.	Ella Elizabeth,	179.
Magdalyn,	83.	McCrorry—		Ida Rebecca,	179.
Margaret Alsa,	79, 83.	Jane,	101, 109.	Isabella Gilmore Miller,	182, 291, 292.
Margaret (Templin),	79.	McCrosky—		James,	161, 293.
Martha,	80.	Miss,	322.	Jennie,	292.
Martha A.,	79.	McDaniel—		John,	291, 293.
Martha Jane,	79.	George J.,	95.	John Horatio Thompson,	179.
Martha (Ochiltree),	78, 79.	George W.,	95.	Miss,	291, 293.
Mary,	79.	Homer Grant,	95.		
Mary Edythe,	83.	James Madison,	95.		

Margaret (Miller),	179.	190, 308.	Catharine,	201.	
Nancy (Miller),	161, 181.	William Alford,	190, 315.	Catharine (Ebersole),	201.
Nathan,	179, 293.	McLenahan—		Frank Chalmers,	201.
Nathan Perry,	179.	Elijah,	99.	George,	201.
Robert,	291.	McMahon—		Joseph Pressley,	201.
Thomas Everett,	179.	Margaret,	284.	Michael,	196, 201.
Willana Virginia,	179.	David,	284.	Nettie,	201.
William Miller,	179.	Sarah,	284.	Nellie Isabella,	201.
Robert,	182.	McMechan—		Rose Miller,	201.
Samuel B.,	165.	John,	216.	Nelson—	
Thomas Everett,	165.	Margaret,	256, 304.	David,	256.
Wakely E.,	165.	McMillan—		Nesmith—	
William Bemis,	165.	Archibald,	239.	Malcolm,	318.
McKamy—		Henry L.,	239.	Newbanks—	
Jane,	286	Jane Hays,	239.	Adda (McCoy),	83.
McKane—		Jessie Belle,	185.	Edith,	83.
Miss,	192.	Lon,	80.	James F.,	83.
McKee—		Mary,	239.	Newens—	
Miss,	293.	McNeal—		Charles,	45.
Family,	253.	Mary,	153.	Edward,	45.
McKinley—		Rebecca,	153.	Frederick,	45.
Margaret M.,	185.	William,	153.	Harry,	45.
Mary (Michener),	185.	McQueenan—		Myrtle,	45.
Robert,	185.	Phillip,	88.	Walter,	46.
McKnight—		McQuiston—		Newlands—	
Agnes Rebecca,	190, 315.	Miss,	256.	Verne,	293.
Anna,	190.	Sarah Rachel,	237.	Newman—	
Cora,	87.	Thomas,	256.	Emma Gertrude,	102.
Charles Ellsworth,	190, 315.	Family,	202.	James Cyrus,	102.
Elizabeth,	190.	McReid—		James Cyrus, Jr.,	102.
Everett Leech,	190, 315.	Samuel,	322.	Nellie,	288.
Fannie (Leech),	190, 315.	McWilliams—		Ollive M. (Ochiltree),	102.
George,	189.	Isabel,	200, 201.	Virginia Lou,	102.
Isabel,	202.	Nagle—		Newton—	
James, 178, 190, 303, 315.		Andrew,	112.	Grace,	45.
James Wilson,	190, 315.	Florence Elizabeth,	112.	Walter,	310.
John,	189.	Nash—		Niceum—	
John E.,	190, 308, 315.	Edward,	162.	Mr.,	182.
John Samuel,	190, 315.	Neal—		Nix—	
Margaret,	190.	Andrew J.,	207.	Clarence,	162.
Mary Ellen,	190.	Carrie May,	207.	Norris—	
Miller Davidson,	190, 315.	Ellen,	37, 38.	Estella May,	109.
Nancy Alford,	190.	Estel,	207.	Norton—	
Nancy (Miller),	189.	Evans,	207.	Bernice,	82.
Samuel,	190.	Fayette,	207.	Elmer,	82.
Sherman,	190.	G. W.,	207.	Eulalah,	82.
Sylvester Elihu,	190, 315.	May,	207.	George,	82.
Thomas,	190.	Ane,	207.	Ira,	82.
Pressley,	190.	Viola Winn,	207.	Wagner,	82.
William,	178, 181, 189,	Neese—			
		Aaron,	201.		

Nuelsen—					
John Lewis, Rev.,	271.				
Rosalie (Mueller),	271.				
William Asbury,	271.				
William Bowen,	272.				
Ochiltree—					
A. B. Ochiltree-Ferguson,					
8, 19, 20, 21, 327, 328.					
Ada,	50.				
Ada Caroline,	52, 54.				
Adaline Augusta,	52, 55.				
Ada May,	54.				
Adda Lisa,	52, 55.				
Ailsie,	102.				
Alexander,	20, 21, 24,				
25, 26, 42, 43, 58,					
78, 79, 88, 96, 19,					
129, 142, 144.					
Alfaretta,	67, 68.				
Alice,	65, 108.				
Alice Helen,	65.				
Allie Louise,	59, 62.				
Alonzo,	37.				
Alpha May,	69.				
Amanda,	78, 88.				
America,	78, 88.				
Amos N.,	102.				
Andrew, 21, 23,	24, 88.				
Andrew Jackson,	74.				
Ann,	31, 34, 131.				
Ann Eliza,	52, 54.				
Anna,	22, 38, 58.				
Anna A.,	56.				
Anna Amanda,	6, 8,				
41, 59, 66.					
Anna Carpenter,	104.				
Anna Elizabeth,	23.				
Annie,	37, 130.				
Archibald,	25, 26.				
Archibald Alexander,	36.				
Arthur Robinson,	87.				
Augusta,	50.				
Beatrice,	69.				
Benson Fleek,	53, 55.				
Bernice Evelyn,	77.				
Bert,	49, 50.				
Bert James,	110.				
Bertha P.,	52.				
Bertha Rebecca,	77.				
Bertrand,	18.				
Bessie,	51.				
Bessie June,	56.				
Betsey,	78, 86.				
Beulah,	103.				
Blanche,	66.				
Blanche Madaline,	120.				
Bryson Burt,	56.				
Calvin,	109, 110.				
Carl Jay,	114.				
Caroline,	37.				
Caroline Louise,	35.				
Catharine,	35, 36, 37,				
92, 94, 98, 99, 104.					
Catharine Ann.,	35, 36,				
37.					
Catharine Jane,	36, 37.				
Catharine L.,	37, 39.				
C. H., Rev.,	328.				
Chalmers Myerly,	77.				
Charles,	43, 49, 55, 68.				
Charles Franklin,	67.				
Charles L.,	144.				
Charles Morris,	74, 75.				
Charles N.,	110.				
Charles Vandel,	115.				
Christiana,	35.				
Clara,	67.				
Clara M.,	49.				
Clarence Eugene,	36.				
Clarice,	109.				
Claud Wilson,	149.				
Clement,	37.				
Clifford,	67, 69, 87.				
Connie,	43.				
Cora Belle,	56.				
Crawford,	328.				
Daisy,	109.				
Daniel D. Ougheltree,	329.				
David Lacy,	95.				
David,	25, 26, 43, 58,				
59, 101.					
David A.,	99, 202.				
David Alben,	67.				
David Alexander,	98, 99,				
122, 125.					
David Ernest,	52, 53.				
David Leech,	123, 213, 214.				
Delilah,	55.				
Delphine,	102, 103.				
Dollie Blanche,	56.				
Dora,	88.				
Dorothy,	88.				
Duncan,	25.				
Earl Harvey,	53.				
Earnest Guy,	56.				
Edgar Milford,	74, 75.				
Edgar Moore,	36.				
Edith May,	52, 54.				
Edith Pearle,	75.				
Edna,	49.				
Edna Pearl,	87.				
Edwin,	36.				
Effie Louisa,	95, 96.				
Eleanor,	59, 61, 62,				
78, 88.					
Elinor,	129.				
Eliza,	35, 101.				
Elizabeth,	20, 21, 29,				
30, 31, 34, 35, 37,					
40, 42, 43, 48, 50,					
69, 88, 98, 99, 102,					
210.					
Elizabeth Ann,	37.				
Elizabeth Carpenter,	102.				
Elizabeth Francina,	59, 64.				
Elizabeth Jane,	74.				
Elizabeth McCoy,	78, 88.				
Elizabeth Price,	34.				
Elizabeth Rebecca,	117.				
Elizabeth W.,	206.				
Ella,	38, 50.				
Ellen,	48, 50.				
Elma J.,	49.				
Elmer Wesley,	66.				
Elsie Dee,	75.				
Elva Etta,	77.				
Emily,	50, 51.				
Emma,	33.				
Emma Blanche,	77, 79.				
Emma Elizabeth,	122.				
Emma Henrietta,	53.				
Emma Lindsey,	34.				
Emma W.,	144.				
Ennis Dyer,	75.				
Ephraim,	89.				
Erma D.,	102.				
Ernest,	43.				
Erwin,	36.				
Essie E.,	144.				
Estella May,	109.				
Ethel D.,	68.				
Ethel Harlan,	120.				
Ethel Natalie,	77.				



Etta May,	75.	Herman B.,	114.	John,	21, 30, 31, 35,
Eugene E.,	35.	Hiram Dickson,	67.		36, 37, 38, 42, 45,
Eva,	52, 53, 102.	Homer,	50.		55, 88, 91, 94, 116.
Everett Melvin,	65.	Hortense,	87.	J. C.,	142.
Fannie,	113.	Howard,	114.	J. L.,	23.
Fayette May,	56.	Hugh,	25, 26.	J. Leroy,	87.
F. B.,	144.	Hypatia,	103.	John,	116, 118.
Florence,	118.	Ida,	50.	John C.,	102.
Florida Ann,	74, 76.	Ida Bell,	96.	John D., Dr.,	37.
Floyd Ernest,	53, 56.	Ione,	109, 110.	John Dickson,	39, 67.
Francis,	116, 121.	Ira Clark,	67.	John Elmer,	114.
Francis Ann,	35, 97.	Irene (Miller),	124.	John Fanver,	144.
Frank,	120, 121, 122.	Isabella,	35.	John M.,	118, 119.
Frank B.,	67.	Isaac,	87.	John McCates,	34.
Frank Hubert,	114.	Isaac Clutter,	328.	John Michael,	144.
Fred Bell,	118.	Jacob Martin,	87.	John Peachy,	43, 67.
Freda May,	54.	J. C.,	142.	John Raymond,	69.
Garland,	21, 89.	J. L.,	23.	John Robinson,	42, 43,
Genevieve,	88.	J.,	99.		44, 78, 87.
George,	86.	James, 21, 25, 30, 37, 42, 43,		John Thomas,	65, 113.
George Eicher,	67, 69.	67, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,		John Thomas Miller,	114.
George Madison,	93, 94,	93, 94, 96, 98, 99,		John W.,	33.
	96.	100, 101, 104, 106, 109.		Jonathan Ray,	43, 48,
George McClellan,	74, 76.	James A.,	109.		49.
Gertrude Roe,	69.	James Franklin,	52, 55.	Joseph,	142, 328.
Grace,	50.	James H., 18, 19, 22, 43, 95.		Joseph Christian,	143.
Guy,	68.	Jamie,	110.	Joseph Lindsay,	34.
Guy Earl Cleveland,	65.	James Henry, 18, 19, 42,		Joseph Marion,	44.
Hamilton,	142.	43, 113, 115.		Joseph Mayse,	58.
Hammond Howe,	36.	James Maxwell, 32, 35,		Joseph McClellan,	52.
Harmon Ray,	68.	36.		Joseph O.,	329.
Harriett,	101, 110, 111.	James Michael,	109.	Joseph Robert,	53.
Harriett A.,	113.	James Preston,	58.	Joseph William,	56.
Harriett Gibbs,	116.	James Samuel, 123, 124.		Julia Alice,	144.
Harrison,	328.	Jane, 35, 43, 48, 49,		Katharine,	100, 101.
Harry,	67.	58, 67, 68, 78.		Kathryn,	35.
Harry Bertram,	54.	Jane (Leech), 125, 214.		Katy,	92.
Harry Clifford,	74, 78.	Jean,	44.	Katy Floy,	103.
Harry Leslie,	115, 116.	Jean (Miller), 43, 92,		Keziah,	99, 112.
Harvey Lee.,	65.	94, 98, 101, 109, 159.		Kitty,	36.
Hattie,	114.	Jeffries David, 67, 69.		La Uma Ellen,	52, 56.
Hazel,	67, 114.	Jemima Ann, 95.		Laura Adaline,	52.
Hazel Marie,	53.	Jemima Catharine, 97.		Lauwrence Verne,	77.
Henry Clyde,	118.	Janet, 39, 90, 92, 100.		Lena,	55.
Henry Hall,	109.	Jennie,	50.	Lena Frances,	77.
Henry Miller,	98, 116.	Jennie M., 110.		Leo Edwin,	53.
Henry Miller, Dr., 6, 21,		Jennie Kathleen, 117.		Lester Grant,	87.
116, 119, 120.		Jessie,	51.	Lewis,	43, 44.
Henry Reid,	115.	Jesse,	87.	Lewis Alexander,	67, 69.
Herbert Maynard,	51.	Joel Reed,	67.	Lila C.,	144.
				Lillian,	67, 68.

Lord of, 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25.	Mary C., 144.	Rachel, 104, 129, 145, 146, 149.
Loren Kyle, 77.	Mary Edith, 33, 115.	Raymond Royal, 69.
Lorena Marie, 115.	Mary Ellen, 36, 49, 51, 52, 55.	Rebecca, 190, 214.
Lottie, 55.	Mary (Elliott) 25, 128, 136, 142.	Rebecca Agnes, 123, 125, 127.
Louella, 102.	Mary Eliza, 37.	Rebecca Boggs, 98.
Louisa, 95.	Mary Elizabeth, 36, 37, 55, 143.	Rebecca Jane, 104.
Lovisa Margaret, 95, 96.	Mary Francis, 113.	Rhoda, 88.
Lucy, 50.	Mary Harriett, 114.	Rhoda Jane, 87.
Mabel, 79, 87.	Mary Jane, 22, 32.	Richard, 143.
Mabel L., 103.	Mary Margaret, 77.	Riley McKindra, 67.
Maggie, 37, 118.	Mary (Maxwell), 29, 36.	Robert, 18, 19, 24, 25, 35, 329.
Malcolm Hugh, 25, 32.	Matilda, 52.	Roberta F., 144.
Malinda, 78, 88.	Matthew, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 99.	Robert Burnett, 115.
Mandy P., 144.	Mattie 49, 121.	Robert Cass, 67, 68.
Marcus Capelle, 36.	Maude Estelle, 118, 119.	Robert Gilland, 21, 24, 43, 72, 74, 77, 89.
Margaret, 21, 30, 31, 36, 65, 88, 89, 103, 118, 121, 122, 142, 144.	Maurice, 34, 87, 284.	Robert Henry, 22.
Margaret Ann, 34, 39.	Maxwell, 6, 34, 35.	Robert Kyle, 48, 49, 59, 66.
Margaret (Bell), 119.	Maxwell Bines, 35.	Robert Lewis, 35.
Margaret Bines, 30, 31.	Maxwell, Jr., 35.	Robert Lloyd, 68.
Margaret (Breyfogel), 75.	Melvin Lucas, 54.	Robert M., 110.
Margaret Jean, 123, 125, 126, 127.	Michael, 18, 19, 20, 25, 36, 38, 39, 40, 128, 129, 132, 136, 142, 144, 145.	Robert McCrory, 109.
Margaret Lucile, 77.	Milford Eugene, 69.	Robert R., 44.
Margaret Virginia, 52, 57.	Minerva, 52.	Robert Randolph, 52, 77.
Margery, 51.	Morris, 43, 58, 59, 69.	Robert Waugh, 35.
Marilla, 108.	Morris Everett, 65.	Roland, 108.
Marion, 49, 114.	Moses, 43, 44.	Rosa Lee, 115.
Marion Kenneth, 65.	Murdock, 25.	Rose Annette, 55.
Marjory, 50, 114.	Musetta, 102.	Roy Burnett, 115.
Mark, 113.	Myrl, 114.	Ruby May, 110.
Marquis L., 113.	Myrtle Jane, 56.	Ruth, 6, 35, 88, 115.
Marshall, 116, 118, 119.	Nancy, 59, 63.	Sadie Kem, 115.
Martha, 39, 78, 79, 91, 215, 216, 218, 243, 244, 244, 247, 248, 257, 258, 260, 281, 284.	Mathalie, 64, 65.	Sampson, 21, 89.
Martha Ann, 143.	Nellie Jane, 57.	Samuel, 34, 109.
Martha Eleanor, 87.	Nell June, 118.	Samuel McCracken, 102.
Martha Elizabeth, 116, 121.	Noble Desmond, 52, 53.	Samuel Ochiltree, 34.
Martha M., 88.	Olive M., 102.	Samuel Paxton, 108.
Marvin Randolph, 54.	Opal Valette, 69.	Sarah, 30, 31, 49, 74, 78, 101, 107.
Mary, 18, 21, 30, 31, 32, 35, 42, 43, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 78, 108, 130.	Orville Leroy, 53.	Sarah Mary, 18, 19, 32.
Mary Ann, 43, 48, 49, 71, 87, 108.	Patience, 89.	Sarah Harris, 122.
Mary Alice, 96.	Paul Hamilton, 103.	Sarah Jane, 23, 35, 49, 52.
	Paul James, 56.	Sarah Jane Kathleen, 116, 121.
	Polly, 87, 142, 144.	Sarah Jeanette, 96, 97.
	Priscilla, 103, 104.	Sarah M., 144.

Sarah Paxton,	106.	William Bell,	37.	Annie Eliza,	224.
Selina Catherine,	109, 110.	William Bertrand,	22.	Cassie I.,	247.
Stanley O.,	117.	William Cyrus,	74, 78.	Catharine (Logan),	230.
Stella Kathleen,	120.	William D.,	35, 36, 108,	Flora,	230.
Stewart,	49.		109.	Harold Mitchell,	230.
Tessa Adell,	65.	William G.,	55.	James Carl,	230.
Thaddeus Finley,	109, 110.	William H.,	32, 122.	Margaret Eva,	230.
Thomas, 30, 40, 98, 101,		William H., Rev.	123.	Robert James,	230.
102, 116, 117.		William J.,	23.	Robert William,	230.
Thomas Alexander,	123.	William John,	22.	William M.,	224.
Thomas, Capt.,	90, 97,	William Lewis,	52.	W. E.,	230.
	98.	William M.,	43.	Osborn—	
Thomas Edmund,	18, 22,	William Norris,	110.	Benjamin,	260.
	23,	William Ogletree,	26.	Overpeck—	
Thomas Emison,	96.	William Paul,	117.	Addie,	112.
Thomas Everett,	115.	William Ray,	52, 56.	Owen—	
Thomas Forest,	102.	William Shields,	98.	George,	246.
Thomas H.,	115.	Winifred Hazel,	68.	James,	246.
Thomas Hagerman,		Winifred Lee,	69.	Lydia Shepherd,	246.
	59, 64.	Winfield Scott,	96.	Owens—	
Thomas Howard,	115.	Wilson,	49.	James W.,	174.
Thomas J., Lieut.,		Zola Holmes,	120, 121.	Richard,	174.
	6, 7, 116, 117.	Zola M.,	118, 119.	Viola May,	174.
Thomas Lee,	69.	Zola Maud,	68.	Painter—	
Thomas Leroy,	65.	Odell—		Edward,	43.
T. M.,	58.	Ida Rose,	212.	Palm—	
Thomas Milton,	103.	Paul Wilson,	212.	Bertha,	32.
Thomas Miller,	112, 113.	Stewart G.,	212.	Palmer—	
Thomas Montgomery,	35.	Ogle—		Nettie Annie,	75.
Thomas P., Col.,	27.	Agnes Evaline,	34.	Pallady—	
Thomas Wellington,	75.	Ella Euphemia,	35.	Carlton Leroy,	71.
Unicy Jane,	96, 97.	Tabitha,	34.	Ben,	71.
Vera Eloise,	75.	Thomas,	34.	Palmer—	
Vella May,	6.	Olsen—		Charles D.,	183.
Velma Fern,	69.	Annie (Metcalf),	139.	Dona C.,	183.
Victor Bell, Dr.,	96.	Clarence,	139.	Pangern—	
Virginia Ellen,	74.	Hilda,	139.	Nettie,	68.
Wallace,	25, 329.	Petra,	139.	Parish—	
Walter,	49.	O'Neal—		Bert,	261.
Warren Matthews,	88.	David Eugene,	65.	Parker—	
Warren Randolph,	52.	Dean Maynard,	84.	Alvah,	199.
Wesley,	50.	Frank,	65.	Alva Miller,	199.
William,	18, 43.	Frank Percy,	84.	Elizabeth Donnell,	34.
William A.,	37, 43.	Lester Paul,	65.	Emily,	199.
W. B.,	51, 52, 116.	Marjory Givens,	84.	J. B.,	189.
William Baldwin,	32, 33.	Ronald,	84.	Joseph Warner,	33.
W. B. Ochiltree-Fergu-		Tessa A., (Ochiltree),	65.	Lydia R.,	34.
son, Dr.,	325.	Vivian (Winters),	84.	Malcolm Remington,	34.
W. E.,	19, 22, 109.	Zerita Isabel,	84.	Mary Eliza,	133.
William B., Judge,	26, 27,	Orr—		Nannie,	199.
	28, 29.	Agnes (Douthett),	230.		

THE OCHILTREES

367

Richard,	199.	Patton—		George N.,	288.
Roland Hoopes,	33.	Mr.,	21, 42	Howard,	289.
Winona A. (Miller),	199.	Paul—		Iona,	288.
Parkinson—		Carl Gilmore,	301.	James M.,	289.
Frank H.,	220.	Donald Pidgin,	301.	Lackey,	288.
Jacob,	222.	Frank Leroy,	301.	Mary M.,	288.
Jessie L.,	220.	Henry B.,	301.	Nathaniel R.,	288.
Mary Isabella,	220.	James Newton,	301.	Vera N.,	288.
M. Louise,	220.	Margaret Jane,	301.	William,	288.
William P.,	220.	Robert Bruce,	301.	Penrod—	
Parsons—		Paxton—		Charles,	81.
E. O.,	288.	Agnes L.,	256.	Henry Elden,	81.
Pascoe—		Alexander P.,	256.	Verle Frances,	81.
Catharine Marie,	229.	Annie Elizabeth,	222.	Pepper—	
Ernest (Parson),	229.	Eli,	256.	Mr.,	131.
Ernest,	229.	Eliza,	256.	Perkins—	
Patterson—		Elizabeth McQuistan,	222.	Ruth,	307.
Abraham Gorley,	228, 231.	Harold Hayes,	222.	Perry—	
Adeline,	246.	James Madison,	256.	Ida,	83.
Alfred,	228.	James S.,	256.	Marcella,	299.
Alice,	206.	Jean,	304.	Peters—	
Anna J.,	231.	Jonathan,	222, 256, 304.	Cecilia B.,	68.
Anna Mary,	227.	Lena J.,	256.	Charles,	68.
A. P.,	195.	Martha,	256.	Mildred,	68.
Carl,	247.	Miss,	304.	Pethoud—	
Deborah,	203.	Mr.,	304.	James Franklin,	310.
Donald,	247.	Nannie (Lackey),	304.	Maria,	310.
Elizabeth,	200.	Rachel,	256.	Reba Crystal Francis,	310.
Eunice,	247.	Robert,	256.	Thomas,	310.
Grace,	200.	Robert Hugh,	222.	Pickett—	
Isabella,	228.	Sabina G.,	256.	Fremont,	229.
James,	203, 246.	Samuel McCracken,	222.	Glenn,	229.
James Irwin,	302.	Sarah W.,	256.	James,	229.
Jane,	246.	Thomas L.,	256.	Ruth Idella (Mitchell),	229.
Janet Harriett,	239.	Thomas L.,	256.	Rupert Irwin,	229.
Jeannette,	200.	William G.,	256.	William Allen,	229.
Jennie Louisa,	200.	Payne—		Pickle—	
John,	203.	Bess Ochiltree,	97.	Rosa,	289.
Joseph Francis,	200.	Francis (Ochiltree),	97.	Pidgin—	
Martha R.,	246.	Winifred McKinney,	97.	Mary R.,	301.
Mary,	203.	Pearson—		Pierce—	
Mary Ann,	246.	Harold,	134.	Dixwell Lloyd,	277.
Patsy,	203.	Howard,	134.	Eunice,	277.
Rebecca,	246.	Lulu (Hartwick),	134.	Evelyn Eunice,	277.
Robert,	246.	Mr.,	134.	George,	277.
Ruby,	247.	Wilma,	134.	George W.,	277.
Samuel,	203, 246.	Peevey—		George Gardner,	277.
William,	203.	Chester,	288.	Gilmore,	277.
William R.,	246.	Clara M.,	288.	Susan (Gilmore),	277.
		Emmet W.,	288.	Pinkerton—	
				Jane D.,	262.

Piper—		Price—		Adelia,	249.
Catharine (Stewart),	246.	Harry Melvin,	77.	Alla Mary,	249.
George,	246.	Jane (Black),	197.	Alta May,	249.
Sylvia,	246.	Jane M.,	197.	Amanda McClellan,	239.
Pitzer—		Robert, Rev.,	197.	Anna Mary,	244.
John Henry,	265.	Pringle—		Arthur McQuiston,	
Poage—		Eva,	289.		241, 242.
Eli,	303.	Ida,	289.	Asa Harvey,	244.
Pollock—		S. J.,	289.	Bertha,	249.
Allie,	53.	Pumphrey—		Betsy, 246, 255, 257, 266,	
Earl,	53.	Jacob,	143.	304.	
Edna,	53.	Purcell—		Betty,	216.
Ethel,	53.	Audrey,	71.	Catharine Marie,	242.
Fern,	53.	Benida,	71.	Charles,	248.
Finis,	53.	Carlton Leroy,	71.	Charles Gilmore, 248,	249.
Flora,	53.	Carlton Wilson,	71.	Charlotte May,	248.
Frederick,	53.	Clifford James,	71.	Clara Emma,	221.
James,	53.	Edith Carlton,	71.	Clarissa A.,	232.
Lulu,	53.	Effie Ella,	71.	Clayton,	239.
Pooley—		Evalyn Belle,	71.	Clyde,	249.
Albert,	117.	Keith	71.	David, 216, 248, 265, 281,	
Jennie (Ochiltree),	117.	Mahlon W.,	71.	284.	
Thomas,	117.	Paul Edward,	71.	David Albert,	248.
Post—		Samuel Rutherford,	244.	Dorothy May,	245.
E. M.,	318.	Thomas Robert,	71.	Edith,	243.
Josephine,	318.	Welden,	76.	Edna,	249.
Porter—		Putnam—		Elenor,	226.
Albert,	53.	Aaron,	74.	Eliza,	225.
Amaron,	53.	Asa,	74.	Elizabeth, 218, 219,	240.
Beatrice Marie,	53.	Dehis,	74.	Elizabeth Agnes,	245.
Carrie Pearl,	53.	Hazel,	74.	Elizabeth Alice,	245.
Eva Venetta,	53.	Quick—		Elizabeth Harper, 239,	243.
Jane,	53, 281.	Carl M.,	164.	Elizabeth (Lackey),	215,
Lillian Grace,	53.	Glen,	164.	216.	
Mary (Ochiltree),	53.	Mary,	164.	Emma Elizabeth, 257, 260.	
Merl,	53.	William,	164.	Emma Gertrude,	249.
Ralph Amaron,	53.	W. W.,	164.	Esther Marie, 245,	246.
Powell—		Eliza (Miller),	164.	Francis Louisa,	245.
James,	232.	Quigley—		Francis M.,	232.
Powers—		Margaret,	121.	Frank McCracken,	
Mollie,	142.	William,	121.	248, 249.	
Prentiss—		Quinn—		Frank McQuistan,	249.
Frederick William,	37.	Manuel,	36.	Frank McQuistan, Jr.,	249.
Margaret,	37.	Rabawold—		Floyd Leroy,	245.
Stanton Greene,	37.	J. B.,	191.	Fred,	239.
Pressley—		Ragsdale—		George, 215, 216, 243,	244.
Henry,	256.	Leo Charles,	103.	George Andrew,	245.
Martha (Miller),	256.	Leonard,	103.	George McMillan,	239.
Mary (Gilmore),	256.	Lulu (Charles),	103.	George Samuel,	245.
William,	256.	Ramsey—		George Smith, 245,	246.
		Adda (Bull),	237.	George Wilnam,	246.

Gladys Harper,	246.	Martha Jane,	225, 245.	William, Jr., Capt.,	202,
Grace Marie,	246.	Martha Laurens,	215.	216, 217, 218, 223, 225,	
Grant,	249.	Martha Lorinda,	246.	234, 238, 248.	
Harry,	249.	Martha Ochiltree,	215, 216,	William A.,	282, 220, 221.
Herbert Freeman,	249.	218, 244, 246, 247, 248,		William Gilmore,	244.
Homer,	249.	260, 284.		William Hugh,	245, 246.
Hugh,	215, 216, 284.	Mary,	248, 249.	William Taylor,	239.
Hugh Edwin Calbert,	249.	Mary Ann,	239, 244.	William Thomas,	239.
Hugh Henry,	239, 243.	Mary Charlotte Gilmore,		Randall—	
Hugh B.,	281.		248.	Arthur G.,	33.
Hugh Smith,	242.	Mary Edith,	239.	Aubrey G.,	33.
Ila Myrtle,	243.	Mary Francis,	221, 228.	Florence Eleanor,	33.
James,	216, 248, 284.	Mary Grace,	248.	Harry,	33.
James Edwin,	240.	Mary Grizelle,	226.	Mary E.,	33.
James Brown,	225.	Mary J. (McCollum),	243.	Myron Gifford,	33.
James E.,	248.	Mary Jane,	243.	Rosa De Witt,	33.
James Gilmore,	249.	Mary (Marshall)	249.	Rankin—	
James Renwick,	239.	Mary McMillan,	239.	Hattie,	295.
Jane,	216, 218, 246.	Nathan,	215, 216, 243.	Rapp—	
Janet Harriett,	239.	Nathan Bradford,	245.	Sarah (Pleasant),	309.
Jane Steele,		Nathan Harvey,	245, 246.	Matthias A.,	263.
John,	218, 225, 249.	Nathan Lackey,	239, 243,	Rector—	
John C.,	245.		245.	Cora,	168.
John Harvey,	246.	Nancy,	216, 246.	Ella,	168.
John Henry,	246.	Oliver Homer,	248, 249.	Emma,	168.
John Knox,	239, 242.	Paul Lackey,	243.	Esther,	168.
John L.,	277.	Polly,	216.	J. B.,	168.
John Moore,	245.	Ralph,	239.	Mildred,	168.
Joseph,	248, 249.	Rebecca Jane,	239, 241.	Norma,	168.
Joseph Henry,	248.	Rebecca Miller,	225.	Ralph,	168.
Joseph Howard,	249.	Rollo Roy,	241, 242.	Reed—	
Joseph Steele,	239, 241.	Robert McCollum,	239, 243.	Martha,	67.
Kenneth,	245.	Ruth,	243, 249.	Reese—	
Lawrence,	249.	Sabina C.,	243, 244.	Nettie,	118.
Leila Jane,	241, 242.	Samuel,	216, 243.	Reeve—	
Lillian,	239.	Samuel Gilmore,	243, 244.	John,	245.
Lottie Ann,	221.	Samuel Miller,	239, 242,	Susan,	245.
Louis Lackey,	245.	243, 256.		Susan (Vanskiver),	245.
Lucy Ann,	245, 246.	Sarah Rachel McQuistan,		Neal S.,	49.
Lucy Cozette,	246.		241.	Reeves—	
Margaret Lamond,	239.	Theron,	249.	Deana,	134.
Marie,	243, 243-a, 249.	Thomas,	216.	J. C.,	134.
Marion Mills,	242.	Thomas Gavin,	239.	Jennie,	134.
Martha,	218, 244, 246,	Thomas L.,	218.	Lela Myrl,	134.
248, 249, 284.		Thomas Lackey,	238, 243,	Lewis Marion,	293.
Martha Agnes,	239, 244.		244.	Myrtle Edith,	293.
Martha Ann,	245.	Vern McCown,	249.	Parker Newman,	134.
Martha Eliza,	246.	William,	202, 215, 216,	Reid—	
Martha Elizabeth,	245.	218, 244, 246, 247, 248,		Adella,	232.
Martha Gilmore,	221.	260, 281, 284.		Almeta,	232.
Martha J.,	242.			Anna (Charlton),	232.

Annie F.,	232.	Clarence H.,	208.	Rieser—	
Bertha,	232.	Elizabeth C.,	207.	Adaline Creamer,	136.
Carrie L.,	232.	Elmer L.,	208.	Bartonia,	136.
Carrie V.,	232.	Frank,	208.	Bruce,	136.
Della,	149.	George G.,	207.	Burney,	136.
Elida,	232.	George W.,	208.	Elmer,	136.
Elizabeth,	232.	Ida,	208.	Gerald,	136.
Ella,	234.	Kelly G.,	208.	Jacob,	136.
Eugene,	233.	John,	208.	Myrtle,	136.
Fannie Ethel,	233.	John Leech,	210.	Rix—	
Florence,	232.	Learly Brown,	208.	Elizabeth,	61.
James,	232.	Lettie M.,	207.	Roberts—	
James R.,	232.	Levi E. H.,	207.	Clifford,	70.
Jane Sabina,	232.	Marion A.,	207.	Elizabeth,	70.
John Harvey,	232.	Nannie Pearl,	207.	Ethel,	70.
John Henry,	232.	T. H.,	208.	Grace,	70.
Josiah,	233.	Tobie,	208.	Ira J.,	70.
Lee Finley,	233.	Vance Browning,	208.	Nellie,	70.
Lydia,	233.	Willie,	208.	Sarah (Copenhaver),	70.
Martha A.,	232.	Rice—		Robertson—	
Martha Almeda,	233.	Bert,	246.	Mary Adelia,	65.
Martha (Ramsey),	232.	Emily Elizabeth,	246.	Robinson—	
Mary Ann,	232.	Laura,	56.	John,	39.
Mary Araminta,	113.	Rich—		Warren,	283.
May,	232.	Agnes,	148.	Rockwell—	
Rebecca (Miller),	232.	Richards—		Sarah Alice,	331.
Robert,	233.	Anna,	274.	Rodgers—	
Roy Francis,	233.	Lizzie,	45, 46.	Ben,	147.
Sabina,	233.	Riddell—		Benjamin,	148.
Thomas,	235.	Earl Harvey,	78.	Charles Y.,	148.
Walter,	232.	John Harvey,	78.	Daisy Deane,	148.
Willie,	232.	Leslie Murray,	78.	David,	252.
William,	232.	Roy Merlyn,	78.	Dot Amanda,	148.
William Harvey,	233.	Ridenour—		Emma J.,	148.
William Henry,	233.	Charles Sherman,	62.	James M.,	148.
Reinking—		Coila Royne,	62.	Jennie M.,	148.
Arthur,	55.	Doris Eleanor,	62.	John M.,	148.
Darrell,	55.	Hattie Elizabeth,	62.	William E.,	148.
Reynolds—		John Wesley,	62.	Roe—	
Elizabeth,	182.	Luther Calvin,	62.	Mabel,	82.
Hannah (Vandyke),	182.	Manuel,	62.	Rogers—	
Louisa,	232.	Nuvell Edwin,	62.	Cleveland E.,	142.
John, Rev.,	182.	Searl Aniel,	62.	Daisy Harriett,	142.
Martha A.,	105.	Ridpath—		Eveline (Wilson),	141.
Miss,	182.	John Clark, Dr.,	267.	Jessie B.,	41.
Netta,	83.	Ries—		Newton A.,	141.
Rhudy—		John,	220.	Ruby F.,	141.
Annie,	208.	Lottie (Ramsey),	220.	S. M., Dr.,	141.
Bessie,	210.	Robert Ramsey,	220.	Rollins—	
Clara,	208.			Mr.,	303.

Rosecrans—		Leech,	318.	Scott—	
Herbert,	246.	Mattie (Leech),	318.	Amos,	131.
Ross—		Tom,	318.	Andrew,	305.
Mr.,	319.	Saddler—		Annie,	131.
Mrs.,	302.	Katharine,	224, 225.	Annie M.,	34, 35.
Rossman—		Martha,	225.	Catharine,	35.
Anne,	282.	Silas Packard,	225.	Elizabeth (Rankin),	228.
Lois Emaline,	77.	Safford—		George,	131.
Pauline Leona,	77.	Mr.,	64.	Jason,	130.
Sarah Ann,	281.	Salmon—		John M.,	35.
Samuel Lewis,	77.	Mr.,	94.	Joseph,	228.
William,	282.	Sampson—		Lackey,	306.
Rothrock—		Belle,	88.	Margaret,	305.
Henry,	325.	George L.,	78.	Michael,	131.
Jessie,	325.	Georgia,	88.	Reuben,	131.
Martha,	325.	Willard L.,	88.	Sarah,	228.
Ralph,	325.	Sanford—		Thomas,	306, 321, 322.
Walter,	325.	Anna,	154.	Schrivner—	
Rowe—		S. N.,	154.	Alonzo,	79.
Edith,	34.	Sargent—		Bernice Agnes,	79.
Rowland—		Family,	109.	Bertha Margaret,	79.
Betsy,	255.	Saton—		Schumaker—	
Caleb,	255.	Mary,	154.	Marion,	164.
Christopher,	255.	Satterfield—		U. D., Dr.,	164.
David,	255.	Francis Warren,	84.	Schrock—	
James,	255.	Helen Louise,	84.	Mary E.,	82.
Jesse,	255.	Howard Raymond,	84.	Schweppenhauser—	
Joel,	255.	Warren,	84.	Fraulein,	311.
Milly,	253, 255.	Saunders—		Pastor,	311.
Mr.,	303.	Lumb,	152.	Scroggs—	
Robert,	255.	Saville—		Jemima,	240.
Thomas,	255.	Della,	180.	Joseph Dr.,	240.
Ruble—		Harry,	180.	Scurr—	
Edward,	260.	Ida,	180.	Alice Amanda,	331.
Lloyd P.,	210.	John,	165, 180.	Sebring—	
Roy Hamilton,	210.	John W.,	180.	Myrtle May,	302.
William Lester,	210.	Maggie,	180.	Seerly—	
Rudd—		Theodore A.,	180.	H. H.,	283.
Emma (Stansberry),	331.	Savage—		Sellers—	
George Madison,	331.	Kenneth,	332.	Albert Milton,	314.
Rudy—		Lola Esther,	332.	Bainbridge B.,	314.
Henry,	317.	Lola (Stansberry),	332.	Benjamin,	312.
Irene (Leech),	317.	Oscar Ronald,	332.	B. W.,	312.
James,	317.	Oscar Russell,	332.	Chesley Robert,	314.
Ryan—		Pauline Elizabeth,	332.	Columbus D.,	313.
Agnes,	317.	Sawyer—		Columbus Sevier,	314.
Ryder—		Francis Iowa,	97.	Delorious D.,	313.
Alma (Leech),	318.	Stephen,	97.	Edwin Rufus,	314.
Clara,	318.	Schell—		Elizabeth H.,	314.
Dr.,	318.	Miss,	45.	Florence Rebecca,	314.
Homer,	318.			James W. P.,	312.



John C.,	309.	Helen Louise,	83.	Showalter—	
John F.,	312.	Sharp—		Cloyd,	168.
John Finley,	314.	Daniel,	229.	Earl Richard,	168.
John G.,	314.	Rhoda,	227.	Ella,	161, 168.
Joseph,	312.	Sheets—		Ernest,	167.
Louisa J.,	314.	Edna,	144.	Fairie,	168.
Lucy A.,	309.	James P.,	144.	Flora,	169.
Luella French,	314.	Julia,	142, 143.	Herbert,	168.
Milton H.,	313.	Susan,	79.	Hugh,	166.
Nancy,	312.	William,	144.	Inez,	167.
Nathan,	312.	Shelby—		J. J.,	166.
Rebecca Ann,	314.	Maud,	316.	Joseph,	168.
Ruth T.,	312.	Sheldon—		Lester,	167.
Samuel,	312.	Caroline (Hafer),	38.	Margaret,	168.
Tabitha,	314.	Ralph,	38.	Naomi,	167.
Theophilus,	313.	Shellabarger—		Oral Herbert,	168.
Una Alma,	314.	Bethany Lavinia,	70.	Owen,	166.
Western W.,	314.	Clifford D.,	70.	Sadie,	167.
William Hall,	314.	David McCurdy,	70.	Thelma,	168.
Semple—		Dorothy June,	70.	Sidler—	
Mrs.,	220.	John Edwin,	70.	Florence (Mendenhall),	96.
Shackleford—		Samuel Boyer,	70.	Freeman Ochiltree,	96.
Virginia,	95.	Shelton—		Mr.,	96.
Shaffer—		Eugene Ward,	172.	Siler—	
Agnes,	198.	Warren Eugene,	172.	Richard,	289.
A. G.,	179.	Sheneman—		Simmons—	
Andrew Jackson,	192.	Charles E.,	210.	Ada May,	54.
Catharine,	165.	Joseph Morton,	210.	Augustus,	54.
Christ,	165.	Verna Elizabeth,	210.	Bettie Orlando,	54.
David,	165.	Shepherd—		Clarence Alvin,	54.
Elizabeth,	192.	Charles,	234.	Della Ione,	54.
George,	165.	Corena,	147.	George,	200.
Henry,	165.	Francis,	234.	Leonard Samuel,	54.
J. R.,	87.	Frank,	234.	Lydia Ann,	31, 32.
Jacob,	112, 165, 182, 192.	Inez,	234.	Marion Fountain,	54.
Jeremiah,	165.	Spence,	234.	Virgil Richard,	54.
John,	165, 182, 193, 214.	Sheppard—		Sisson—	90.
Margaret L.,	192.	Francis,	216.	Caleb,	90.
Mary,	192.	Sherer—		Skinner—	
Mitchell W.,	166, 169.	Josie,	224.	Guion,	166.
Oscar Lee,	169.	Sherman—		Joseph C.,	241.
Paroda Blanche,	169.	Charles E.,	209.	Zilpha,	241.
Phillip,	165.	Sherry—		Slater—	
Rebecca,	198.	Miss,	291.	Mr.,	46.
Sarah,	161, 291.	Shields—		Mrs.,	46.
Victoria,	166.	Nina,	166.	Sloan—	
William,	165, 193, 198.	Shinn—		Victoria,	168.
Shaner—		Abner,	139, 141.	Smalley—	
J. F.,	163.	Hattie Wilson,	8, 141, 142.	Carrol F.,	105.
Shankle—		Short—		Leslie D.,	105.
H. D.,	83.	T. H.,	207.		

Smallridge—		Bertha (Ochiltree),	54.	Stephenson—	
Etta F.,	329.	Spears—		Jane,	67.
Smith—		Mary Ellen,	185.	Maria,	228.
Alice Blossom,	75.	Stafford—		Sterrett—	
Anna Elizabeth,	230.	Alice,	197.	Alice Alzada,	62.
Berenice,	169.	Luther, Dr.,	197.	Allie Louise (Ochiltree),	62.
Bertha,	223.	Stahling—		Elizabeth Viola,	62.
Charles Franklin,	76.	Charles C.,	264.	Eva May,	56.
Clara Ethel,	241.	Ethel Almada (Gilmore),	264.	George C.,	63.
Elizabeth White,	184.	Stansberry—		George Franklin,	56.
Ermina Josephine,	86.	Curtis Holmes,	332.	Harry David,	56.
Esther,	76.	Dorothy Elizabeth,	331.	Helen Emma,	63.
Ethel May,	76.	Earl Herring,	331.	Howard Lawrence,	63.
Frank,	168.	Elizabeth Lowry,	331.	John Clarence,	56.
George W.,	28.	Emma Bell,	331.	Justina Clair,	62.
Golda,	76.	Floyd Franklin,	331.	Laura Emma,	63.
H. Paul,	184.	George Franklin,	331.	Letta Gail,	63.
Harry O.,	76.	Helen Esther,	331.	Margaret Ann,	62.
Hugh Edward,	179.	James A.,	331.	Morris Irvin,	62, 63.
John P.,	223.	James Fletcher,	331.	Nellie Jane,	57.
Joseph W.,	179.	John Allen,	331.	Perry,	59.
Lenna,	161.	Lola Bridget,	331.	Thomas Edward,	62.
Leon W.,	82.	Mabel Blanche,	331.	Stevens—	
Leona,	51.	Mary Ruth,	332.	Bessie Maud,	84.
Leora,	169.	Oscar Donald,	331.	Charles Edward,	84.
Margaret Elizabeth,	179.	Wendell Phillips,	332.	Dwight Custer,	84.
Mr.,	190, 318.	William Horace,	331.	Herman Edward,	84.
Raymond,	51.	William Lincoln,	331.	Miss,	87.
Robert Kyle,	76.	Vivian Marie,	332.	Roy Elmer,	210.
Robert Morris,	179.	Stark—		Susie Mabel,	65.
Ruth,	179.	Aamnda Gertrude,	205.	Thomas,	209, 210.
Theodore,	88.	Ethel Elder,	205.	Summers—	
Walter Marion,	178.	Edwin Francis,	205.	Leah Gertrude,	310.
William, 50, 51, 74, 76.		Euphemia Grace,	204.	Stewart—	
William Frank,	179.	John,	204, 205.	Caroline,	107.
Smyth—		Margaret Wilson,	205.	Catharine,	246.
Felicia,	no pg	Scotia Stillman,	205.	Della,	191.
Snyder—		Walter Elder Lawson,	204.	Donald,	108.
Miss,	131.	Starkey—		Elizabeth,	107.
Somonson—		Amanda J.,	298.	Ethelene,	108.
John,	36.	Stauffer—		Frank,	151.
Spader—		Harry Willie,	232.	Grace,	151.
Bridget,	144, 330.	Steele—		Harry,	108.
Spalding—		Jane,	218.	Harriett,	107.
Joanna Mertina,	113, 114.	Isabella,	322.	Helen,	150.
Spangler—		Miss,	202.	Howard,	151.
Miss,	206.	Stephens—		J. E., Dr.,	149.
Sparks—		A. M.,	166.	James,	107.
Floyd,	52, 54.	Mrs.,	166.	Joseph,	107.
Lola E.,	139.			Mary Ann,	256.
Goldie,	54.				

Miss,	193.	Street—		Margaret (Ochiltree),	
Nancy,	106.	Bertha,	297.	126, 127.	
R. B.,	151.	Strickland—		Newell K.,	127.
Rachel,	107.	Benjamin Franklin,	81.	Swenson—	
Rachel (Ochiltree),		Earl,	81.	Ernest Earl,	209.
101, 104.		Elsie Minerva,	81.	Ernest Henry,	209.
Ralph,	151.	Estella Grace,	81.	Henry,	209.
Ruth,	151.	Flossie Eleanor,	81.	Stella May (Tibbs),	209.
Sarah,	107, 151.	Fred Livingston,	81.	Swisher—	
Sarah Jane,	104.	Haney,	81.	Estelle,	294.
Sarah (Ochiltree),	104.	Jessie Agnes,	81.	Abbie,	79.
Walter,	108.	Jessie (Ball),	81.	Switzer—	
William,	65, 101, 106.	Jessie Barbara,	81.	Elizabeth,	143.
William Young,	150.	Mabel,	81.	Talmage—	
Zephaniah,	104.	Maxine Eleanor,	81.	Kate,	33.
Stidchin—		Verna May,	81.	Tallman—	
Mattie,	152.	Zeruah Blanche,	81.	Francis,	47.
Stillwell—		Struthers—		George,	47.
G. W.,	182.	William,	322.	Mary,	47.
Stivers—		Stuart—		Stewart,	49.
George,	224.	Byron W.,	229.	Tapscott—	
Stockbarger—		Donetta,	229.	Beth Lou,	106.
Minnie Adele,	331.	Irwin,	229.	Daisy (Charles),	105.
Stone—		Mildred,	220.	Naomi,	106.
James,	39.	Stubblefield—		Ralph,	106.
Miss,	316.	Alice Selina,	59.	Ralph Charles,	106.
Stormont—		Stuckenbrook—		Robert Justice,	106.
Effie,	302.	Wilson,	50.	Samuel W.,	105.
Stowers—		Studer—		Tardy—	
Clarence Edgar,	212.	Lena (Miller),	176.	Alexander,	161.
Fannie Belle (Wilson),	212.	Phillip,	170.	Elizabeth (Miller),	161.
Frank S.,	212.	Sturgis—		Ella (Showalter),	168.
Nellie Alice,	212.	Mary,	209.	Jane Elizabeth,	161.
Strain—		Sullivan—		Oliver J.,	161, 168.
James A., Capt.,	324.	Harry M.,	105.	Taylor—	
Stranathan—		Sullivant—		Alma,	150.
Georgia,	85.	Claiborne,	316.	America,	325.
Straub—		Margaret,	316.	Mark,	325.
Albert William,	61.	Mr.,	316.	Martha (Amyx),	325.
Elmer Earl,	61.	Sutton—		Miss,	291.
Elva Letta,	61.	Eliza,	35, 36.	William, Bishop,	325.
Emma Malina,	65.	Swan—		Tettler—	
Florence Effie,	61.	Mary,	161.	Miss,	225.
Lettie (Whitmer),	61.	Swarts—		Teeters—	
Lillian Etolene,	61.	Bessie (Ackerly),	127.	Eva Agnes,	64.
Mary Alzada,	61.	Eli,	126.	Minnie,	64.
Vella Vada,	61.	Emmett A.,	127.	May L. (Eicher),	64.
William,	61.	Fannie,	126.	William,	64.
Straw—		Harry A.,	127.	Templeton—	
Annie,	288.	Joseph Godfrey, Prof.,	126, 127.	May,	45.

Templin—		Minnie,	150.	Ustick—	
Margaret S.,	80.	Rachel (Young),	149, 150.	R. W., Rev.,	297.
Thomas—		Rose,	150.	Vance—	
Ella (Gilmore),	258, 259.	W. G., Rev.,	149, 150.	A. M.,	308.
Ella Jean,	85.	Thraillkill—		Vandegrift—	
Evan,	40.	Jennie,	45.	Rebecca,	35.
F. F., Rev.,	258, 259.	Lucy,	47.	Van Valzer—	
Forest,	259.	Tibbs—		Sarah J.,	60.
Franklin F.,	259.	Bittle,	209.	Varnell—	
Frederick G.,	259.	Edna,	209.	Betsey,	316.
Harold,	85.	Levi,	209.	Vaugh—	
Jane,	79.	Lillie O.,	208.	Sarah,	152.
Laura,	118.	Lois Griner,	209.	Vernon—	
Lillian,	85.	Newberry,	209.	Miss,	34.
Lillian Maud,	85.	Ollie,	209.	Vertner—	
Mary,	85.	Peter A.,	208.	Caroline,	45.
Myrtle,	85.	Stella,	209.	Vincent—	
Porter,	85.	Tilton—		Clark,	152.
Ray,	85.	Lillian C.,	62.	Voquette—	
Rebecca Wade,	43, 72.	Troxel—		Emma,	47.
Thelma,	85.	Gertrude Wayne,	86.	Voorhes—	
Victor,	85.	Truant—		Lida May,	114.
Welden Howell,	85.	Jennie,	324.	Wagner—	
William,	85.	Tucker—		Albert Ellsworth,	61.
William Howell,	85.	Ada,	104.	Forest Lee,	61.
William Thomas,	85.	Edna P. (Ochiltree),	88.	Jessie E.,	61.
Martha (McCoy),	85.	Lawrence Oliver,	88.	Jessie Louise,	61.
Thompson—		Mary Cleone,	88.	Nina Margaret,	61.
Elizabeth,	55.	Robert,	88.	Vernon,	61.
Jefferson,	88.	S. W.,	88.	Waite—	
John,	271.	Walter Lewis,	88.	Elsie,	49.
Madge,	88.	Tupman—		Waldrip—	
Mildred,	88.	Laura Rosalind,	265.	Vetta,	85.
Margaret (Nixon),	271.	Turner—		Waldron—	
Mary,	88, 131.	Ida,	237.	Keturah,	248.
Mary Jane,	262, 271.	Tutwiler—		Walker—	
Mr.,	88.	Minnie Cabel,	324.	Deborah,	33.
Ray,	88.	Uglow—		Mary Weir,	286.
Robert,	88.	Ella Myers,	17, 175.	William,	286.
Robinson,	88.	Ulch—		Wallace—	
Thorn—		Elizabeth,	56.	Martha C. (Miller),	163.
Adam Craig,	110.	Umberger—		John Graham,	163.
Chester,	111.	Cecil Brown,	212.	Chester D.,	163.
Etta Estelline,	111.	Eula Blanche,	212.	John Henry,	163.
Elizabeth Catharine,	111.	Herman Wiley,	212.	Alice Marion,	163.
Hugh Johnson,	111.	Ida Robertine,	212.	Nancy Catherine,	163.
James William,	111.	Loena Belle,	212.	Eliza Graham,	163.
Matilda Josephine,	111.	Martha Missouri,	212.	Robert Lemuel,	163.
Thorne—		Mary P. Wilson,	211, 212.	Eliza (Bradley),	163.
Clifford,	150.	Wilk Selden,	212.	John Henry,	163.
Elsie,	150.	William Edley,	211, 212.	Ona Hadassah,	163.

James William,	163.	Warren Eugene,	172.	Weston—	
Robert Samuel,	163.	Washington—		Judson S.,	329.
Ralph Erskine,	163.	Minerva,	44.	Westthird—	
Maud Anna,	163.	Waskey—		Martha,	57.
Ira Rothwell,	163.	John,	98.	Wharton—	
Mary Elizabeth,	163.	Watkins—		Francis,	56.
Cleophas Dinmer,	163.	Robert Audrey,	232.	Hazel Leola,	56.
Thaddeus Anderson,	163.	William,	178.	Robert,	56.
Martha Graham,	163.	Watson—		William,	56.
Marcus Aurelius,	163.	Benjamin,	250.	Wheat—	
Roberta,	204.	Watt—		Charles,	247.
Walters—		Sarah R. (Mitchell),	229,	Frank,	247.
Alice,	61.		230.	Jasper,	247.
Alma,	74.	Boyd R.,	230.	Laura (Marshall),	247.
Alvina J.,	74.	Dorothy E.,	230.	Vernot,	247.
Charles Robert,	75.	Frank J.,	230.	White—	
Ella,	74.	John,	230.	Cornelius, Dr.,	140.
Elsie Edna,	64.	M. Strong,	230, 231.	Mary,	140.
Forrest,	75.	Ruth L.,	230.	Robert,	98.
Forrest, E.,	64.	William H.,	230.	Whiting—	
Ira Montgomery,	75.	Winifred,	230.	Lillian,	192.
Iva Serena,	75.	Watts—		Whiteman—	
Lena Belle,	74.	Miss,	165.	Ada Rebecca,	182.
Leslie,	75.	Waugh—		Alexander Francis,	185.
Martha,	74.	Elizabeth,	35.	Alfreda (Dallison),	183,
Maxine,	75.	Elizabeth (Ochiltree),	30.		184.
Mern,	75.	Robert M.,	30.	Archa Reynolds,	183.
Robert B.,	64.	Way—		Carrie Louise,	185.
Roy Cecil,	64.	Edith (Ochiltree),	33.	Chauncey Everette,	188.
Sarah,	74.	Frank B.,	33.	Charles Milton,	185.
Thomas,	74.	William Leon,	33.	Charles Roland Dale,	189.
Thomas Wellington D.,		Webb—		David Albert,	185.
	75.	Elsie,	236.	David Arthur,	188.
W. C.,	59.	Esther (Huston),	236.	Edith Pauline,	188.
Zoe,	74.	Jessie,	236.	Eliza,	182.
Wandless—		Ruby,	236.	Esther,	183.
Mattie,	292.	William Huston,	246.	Fern Elizabeth,	184.
Warden—		W. J.,	236.	Flora P.,	183.
Eleanor,	175.	Weede—		Harold McMillan,	188.
John,	175.	Samuel,	256.	Helen Marissa,	187.
John Thompson,	175.	Weidling—		Helen N.,	183.
Raymond,	175.	George,	284.	Henry Dean,	185.
Vesta Beatrice,	175.	Weldon—		Henry Miller,	182.
Virginia (Miller),	175.	Augusta,	139.	Henry Oliver,	185.
Warren—		Wells—		James,	181, 182, 214.
Catharine (Miller),	172.	Florence,	225.	James Thomas,	185.
Clyde C.,	264.	Wertz—		Janet Elder,	183.
Mary Addie,	172.	Sarah,	49.	Jessie,	187.
Nina Lamira,	172.	West—		John Lloyd Gordon,	188.
W. Charles,	172.	C. A.,	58.	John Reynolds,	183.
				John Young,	185.

THE OCHILTREES

377

Kenneth Miller,	188.	George R.,	59.	Dora (Hall),	315.
Louisa C.,	183.	George Raymond,	60.	Guy,	316.
Mabel Foster,	187.	Gibson Agnew,	60.	Ray,	316.
Margaret,	182.	Guy Washington,	57.	Rex,	316.
Margaret Josephine,	188.	Harriette Josephine,	57.	Roy,	316.
Mark Graham,	185.	John,	57.	Van,	316.
Martha Auld,	188.	Josiah,	47, 58.	Ver,	316.
Mary Clare,	187.	Lettie Jane,	59, 61.	Willard—	
Mary Elizabeth Cameron,	185.	Leila Marguerite,	61.	Annà Gray,	209.
		Leila,	57.	Willis—	
Mary Isabella,	182.	Luella,	57.	Ada Thompson,	104.
Mary June,	188.	Mabel Esta,	60.	Arthur Chesteen,	104.
Mildred Elizabeth,	189.	Margaret,	45, 59, 61.	Carl Leland,	105.
Nancy,	182.	Mary Bertha,	61.	Devia,	83.
Paul Samuel,	184.	Mary Susan,	57.	Charles Layton,	105.
Rachel Jane,	182.	Merritt Ellsworth,	60.	Elmer Eugene,	104.
Ralph McGaw,	188.	McClelland B.,	57.	Elvira Jane,	104.
Ray Miller,	188.	Minerva (Ochiltree),	57.	Florence Irene,	105.
Rebecca,	182.	Morris Peter,	59, 60.	Genevieve, Louise,	105.
Rebecca (Miller),	181, 182.	Myrtle,	60.	Grace Ellis,	105.
Robert Henry,	188.	Norvin Vance,	57.	Homer Virgil,	104.
Roy Miller,	187.	Oscar William,	57.	James Leander,	104.
Russell Edward,	188.	Ralph Barrett,	60.	James Truman,	104.
Ruth Elizabeth,	187.	Ruby Happy,	61.	John Hazelrig,	104.
Samuel Chauncy,	185.	William W.,	59.	Joseph Donald,	105.
Samuel Ervin,	188.	Whitmore—		Joseph Trustum,	105.
Samuel Miller,	182.	Clara,	70.	Josephine Estelle,	104.
Sarah,	182.	Whitney—		Mabel Jennie,	105.
Sarah M.,	182.	Mr.,	184.	Margaret Ellen,	104.
Thomas,	182.	Whitesell—		Marion Ercie,	105.
Wendell Francis,	188.	Hazel F. (Fisher),	223.	Mary Belle,	104.
Walter Raleigh,	183.	Lawrence,	223.	Mary Elizabeth,	104.
Wilberforce James,	183, 184.	Margaret Francis,	223.	Melville Estill,	104.
		Wick—		Minnie Belle,	104.
William Frederick,	188.	Laura Vergilla,	62.	Myrl Edwin,	104.
William Miller,	185.	Wickel—		Olive Belle,	104.
Whitmer—		Bertha,	152.	Orville Orlando,	104.
Aaron Leslie,	60.	C.,	152.	Rebecca (Ochiltree),	104.
Alberta,	59.	Lillian D. (Miller),	152.	Thelma Bess,	104.
Albertha,	59.	Leonard,	152.	William,	104.
Andrew H.,	60.	Raymond,	152.	William Elmer,	105.
Ann May,	57.	Wilhite—		William Raymond,	105.
Aubrey Ord,	57.	Letha Claire,	63.	Williams—	
David Jasper,	57.	Mabel,	63.	Blanche,	45.
Effie May,	59.	Marvin LaVerne,	63.	Caroline,	46.
Elizabeth,	44, 46.	Melvin Vaugh,	63.	Caroline (Stewart),	46.
Emma,	60.	Robert Lee,	63.	Charles,	45.
Forrest Gibson,	60.	Wilkerson—		Charles Wymer,	44, 48.
Francina,	59.	Lulu,	319.	Clare,	45.
George Frederic,	60.	Wilkinson—		Claude,	107.
George Burdette,	61.	Charles,	315.	Cyril,	45.

Dalette,	45.	Wills—		Harry,	205.
Darrell,	45.	Edgar S.,	114.	Henry,	131.
David,	43, 44,	Wilmore—		Henry L. R.,	205.
David Franklin,	44,	John,	165.	Hugh,	36.
David Paris,	47.	Wilson—		Ida Anna Greener,	211.
Dorothy,	46.	Alexander,	131.	Irma Julia,	211.
Edgar,	48.	Aletha Glee,	131.	Isabella,	193.
Elijah,	44.	Alice M.,	131.	James,	36, 203, 206.
Eliza,	44,	Amanda A.,	208.	James Alexander,	204.
Elizabeth Whitmer,	46.	Anna E.,	209.	James L., Rev.,	131.
Ellen,	44.	Audley,	206.	James Marion,	207.
Emma,	108.	Anna (Lowry),	137, 138,	James P.,	204.
Eva Belle,	108.		139.	James Patterson,	203.
Flora Jane,	48.	Annie,	206.	James William,	204.
Floyd A.,	47.	Belle D.,	206.	Jane,	206.
George B. McClellan,	45.	Benjamin Franklin Carn-		Janetta,	181, 193, 203.
George Washington,	48.	ahan,	131, 211.	Jean,	190.
Guinn,	107.	Bruce Gorden,	205.	Jeannette C.,	204.
Gurtha Brammell,	107.	Caroline I.,	139.	Jenet,	182.
Harold,	47.	Cary Wright,	205.	Jennie,	316.
Henry Eugene,	46.	Cynthia Ann,	203.	Jessie Trueheart,	211.
Homer,	46.	David Marion,	211.	John,	203, 206.
James,	44,	Deborah (Patterson),	206.	John, Col.,	206.
Jane,	48.	Delight G.,	205.	John Leech,	207.
Jean,	43,	Dewey Kent,	211.	John P.,	204.
Joan,	45.	Eddy,	206.	John Patterson,	204.
John,	48.	Elinor,	42, 78.	John R.,	208.
John Morris,	44.	Eliza,	204.	Josie Alice,	211.
John Williams,	48.	Elizabeth,	206.	Joseph T.,	204.
John W.,	47.	Elizabeth B.,	207.	Laura,	140.
Jonathan Ray,	47.	Elizabeth (Miller),	206.	L. Boyd,	37.
Joseph,	107.	Elizabeth Rhuama,	211.	Lena Virginia Brown,	211.
Lee,	47.	Emerson,	131.	Leon,	209.
Lorenzo Dow,	46.	Emily Alberta,	210.	Lessie Isabelle,	196, 209.
Lucinda,	46.	Emma Pearl,	205.	Lillie Rose Virginia,	209.
Margaret,	46.	Ernest Monroe,	209.	Lina,	131.
Martha,	108.	Ernest Paul,	209.	Linn,	131.
Mattie (Loomis),	263, 268.	Eveline Margaret,	139.	Lydia A.,	139.
Mary Eva,	48.	Fannie Belle,	211.	Margaret,	203, 205, 206.
N. Ellen,	45.	Francis, Judge,	139, 140.	Margaret Ann,	207.
Nellie,	288.	Frank W.,	205.	Margaret Elizabeth,	204.
Paul,	45.	Floyd Steward,	211.	Margaret Mabel,	205.
Pearl,	46.	Fred Newberry,	209.	Martha P.,	203.
Raymond,	46.	Garnett,	212.	Mary,	131, 316.
Sherman,	45.	Gladys M.,	205.	Mary Ann,	208.
Stewart Morris,	47.	George Ochiltree,	212.	Mary Clementine,	208.
Ward,	45.	George Thomas,	211.	Mary Emma Chloe,	209.
Wiley,	108.	Grace Lois Elizabeth,	209.	Mary Lillie Pauline,	211.
William Marion,	44.	Hannah F.,	204.	Mary Rubena,	204.
William Ray,	48.	Hannah Mary,	207.	Mary (White),	139, 140.
Verner,	46.	Harriett,	141.	Matilda Keziah,	207.

THE OCHILTREES

379

Maud,	131.	Gladys,	84.	Woodward—	
Maurice E.,	205.	Harlan Lorenzo,	84.	Mary Ann,	142.
May,	212.	Hazel Dean,	84.	Wooley—	
M. Emory,	212.	Inez May,	84.	Ida,	36.
Melvin,	131.	Julia Evalyn,	84.	Woolhiser—	
Minnie Missouri,	211.	Marguerite,	84.	Goldie P. (Miller),	176.
Nancy,	203.	Mildred,	84.	John,	176.
Nancy Elinor,	139.	Otela,	84.	Ida Wooley,	36.
Nancy Matilda,	204.	Otela May (Custer),	84.	Worthington—	
Nannie A.,	209.	Vera Pauline,	84.	Elizabeth Christian,	262.
Ned E.,	212.	Vivian Opal,	84.	Wright—	
Nellie N.,	209.	Winterstein—		David O.,	140.
Ollie Anna Belle,	209.	Ava R.,	70.	Laura (Wilson),	140.
Ollie Belle,	209.	Wise—		Wyatt—	
Mettie A.,	212.	Samuel Gover,	143.	Arla,	83.
Ollie Lena,	211.	Eugene Velmour,	143.	Kenneth,	83.
Peter Albert Elias,	209.	Samuel Franklin,	143.	Marble,	83.
Rebecca Jane,	207, 208, 211.	Wiseman—		Wilma,	83.
Rebecca Jane Rhudy,	211.	Robert,	292.	Winnie (McCoy),	83.
Robert,	205.	Witten—		Wylie—	
Robert Alexander,	204.	Augustus Thornton,	212.	John Henry,	219.
Robert Ernest,	210.	Cecil,	212.	Preston H., Rev.,	219.
Robert G.,	208.	Clara Lillian,	212.	Rebecca (Hays),	219.
Rosa B.,	208.	J. Wilk,	212.	Wymer—	
Ruth Esther,	209.	Meda Belle,	212.	Mary,	283.
Sadie J.,	204.	Paul,	212.	Wynn—	
Sarah T.,	286.	Pauline,	212.	Allan Luther,	207.
Stuart J.,	209.	Thomas Dewey,	212.	Benjamin G.,	207.
Tennie May,	211.	Trixy Albert,	212.	George W.,	207.
Theo. R.,	205.	Wallace Brown,	212.	Hannah,	207.
Thomas Addison,	139.	Wittin—		Henry C.,	207.
Thomas Brown,	137, 138.	Sarah,	308.	Ida Ella,	207.
Thomas Jackson,	204.	Wolfe—		Joseph Jackson,	207.
Thomas Ochiltree,	209.	Sallie J.,	329.	Margaret Ann,	207.
Thomas W.,	211.	Wood—		Morgan P.,	207.
Velma Belle,	205.	Charles,	260.	Pauline M.,	207.
Virginia,	205.	Wooden—		Viola Jane,	207.
Victoria,	208.	Jesse,	99.	Yarrington—	
Walter M.,	211.	Woodring—		Edith,	61.
Walter Rupert,	205.	Edwin,	192.	Yearsley—	
Warner Neal,	211.	Edwin, Jr.,	192.	Elizabeth,	33.
William,	131, 204, 206.	Edwin Rush,	192.	Yeoman—	
William Marvel Leech,	209.	Elizabeth,	192.	Bettie,	150.
William Wayne,	211.	George W.,	192.	Don,	150.
Wine—		Hollis Melba,	192.	Helen (Stewart),	150.
Annie,	144.	Jennie,	192.	Yohe—	
Winters—		Llewellyn Henry,	192.	Eva Cecelia,	224.
Beulah Custer,	84.	Margaret,	192.	York—	
David,	84.	Margaret Luella,	192.	Sadie,	224.
Ethel Lena,	84.	Margaret (Miller),	192.		



Young—		John William, Jr.,	146.	James Isaac,	293.
Alma Taylor,	150.	John Wray, Dr.,	150.	J. J.,	293.
Amanda,	147.	John Wray, Jr.,	150.	Mary F.,	293.
Amanda Elizabeth,		Joseph Scott,	152.	Mildred,	293.
	149, 151.	Juneau Mourene,	152.	Ray,	293.
Anna Eliza,	150.	Leurty Crawford,	143.	Zollman—	
Arthur Wayne,	143.	Lillian B.,	149.	Elizabeth,	161.
Bert,	152.	Lizzie Belle,	146.	Mr.,	165.
Bertie Alice,	143.	Louise,	152.	Zumwalt—	
Charles,	152, 153.	Mamie,	153.	Addie James,	115.
Charles Henry,	153.	Manona May,	143.	Everett Vest,	115.
Charles Wesley,	149.	Margaret,	145, 150.	Frank R.,	115.
Clarence McChesney,	143.	Mart Alexander,	146.	Sadie (Ochiltree),	115.
Clifford,	150, 151, 153.	Mattie Bridges,	153.		
Clyde,	153.	Mary,	145.		
Corena,	149.	Mary B.,	145.		
Corena (Shepherd),	149.	Minnie D.,	150.		
Dorothy,	153.	Miriam,	150.		
Dr.,	257.	Mollie,	152.		
Edgar Henry,	97.	Myra (Colliver),	150.		
Edna Elizabeth,	143.	Nellie,	153.		
Ella Laura,	152.	Peggy,	142.		
Eliza,	153.	Rachel D.,	152.		
Eliza Allen,	149.	Rachel Mary,	149, 150.		
Eliza (Ferguson),	149.	Rachel (Ochiltree),	145,		
Eliza (Young),	145, 151.		146, 150.		
Elizabeth (French),	145.	Ralph,	152.		
Elizabeth Rachel,	145, 146,	Roscoe Bernard,	143.		
	147.	Rose Thorne,	150.		
Elsie,	150.	Scott,	152.		
Esther,	150.	Samuel Griffin,	143.		
Ethel Florence,	150.	Samuel Henry,	97.		
Ephraim,	149, 152, 153.	Sarah,	152, 153.		
Ephraim, Jr.,	153.	Sarah Jane,	153.		
Frank,	153.	Sarah (Vaugh),	152.		
Gladys Althea,	143.	Stella,	153.		
Grover Franklin,	143.	Susie A.,	149.		
Guy Ulyssus,	97.	Virginia Ann,	149.		
Harry,	152, 153.	Walter Ashby,	143.		
Helen Jane,	153.	Wilmer Franklin,	143.		
Henry Clay, Dr.,	150.	Wesley,	149, 150, 151.		
Herbert Clay,	150.	William,	145, 146, 147.		
Howard,	143.	William McKendree,			
James,	147, 149, 152.		146, 147.		
James Louis,	149.	William, Rev.,	145, 146,		
Jemima (Ochiltree),	143.		153.		
John,	149, 152, 155.	Winfield Scott,	149, 152.		
John E.,	149.	Zehner—			
John W., Dr.,	150.	Emma B. (Lackey),	293.		
John William,	145, 149.	Grace Belle,	293.		



**NON - CIRCULATING**



89069666980



B89069666980A